

Yorkshire Families M-Z - 18th century.

(P/F)sbMAAS, Peter (1718-1755)

b 06.01.1718 Strehlen Magdeburg

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sailed from New York on the *Little Strength* 24.03.1744, captured by Spanish privateer in English Channel 01.05.1744 (OS) / 12.05.1744 (NS), arrived St Sebastian Spain 07.05.1744 (OS) / 18.05.1744 (NS), released 08.05.1744 (OS) / 19.05.1744 (NS), arrived Plymouth 10.05.1744 (OS) / 21.05.1744 (NS), arrived London 19.05.1744 (OS) / 30.05.1744 (NS), received society Fetter Lane 25.03.1747 (OS) / 05.04.1747 (NS), received congregation London 14.09.1747 (OS) / 25.09.1747 (NS), sacrament London 02.11.1747 (OS) / 13.11.1747 (NS), brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749, new brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751, Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

d 06.07.1755 aged 37 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 08.07.1755

grave 85 - 1st section, 2nd row, 5th grave from path

MALLALIEU, Harriet (1789-1856)

(see **CLIFFORD**)

MALLALIEU, Mary (1769-1802)

(see **TAITT**)

(LW/G)=MALLARD, John

reception: received society Spen 1744, not on catalogue 1748

(W)#MALLINSON, Abraham

reception: Ingham's society Kirkheaton

MALLINSON, Ann (1748-1780)

(see **BOWEN**)

MALLINSON, Anna (-1783)

d 22.11.1783 infant Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 24.11.1783

grave 699 - 1st section, 29th row, 8th grave from path

(G)MALLINSON, Caroline (1784-)

b 14.11.1784 Wyke

reception: sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 01.09.1799, sacrament Gomersal 13.08.1800

MALLINSON, Elizabeth (1740-1814)

b **VICARS** October 1740 Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized 'Betty' Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 20.10.1740 (OS) / 31.10.1740 (NS), received congregation Lower Wyke 27.03.1791, withdrew from congregation

m Mallinson 01.12.1782 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax - widowed January 1802

family: daughter of John Vicars (labourer) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1718),

sister of Mary (Molly) (Bradley) (b 1743) and Martha (Hartley) (b 1746),

sister-in-law of Joseph Bradley and John Hartley (schoolmaster)

d February 1814 aged Halifax

(LW)>=<MALLINSON, Grace

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: received society Norwood Green 1743, transferred society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

m John Mallinson

(W)>MALLINSON, James

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m

(LW)>=<MALLINSON, John

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,
crossed of Newhouse catalogue 1752

m Grace

MALLINSON, John (1747-1812)

b 02.01.1747 Northowram

occupation: tailor

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Lower Wyke 26.08.1781,
sacrament Lower Wyke 16.06.1782, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 05.06.1803,
readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 24.03.1805

m Mary Sharpe (b 1749) St Peter's Church Leeds 10.09.1766

family: father of 3 sons and 2 daughters

d 21.08.1812 aged 65 Wyke, interred Holy Trinity chapelyard Low Moor Bradford 23.08.1812

(LW)sb2MALLINSON, Joseph

reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782, received society Wyke 1782

MALLINSON, Judith (1780-)

b 04.03.1780 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Lower Wyke,
received congregation Lower Wyke 19.12.1797

(LW)<=<MALLINSON, Martha

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1752

(LW/G)MALLINSON, Martha (1793-1794)

b 1793 Wyke

d August 1794 aged 1 Wyke, interred Gomersal 13.08.1794

grave 28 - sisters' section, 12th row, 7th grave from path

(W/LW)CBo/x+^>=<#MALLINSON, Mary (1688-1762)

b SYKES 1688 Denby Parish of Penistone

resided: Lightcliffe 1714

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Kirkheaton,
received society Smith House 1743,
received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 1744, demoted to society status 1747,
transferred society Norwood Green 1748, transferred Newhouse society 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, at some stage readmitted congregation,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 29.08.1762

m William Mallinson (b 1695) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton
01.06.1714 (OS) / 12.06.1714 (NS)

d 15.11.1762 aged 74 Lightcliffe, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.11.1762
grave 223 - 1st section, 7th row, 6th grave from path

MALLINSON, Mary (1749-)

b **SHARPE** 27.05.1749 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 19.08.1790,
sacrament Lower Wyke 09.02.1794

m John Mallinson (b 1747) St Peter's Church Leeds 10.09.1766

family: mother of 3 sons and 2 daughters

(LW)CBo/x+^><=MALLINSON, William (1695-)

b 29.04.1695 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Smith House 1743,
received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS), demoted to society status 1747,
transferred society Norwood Green 1748, transferred Newhouse society 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, at some stage readmitted congregation,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, excluded sacrament 1759,
readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 29.04.1762, excluded again 1762

m Mary Sykes (b 1688) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton
01.06.1714 (OS) / 12.06.1714 (NS) - widowed 15.11.1762

MALLISON

(see **MALLINSON**)

MALTBY, Ann (1757-)

b 19.10.1757 Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 08.12.1757

m Jacob **ROGERS** (b 1754) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.04.1778

family: daughter of William Maltby and Rachel (née Isles) (b 1717),
niece of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
sister of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752) and Catherine (b 1755)
daughter-in-law of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
sister-in-law of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756),
Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765) and Joseph Rogers (b 1767),
mother of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

MALTBY, Catherine (1755-)

b 29.09.1755 Wortley

reception: baptized meeting place Wortley by Br H Gross 22.10.1755

family: daughter of William Maltby and Rachel (née Isles) (b 1717),
niece of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
sister of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752) and Ann (Rogers) (b 1757),
sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1754), aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

(P)MALTBY, Peter (1752-)

b 21.10.1752 Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 26.10.1752

family: son of William Maltby and Rachel (née Isles) (b 1717),
nephew of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
brother of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Catherine (b 1755) and Ann (Rogers) (b 1757),
brother-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1754), uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

MALTBY, Rachel (1717-1783)

(see **ISLES**)

(P)MALTBY, Thomas (1750-)

b 06.09.1750 (OS) / 17.09.1750 (NS)

reception: baptized meeting house Holbeck by Br B La Trobe 12.09.1750 (OS) / 23.09.1750 (NS)

family: son of William Maltby and Rachel (née Isles) (b 1717),
nephew of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
brother of William (b 1744), Peter (b 1752), Catherine (b 1755) and Ann (Rogers) (b 1757),
brother-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1754), uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

(P)>MALTBY, William

occupation: clothier

resided: Wortley

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Rachel Isles (b 1717) St Peter's Church Leeds 14.04.1743 (OS) / 25.04.1743 (NS)

family: brother-in-law of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
father of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Catherine (b 1755) and
Ann (Rogers) (b 1757),
father-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1754), grandfather of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

(P)x+^MALTBY, William (c1744-)

b c 1744

reception: great boy, received society Holbeck August 1758, single brother Holbeck 27.04.1762,
not on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

family: son of William Maltby and Rachel (née Isles) (b 1717),
nephew of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
brother of Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Catherine (b 1755) and Ann (Rogers) (b 1757),
brother-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1754), uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

(Y)#MALTON, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Aberford

(O)MANN, Br

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1745

m

(O)MANN, Sr

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1745

m

MANN, Anna (1761-)

b 1761 Adwalton

resided: Adwalton, Holbeck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 11.12.1761

family: daughter of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Joseph Mann, and Thomas Brook,
sister of Thomas (b 1754), John (b 1757) and George (b 1766),
sister-in-law of Rebecca (b 1759), aunt of Joshua (b 1798)

MANN, George (1766-)

b 25.01.1766 Holbeck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 25.01.1766

family: son of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),
grandson of Joseph Mann, and Thomas Brook,
brother of Thomas (b 1754), John (b 1757) and Anna (b 1761),
brother-in-law of Rebecca (b 1759), uncle of Joshua (b 1798)

(P)CBox+^>MANN, Hannah (1720-1782)

b **BROOK** 04.09.1720 (OS) / 15.09.1720 (NS) Adwalton Parish of Birstall

resided: Adwalton, Holbeck

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.09.1720 (OS) / 15.09.1720,
rebaptized Anabaptist Church, received society Pudsey,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Joshua Mann (b 1724) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.10.1744 (OS) / 02.11.1744 (NS)

family: daughter of Thomas Brook, daughter-in-law of Joseph Mann,
mother of Thomas (b 1754), John (b 1757), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766)
mother-in-law of Rebecca (b 1759), grandmother of Joshua (b 1798)
d 27.12.1782 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 30.12.1782
grave 675 - 1st section, 39th row, 5th grave from path

MANN, John (1757-)

b 16.07.1757 Adwalton

reception: baptized by Br B La Trobe 17.07.1757

family: son of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),
grandson of Joseph Mann, and Thomas Brook,
brother of Thomas (b 1754), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766),
brother-in-law of Rebecca (b 1759), uncle of Joshua (b 1798)

(P)oxMANN, Joseph (-1767)

resided: Holbeck, Pudsey

reception: received society Holbeck 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 23.04.1764

m

d 17.03.1767

(P)CBox+^>MANN, Joshua (1724-1800)

b 07.10.1724 Birstall

occupation: stuff and shalloon weaver

resided: Adwalton, Holbeck

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.10.1724 (OS) / 22.10.1724 (NS),
received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 / 16.04..1751,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Hannah Brook (b 1720) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.10.1744 (OS) / 02.11.1744 (NS)

- widowed 27.12.1782

family: son of Joseph Mann, son-in-law of Thomas Brook,
father of Thomas (b 1754), John (b 1757), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766),
father-in-law of Rebecca (b 1759), grandfather of Joshua (b 1798)

d 13.06.1800 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 16.06.1800

grave 1081- 2nd section, 37th row, 4th grave from path

(P/W/F)oMANN, Joshua (1747-)

b 12.11.1747 Horton

occupation: stuff weaver and baker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762,

brethren's house Wellhouse 07.11.1768,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 08.10.1770, brethren's house Fulneck,

dismissed brethren's house and congregation on account of unsuitable connections 23.01.1773

m post 1773 of his own accord

MANN, Joshua (1798-)

b 08.03.1798 Adwalton

reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 14.03.1798

family: son of Thomas Mann (b 1754) and Rebecca (b 1759),
grandson of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),
great-grandson of Joseph Mann, and Thomas Brook,
nephew of John (b 1757), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766)

(LW)>MANN, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Richard Mann

(B/P)ox+^MANN, Mercy

reception: received society Baildon August 1758, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762
m Mann - widowed pre 1758

MANN, Rebecca (1759-1832)

b December 1759 Adwalton

resided: Adwalton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.03.1798,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.04.1801

m Thomas Mann (b 1754) - widowed 22.02.1820

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),
sister-in-law of John (b 1757), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766),
mother of Joshua (b 1798)

d 21.05.1832 aged 72 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.05.1832
grave 1528 - 1st section, 69th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)>MANN, Richard

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Mary

MANN, Thomas (1754-1820)

b 23.03.1754 Adwalton

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized by Br W Horne 24.03.1754, received society Pudsey 03.04.1766,
brethren's house Fulneck 26.05.1766, received congregation Fulneck 04.02.1767,
left brethren's house of his own accord and went to his father at Adwalton,
Pudsey congregation, readmitted congregation Fulneck 04.03.1798,
sacrament Fulneck 21.06.1801

m Rebecca (b 1759)

family: son of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),
grandson of Joseph Mann, and Thomas Brook,
brother of John (b 1757), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766),
father of Joshua (b 1798)

d 22.02.1820 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.02.1820
grave 1367 - 2nd section, 59th row, 5th grave from path

(LW)=MANNEL, Rachel

reception: received society Halifax 1744, not on Halifax catalogue 1748

m Mannel

MARCHAM, Jane (1703-1777)

(see **SPICER**)

MARGEE

(see **MURGEE**)

MARRIOTT, Elizabeth (1739-1809)

(see **BLACKBURN**)

MARRIOTT, Elizabeth (1784-)

(see **ROGERS**)

(W)MARRIOTT, John (1775-1776)

b 03.11.1775 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J B Gussenbauer 05.11.1775

family: son of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739),
grandson of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699),
great-grandson of Timothy Pearce,
nephew of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732) and
Samuel Blackburn (b 1736),
brother of Samuel (b 1779) and John David (b 1781)

d March 1776 aged 4 months Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 06.03.1776

(W/F)MARRIOTT, John David (1781-)

b 24.09.1781 Mirfield

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Mirfield, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Mirfield by Br J Caldwell 30.09.1781, received society Mirfield, received congregation Wellhouse 28.10.1798, sacrament Wellhouse December 1805, transferred congregation Fulneck c 1825

m Elizabeth Rogers (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.09.1805

family: son of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739),

grandson of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699),

great-grandson of Timothy Pearce,

nephew of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732) and

Samuel Blackburn (b 1736),

brother of John (b 1775) and Samuel (b 1779),

son-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),

brother-in-law of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786),

father of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),

William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),

Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and

Catherine Ellen (b 1828)

(W)><MARRIOTT, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752

(W)<MARRIOTT, Joshua

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

MARRIOTT, Margaret

(see **LANGLEY**)

(W)%MARRIOTT, Noah (1733-1815)

b 11.01.1733 Mirfield

occupation: carpenter

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,

received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1770, sacrament Wellhouse 31.10.1773

m Elizabeth Blackburn (b 1739) St Mary's Church Mirfield 28.12.1863 - widowed 07.09.1809

family: son-in-law of Samuel Blackburn (clothier),

father of John (b 1775), Samuel (b 1779) and John David (b 1781),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784),

grandfather of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),

Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),

Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen (b 1828)

d 14.03.1815 aged 82 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 19.03.1815

grave 64 / register 60 - brethren's section, 5th row, 1st grave by path

(W)MARRIOTT, Samuel (1779-1786)

b 02.05.1779 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J von Watteville 15.05.1779

family: son of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739),

grandson of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699),

great-grandson of Timothy Pearce,

nephew of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732) and

Samuel Blackburn (b 1736),

brother of John (b 1775) and John David (b 1781)

d 07.05.1786 aged 7 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 11.05.1786

grave 759 - 2nd section, 32nd row, 14th grave from path

MARRIOTT, Susanna (1766-1820) (see **TORDOFF** Fulneck Families 19th century)

(Y)MARSCHALL, George Adolphus von (1716-1753)

b 04.05.1716 Stolpen near Dresden

educated: studied Law Leipzig university

church service: single brethren's labourer Fetter Lane society October 1740,

preacher London 1742,

assistant labourer Yorkshire, left London 30.07.1742 (OS) / 10.08.1742 (NS),

returned London 13.02.1742 (OS) / 24.02.1743 (NS),

returned Germany 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS),

labourer Thüringen based Gnadeck (Gnadenthal) November 1743

other service: secretary Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 1741, director of building affairs
m Henrietta Bibiane von Reuss 1741

family: brother of Johann Ludwig (Louis) (b 1720) and Ludwig Frederic Wilhelm (b 1721),

son-in-law of Count Heinrich X von Reuss and Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach),

brother-in-law of Hedwig Elizabeth, and

Heinrich XXIX von Reuss (1699) and Erdmuth Dorothea (von Zinzendorf) (b 1700),

uncle of Mary Theresa (b 1752) and Anna Dorothea von Marschall (b 1754)

d 1753 aged 37

(F)MARSCHALL, Hedwig Elizabeth von

church service: congregation labourer Yorkshire 1750, assistant labourer London 1752,

wife of general helper England 1755-62 and congregation labourer Bedford July 1755-57,

sailed from London on the *Hope* mid August 1761, arrived New York 19.10.1761,

arrived Bethlehem November 1761, wife of general warden America 1762

m Ludwig Frederic Wilhelm von Marschall (b 1721) by direction of the congregation

family: sister-in-law of George Adolphus (b 1716) and

Johann Ludwig (Louis) von Marschall (b 1720),

mother of Mary Theresa (b 1752) and Anna Dorothea von Marschall (b 1754)

(Y)MARSCHALL, Henrietta Bibiane

b **von REUSS** Ebersdorf Thuringia

church service: wife of preacher London 1742,

assistant labourer Yorkshire, left London 30.07.1742 (OS) / 10.08.1742 (OS),

returned London 13.02.1742 (OS) / 24.02.1743 (NS),

returned Germany 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS),

labourer Thüringen based Gnadeck (Gnadenthal) November 1743

m George Adolphus von Marschall (b 1716) – widowed 1753

family: daughter of Count Heinrich X von Reuss and Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach),

sister of Heinrich XXIX von Reuss (1699) and Erdmuth Dorothea (von Zinzendorf) (b 1700),

sister-in-law of Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700), and

Johann Ludwig (Louis) (b 1720) and Ludwig Frederic Wilhelm von Marschall (b 1721)

(LW/F)sbMARSCHALL, Ludwig Frederic Wilhelm von (1721-1802)

b 05.02.1721 Stolpen near Dresden

occupation: student 1742

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany

church service: assistant Yorkshire, left London 23.07.1742 (OS) / 03.08.1742 (NS),

returned Germany December 1742, arrived London 19.07.1744 (OS) / 30.07.1744 (NS),

single brethren's elder London 08.09.1744 (OS) / 19.09.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany 27.03.1747 (OS) / 08.04.1747 (NS),

congregation labourer Yorkshire 1750, assistant labourer London 1752,

congregation labourer Bedford July 1755-1757

provincial office: general helper England 1755, sailed from London on the *Hope* mid August 1761,

arrived New York 19.10.1761, arrived Bethlehem November 1761,

visited Pennsylvania settlements 1761-64, general warden America 1768

m Hedwig Elizabeth by direction of the congregation

family: brother of George Adolphus (b 1716) and Johann Ludwig (Louis) (b 1720),
brother-in-law of Henrietta Bibiane (née von Reuss),
father of Mary Theresa (b 1752) and Anna Dorothea (b 1754)
d 11.02.1802 aged 81 Salem Wachovia

MARSDEN, Jane (1766-1848) (see *LISTER*)

(G/F)xMARSH, Sarah (1744-1772)

b 03.10.1744 Hayfield Derbyshire

reception: baptized Church of England, great girl, received society Gomersal April 1760,
sisters' house Gomersal 03.07.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 03.10.1760,
received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1761, sacrament Fulneck 13.09.1766

d 06.04.1772 aged 27 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 09.04.1772

grave 439 - 1st section, 19th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)sb2MARSHALL, Abraham (1767-)

b 1767

resided: Pudsey

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1762

MARSHALL, Abraham (1767-)

b 29.09.1767 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 01.10.1767,

family: son of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),

brother of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Nathanael (b 1770) and
Martha (b 1773)

MARSHALL, David (1730-)

b 05.09.1730 Endread Drumall parish Co Antrim

occupation: linen weaver

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received on settling of congregation Gloomen 25.03.1755, sacrament Gloomen 25.03.1755,
brethren's house Fulneck 08.11.1760,

dismissed brethren's house and returned Gloomen 15.01.1762,

returned brethren's house Fulneck, readmitted congregation Fulneck 1764

brethren's house Dukinfield 27.03.1765, left the Brethren again,

readmitted congregation Fairfield

d

(P)>MARSHALL, Elizabeth (-c1753)

reception: received society Holbeck 1752

m John Marshall

d c 1753

(P)ox+^MARSHALL, Esther (1730-1800)

b April 1730 Dewsbury

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1760, sacrament Pudsey 21.05.1780

m William Marshall (b 1721)

family: mother of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767),
Nathanael (b 1770) and Martha (b 1773)

d 15.12.1800 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 19.12.1800

grave 1089 - 2nd section, 50th row, 7th grave from path

(P)ox+MARSHALL, Hannah (Ann)

reception: received society Pudsey March 1759, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m John Marshall

(P)>MARSHALL, John

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758
m Elizabeth - widowed c 1753

(P)x+MARSHALL, John - *Is he the same as above?*

reception: received society Pudsey March 1759, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
m Hannah

MARSHALL, John (1765-)

b 25.08.1765 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 27.08.1765

family: son of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),
brother of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Abraham (b 1767), Nathanael (b 1770) and
Martha (b 1773)

(G)&MARSHALL, Martha (1773-) - *Is she the same as below?*

b 23.06.1773

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 08.02.1789, sacrament Gomersal 14.03.1790

MARSHALL, Martha (1773-1813)

b 24.07.1773 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 17.02.1806

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 28.07.1773

m William **SEWELL** (b 1776) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.02.1806

family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),
sister of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767) and
Nathanael (b 1770)

d 27.04.1813 aged 39, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 01.05.1813

grave 1292 - 1st section, 56th row, 7th grave from path

MARSHALL, Mary (1763-)

b 1763 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck 1763

family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),
brother of Thomas (b 1761), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767), Nathanael (b 1770) and
Martha (b 1773)

MARSHALL, Mercy (1764-)

(see **GALLOWAY**)

MARSHALL, Nathanael (Nathan) (1770-1773)

b 13.02.1770 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Greening 20.02.1770

family: son of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),
brother of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767) and
Martha (b 1773)

d 09.11.1773 aged 3 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 10.11.1773

grave 479 - 2nd section, 30th row, 11th grave from path

MARSHALL, Sarah (-1759)

d 09.09.1759 child Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 11.09.1759

grave 152 - wing of 1st section, 4th row, 8th grave from fence into field

MARSHALL, Thomas (1761-)

b 02.03.1761 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F Pugh 03.03.1761

m Mercy Galloway (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1783 - widowed November 1790
family: son of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),
brother of Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767), Nathanael (b 1770) and
Martha (b 1773),
son-in-law of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),
brother-in-law of Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Joseph (b 1745) and James Galloway (b 1752),
father of Sarah (b 1784)

(P)ox+^MARSHALL, William (1721-1804)

b 15.03.1721 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759

m Esther (b 1730) - widowed 15.12.1800

family: father of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767),
Nathanael (b 1770) and Martha (b 1773)

d 16.11.1804 aged 83 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 18.11.1804

grave 1170 - 2nd section, 40th row, 5th grave from path

MARTENS, John Christopher (1716-1778)

b 21.12.1716 Goldtosst Schleswig

occupation: theologian

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Herrnhaag 26.10.1748,
received congregation Herrnhaag 26.12.1748, sacrament Herrnhaag 20.06.1749,
brethren's house Marienborn, brethren's house Fulneck 17.06.1767,
emigrated America, left Fulneck 27.08.1770, call altered and sent to Jamaica

church orders: received as acoluth 1755

ordained as deacon 06.08.1758

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br P Böhler 24.01.1768

church service: single brethren's labourer Fulneck 17.06.1767 - 27.08.1770,
missionary Jamaica, arrived 10.12.1771, withdrawn 1778

m

d 21.08.1778 aged 61 at sea on return to Europe

(LW)sbMÄRTZ, Samuel (1718-)

b 1718 Livonia

occupation: farmer and turner

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Wolmar Livonia 1749,
sacrament uncertain, regulated Germany, transferred congregation Yorkshire 1750-1753

church service: assistant boys' school Smith House 1750, brethren's house Bedford 09.03.1753

m Bedford by direction of the congregation

(LW/P)sbMASON, Christopher (1724-)

b 29.09.1724 London

occupation: cabinet maker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Germany,
received congregation Herrnhut March 1742, sacrament Herrnhut 29.09.1742,
regulated Germany, returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS),
transferred congregation Yorkshire 1749, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey September 1752,
went on his own accord to London February 1755

church service: assistant Smith House 1749-1752

m post February 1755 London

(F/O)MATHIAS, Charles Delamotte (1777-1851)

b 1777 Plymouth Dock

educated: boys' school Fulneck 26.08.1782

resided: shop Ockbrook 14.05.1782 – 26.08.1782

reception: baptized Plymouth Dock, little boy Kingswood 1780, little boy Ockbrook 14.05.1782,
little boy Fulneck 26.08.1782, great boy Fulneck 1789

family: son of David Mathias (b 1738) and Charlotte (née Delamotte) (b 1751),
grandson of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas), and
Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),
great-grandson of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
great-great-grandson of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
nephew of Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
stepson of Patience (née Tordoff) (b 1750),
brother of John (b 1775), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha (b 1785),
half-brother of Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas Mathias (b 1795)
d 1851

MATHIAS, Charlotte (1751-c1789) (see **DELAMOTTE**)

(F/O)MATHIAS, David (1738-1812)

b 08.07.1738 Llwingwarren Pembrokeshire

occupation: shopkeeper, shopkeeper Fishguard 1793

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Haverfordwest 1759,
received congregation London 13.11.1761, brethren's house Fulneck 29.12.1761 - 1771,
sacrament Fulneck (choir communion) 29.08.1763, left the Brethren 1793,
readmitted congregation Haverfordwest 1804,
readmitted sacrament Haverfordwest 30.12.1804, left our connexion

congregation offices: congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783, helper Ockbrook 27.06.1783,
committee Ockbrook 02.11.1784

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 28.07.1768

church service: first shopkeeper Fulneck 24.12.1761, preacher Yorkshire,
preacher North Wales 13.04.1771, society labourer Plymouth Dock 1776, Kingswood 1780,
congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 14.06.1782, preacher Caernarvon North Wales 19.05.1788,
ad interim lay pastor Haverfordwest August-November 1792

m (1) Charlotte Delamotte (b 1751) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.12.1774 – widowed c 1789

m (2) Patience Tordoff (b 1750) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.09.1790

family: son of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas),
son-in-law of Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),
brother-in-law of Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
father of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783),
Martha (b 1785), Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas (b 1795)

d 15.01.1812 aged 73 Fishguard, interred Fishguard

(F/O)MATHIAS, Elizabeth (1783-)

b 13.12.1783 Ockbrook

educated: girls' school Fulneck 01.05.1789 - December 1791

resided: congregation shop Ockbrook 13.12.1783, Caernarvon North Wales 19.05.1788 - 1789,
Fishguard 1793

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 14.12.1783, little girl Ockbrook 1785,
little girl Fulneck 1789-91, single sister Haverfordwest 1804

family: daughter of David Mathias (b 1738) and Charlotte (née Delamotte) (b 1751),
granddaughter of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas), and Charles Delamotte (b 1714),
great-granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
niece of Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
stepdaughter of Patience (née Tordoff) (b 1750),
sister of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), and Martha (b 1785),
half-sister of Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas (b 1795)

(F/O)MATHIAS, Grace (1782-1834)

b 16.03.1782 Kingswood

educated: girls' school Fulneck 27.07.1786

resided: shop Ockbrook 14.06.1782 - 27.07.1786, Fishguard 1793

reception: baptized Kingswood chapel by Br J Worthington 24.03.1782,
little girl Ockbrook 1782, little girl Fulneck 1786, great girl Fulneck 1794,

single sister Haverfordwest 1804

family: daughter of David Mathias (b 1738) and Charlotte (née Delamotte) (b 1751),
granddaughter of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas), and
Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),
great-granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
niece of Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
stepdaughter of Patience (née Tordoff) (b 1750),
sister of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha (b 1785),
half-sister of Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas Mathias (b 1795)
d 13.05.1834 aged 52 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 17.05.1834
grave 1545 - 2nd section, 64th row, 7th grave from path

(F/O)MATHIAS, John (1775-)

b 1775 North Wales

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784

reception: little boy Plymouth Dock 1776, little boy Kingswood 1780, little boy Ockbrook 1782
little boy Fulneck 1784, great boy Fulneck 1787

family: son of David Mathias (b 1738) and Charlotte (née Delamotte) (b 1751),
grandson of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas), and
Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),
great-grandson of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
great-great-grandson of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
nephew of Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
stepson of Patience (née Tordoff) (b 1750),
brother of Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha (b 1785).
half-brother of Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas Mathias (b 1795)

MATHIAS, Patience (1750-)

(see **TORDOFF**)

MATTHIAS

(see **MATHIAS**)

(F/P)sb2MAUD, John (1763-1795)

b 07.05.1763 Northampton

educated: boys' school Fulneck, but father took him to Northampton as a boy

occupation: woolsorter and joiner

resided: Northampton and London till December 1781

reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 25.07.1763, received society Pudsey pre 1782,
brethren's house Fulneck 1781, received congregation Fulneck 17.06.1782,
sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1784, brethren's house Fairfield

m Sarah Brook (b 1765) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester
26.03.1792 by the Brethren

family: son of John Maud and Mary (b 1725), brother of Samuel John (b 1756),
brother-in-law of Sarah (née Wackerbarth) (b c 1760) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collier) (b 1764),
and Ann (Stead) (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777),
uncle of Samuel Diederich Maud,
son-in-law of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),
father of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah (b 1795)

d 17.11.1795 aged 32 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br John Swertner 19.11.1795

(F)MAUD, Mary (1725-1794)

b 12.04.1725 Northampton

reception: dissenter, received congregation Bedford 28.09.1748, sacrament Bedford 01.01.1751,
widows' house Fulneck

m John Maud - widowed

family: mother of Samuel John (b 1756) and John (b 1763),
mother-in-law of Sarah (née Wackerbarth) (b c 1760), Mary Elizabeth (née Collier) (b 1764)
and Sarah (née Brook) (b 1765),

grandmother of Samuel Diederich Maud, and Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795),
great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827),
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and
Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832)

d 14.11.1794 aged 69 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.11.1794
grave 957 - 2nd section, 44th row, 9th grave from path

MAUD, Mary (1794-1851) (see **SEIFFERTH**)

MAUD, Mary Elizabeth (1764-1853) (see **COLLIER**)

MAUD, Sarah (1765-) (see **BROOK**)

(P/G)#MAWSON, Matty

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

(O)MAYFIELD, John (1718-1766)

b 01.04.1718 Dronfield Derbyshire

occupation: stocking weaver/framework knitter,

took charge of single brethren's business Ockbrook 11.11.1758

reception: baptized Church of England, stirred by Jacob Rogers' preaching Nottingham 1739,
awakened Nottingham 1744, brethren's house Ockbrook 1749,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 20.05.1752

d 09.04.1766 aged 48 brethren's house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook Br C A Völkel 12.04.1766
2nd section, 2nd row, 8th grave on the right from 1st path

McGUIGAN, Patrick (1740-)

b 26.03.1740 Tullynisky Terron County Ireland

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Roman Catholic Church, brethren's house Dublin 1760,

received society Dublin, received congregation Dublin 13.08.1762,

confirmed Dublin 13.08.1762, sacrament Dublin 29.08.1762,

brethren's house Fulneck 28.07.1763, left the Brethren and returned to Ireland 18.07.1765,

readmitted congregation Dublin

m of his own accord post 1765

McKINSTRY, Isabel (1748-)

b 07.04.1748 Ahogill co Antrim

reception: received congregation Dublin, transferred congregation Fulneck

church service: single sisters' labourer Bath 1789-1794

McMASTERS, Elizabeth (1775-)

b 19.12.1775 Ayr

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Ayr September 1792, sacrament Fulneck 17.04.1794

McMOLLIN, Samuel

educated: boys' school Fulneck ? - 1789

(W)xMEADOWS, Sarah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

(O)#MEARS, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Nottingham

MEDCALF

(see **METCALF**)

MEADEN, Elizabeth (1756-)

(see **JOHNSON**)

MEDER, Frederick

educated: boys' school Fulneck

MEDER, Johann (1740-1816)

b 02.12.1740 Randen? Livonia

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Herrnhut 11.09.1753,

received congregation Herrnhut 06.10.1755, sacrament Herrnhut 16.04.1756

church orders: received as acoluth 03.07.1765

ordained as deacon London 16.09.1768

church service: single brethren's labourer London 1767, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1770,

missionary Antigua, left Fulneck 27.02.1773, returned UK 1781, Hope, America 1783,

Philadelphia 1790

m in America

d 18.04.1816 aged 75 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

(LW)>MEDLEY, Miriam

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Medley

(O)MEE, John

reception: received society Ockbrook 1749

m

(W/G)#MEGSON, Joseph

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

MELLOR, Alice (1743-)

b 17.03.1743 Ashton-under-Lyne

reception: sisters' house Dukinfield 17.11.1760, received congregation Dukinfield August 1761,

sacrament Dukinfield 25.08.1764, sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1765,

sisters' house Tytherton January 1775

MELLOR, Hannah (1754-)

b 28.04.1754 Cheshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Dukinfield January 1768,

sacrament Dukinfield 28.10.1775, sisters' house Fulneck 12.08.1777 - 21.10.1782

church service: missionary Antigua 1782, St Kitts c 1787

m George Charles **SCHNELLER** (b 1740) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.10.1782

(G)sb/x+^>=<MELLOR, John (1697-1765)

b 24.02.1697 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: dresser

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Brook House 1743,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762

d 12.01.1765 aged 67 Great Gomersal, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 15.01.1765

MELLOR, William

(see **MILLER, William**)

(O)MELLORS, William

reception: received society Ockbrook 1749

m

(W)%o/+^MERCER, Elizabeth (1717-1770)

b 25.04.1717 Thornhill

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield August 1758,

received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1759, sacrament Wellhouse 30.08.1761
m Mercer
d 01.07.1770 aged 53 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 04.07.1770
grave 402 - 1st section, 15th row, 9th grave from path

(W)%oMERCER, Elizabeth

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762
reception: little girl, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

(W)%MERCER, George

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W/F)%oMERCER, Hannah (1753-1773)

b 14.11.1753 Hopton
educated: girls' school Row Head 1762
reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767, sisters house Fulneck 17.10.1767,
received congregation Fulneck 30.01.1769, sacrament Fulneck 16.06.1770
d 12.11.1773 aged 20 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 15.11.1773
grave 480 - 1st section, 20th row, 10th grave from path

(W)%MERCER, John

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

(W)%o/xMERCER, Martha (Matty)

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760
reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, single sister 15.07.1767

(W)%MERCER, Thomas

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

MERRIT, Elisabeth (1765-1803) (see *KITCHING*)

METCALF, Alice (1718-1784) (see *NEWTON*)

(LW)METCALF, Alice (1759-1759)

b 07.10.1759 Halifax
reception: baptized meeting place Halifax by Br S Watson 10.10.1759
family: daughter of Joshua Metcalf (b 1719) and Alice (née Newton) (1718),
sister of Sarah (b 1757)
d 02.12.1759 2 months Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 05.12.1759
grave 154 - wing of 1st section, 4th row, 7th grave from fence into field

(F)METCALF, Ann Charity (1746-1762)

b 25.04.1746 (OS) / 06.05.1746 (NS) Broadoaks Essex
resided: Fulneck December 1746 - June 1748
educated: girls' school Mile End 15.06.1748 (OS) / 26.06.1748 (NS)
reception: baptized Broadoaks by Br L E Schlicht 27.04.1746 (OS) / 08.05.1746 (NS),
received congregation London 30.01.1758, sacrament London 22.03.1762
family: daughter of Charles (b 1716) and Susanna (née Eustace) (b 1718),
granddaughter of Edward Metcalf and Elizabeth (Nelly) (b 1672), and William Eustace (b 1699),
niece of Mary (Pearson) (b 1723),
cousin of Thomas (b 1745), William (b 1747), John (b 1748), Mary Theresa (b 1751) and
Elizabeth Pearson (b 1754),
sister of Mary (b 1744), Johanna Benigna (b 1748), Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750) and
Susanna (Sukky) (b 1753)
d 31.03.1762 aged 16 London, interred Chelsea 03.04.1762
north east square, 10th row, 1st grave

METCALF, Bilton

educated: boys' school Fulneck 17.05.1786

family: son of Bilton Metcalf (b 1743) and Susanna (b 1748),
brother of Anna Louisa (b 1782), Ellen (b 1783), Samuel (b 1784), Robert (b 1786),
Charlotte (b 1788), Maria (b 1789) and Nathanael (b 1792)

(F)<METCALF, Charles (1716-1779)

b 17.07.1716 (OS) / 28.07.1716 (NS) London

occupation: farmer and linen draper, gentleman

resided: Chelsea 1769

reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Holborn 20.07.1716 (OS) / 31.07.1716 (NS),
received congregation Herrendyk December 1739, sacrament 1740

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.05.1748 (NS) - 1752

church service: preacher London 1742,

society labourer Ossett, left London 25.08.1742 (OS) / 05.09.1742 (NS) ,

warden Broadoaks school 13.08.1743 (OS) / 24.08.1743 (NS),

assistant labourer Yorkshire, left London 09.12.1746 (OS) / 20.12.1746 (NS),

returned London 1752

m Susanna Eustace (b 1718) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br A G Spangenberg
24.06.1742 (OS) / 05.07.1742 (NS)

family: son of Edward Metcalf and Elizabeth (Nelly) (b 1672),
son-in-law of William Eustace (b 1699), brother-in-law of Mary (Pearson) (b 1723),
father of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Johanna Benigna (b 1748),
Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750) and Susanna (Sukky) (b 1753)

d 18.07.1779 aged 63 Chelsea, interred Chelsea by Br B La Trobe 26.07.1779

south west square, 7th row, 7th grave

(F)METCALF, Dorothea Elizabeth (1750-1752)

b 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS) Fulneck

resided: Fulneck, London 1752

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS)

family: daughter of Charles Metcalf (b 1716) and Susanna (née Eustace) (b 1718),
granddaughter of Edward Metcalf and Elizabeth (Nelly) (b 1672), and William Eustace (b 1699),
niece of Mary (Pearson) (b 1723),

cousin of Thomas (b 1745), William (b 1747), John (b 1748), Mary Theresa (b 1751) and
Elizabeth Pearson (b 1754),

sister of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Johanna Benigna (b 1748) and
Susanna (Sukky) (b 1753)

d 16.10.1752 aged 2½ years London, interred Chelsea 18.10.1752

north east square, 11th row, 1st grave

METCALF, Eleanora (Ellen) (-1764)(see *BROGDEN*)**(F)CB><METCALF, Elizabeth (Nelly) (1672-1754)**

b 05.11.1672 (OS) / 16.11.1672 (NS) Hitchin Hertfordshire

resided: Red Lion Street London 1741, Ossett 28.08.1742 (OS) / 08.09.1742 (NS),

Broadoaks Essex 13.08.1743 (OS) / 24.08.1743 (NS),

Fulneck, left London 09.12.1746 (OS) / 20.12.1746 (NS)

reception: baptized Church of England, received Fetter Lane society,
received congregation Yorkshire 02.10.1742 (OS) / 13.10.1742 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 08.01.1742 (OS) / 19.01.1743 (NS)

church service: widows' labourer Fulneck pre 1750?

m Edward Metcalf – widowed pre 1743

family: mother of Charles Metcalf (b 1716), mother-in-law of Susanna Eustace (b 1718),
grandmother of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Johanna Benigna (b 1748),
Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750) and Susanna (Sukky) (b 1753)

d 22.07.1754 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 28.07.1754

grave 70 - 1st section, 2nd row, 6th grave from path

(LW)sb<=#METCALF, James (-1748)

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1743
d October 1748

(LW)#METCALF, James

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

(F)METCALF, Johanna Benigna (1748-1752)

b 16.01.1747 (OS) / 27.01.1748 (NS) Fulneck

resided: Fulneck, London 1752

reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 16.01.1747 (OS) / 27.01.1748 (NS)

family: daughter of Charles Metcalf (b 1716) and Susanna (née Eustace) (b 1718),
granddaughter of Edward Metcalf and Elizabeth (Nelly) (b 1672), and William Eustace (b 1699),
niece of Mary (Pearson) (b 1723),
cousin of Thomas (b 1745), William (b 1747), John (b 1748), Mary Theresa (b 1751) and
Elizabeth Pearson (b 1754),
sister of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750) and
Susanna (Sukky) (b 1753)

d 29.07.1752 (OS) / 09.08.1752 (NS) aged 4½ years London

interred Chelsea 31.07.1752 (OS) / 11.07.1752 (NS)

north east square, 11th row, 10th grave

(G)<METCALF, John (1724-1795)

b 24.07.1724 Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

brethren's house and society Gomersal 20.05.1753,

brethren's house Fulneck 24.08.1753 - 1766,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1753,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.10.1754, Herrnhut 28.04.1766

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

ordained as deacon Wellhouse

church service: children's brother and teacher boys' school Fulneck 1756,

sick waiter boys' school 19.12.1764, single brethren's choir helper ?- 1766,

missionary Jamaica, arrived December 1766, withdrawn 1779, retired Fulneck 1780

m Mary Fearnley (b 1726) Jamaica 1768 – widowed pre 1780

family: son-in-law of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and

Randolph Fearnley (b 1736)

d 16.05.1795 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.05.1795

grave 966 - 2nd section, 33rd row, 2nd grave from path

METCALF, John

educated: boys' school Fulneck 17.05.1786

(LW)CBo/x^><=#METCALF, Joshua (1719-)

b 10.05.1719 Halifax Town

occupation: cloth dresser

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 1752, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,

still on Lower Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

church orders: received as acoluth

m (1) Rachel - widowed c 1750

m (2) Alice Newton (b 1718) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 01.05.1755
- widowed 29.03.1784
family: father of Sarah (b 1757) and Alice (b 1759)

(P/F)CBss<METCALF, Mary (1708-1784)

b 09.05.1705 (OS) / 20.05.1708 (NS) Parish of St Giles Cripplegate London
resided: Hendon 1740s
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane,
transferred society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS), returned London 1754
d 26.01.1784 aged 75 Chelsea, interred Chelsea by Br J Swertner 06.02.1784
north east square, 3rd row, 17th grave

METCALF, Mary (Molly) (1726-pre 1780) (see *FEARNLEY*)

(LW)>=<METCALF, Mary (-c1753)

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1744, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752
d c 1753

(LW)<=<METCALF, Rachel (-c1750)

resided: Halifax
reception: received society Halifax 1744
m Joshua Metcalf (b 1719)
d c 1750

METCALF, Robert (1786-)

b 27.10.1786 Golden Leg Court Cheapside St Marylebone
educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.04.1791
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Swertner 31.10.1786
family: son of Bilton Metcalf (b 1743) and Susanna (b 1748),
brother of Bilton, Anna Louisa (b 1782), Ellen (b 1783), Samuel (b 1784), Charlotte (b 1788),
Maria (b 1789) and Nathanael (b 1792)

METCALF, Samuel (1784-)

b 14.12.1784 Golden Leg Court Cheapside St Marylebone
educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.04.1791
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br B La Trobe 21.12.1784
family: son of Bilton Metcalf (b 1743) and Susanna (b 1748),
brother of Bilton, Anna Louisa (b 1782), Ellen (b 1783), Robert (b 1786), Charlotte (b 1788),
Maria (b 1789) and Nathanael (b 1792)

(LW/G/F)CBss<=#METCALF, Sarah (1709-1772)

b 05.02.1708 (OS) / 16.02.1709 Southowram Parish of Halifax
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),
sisters' house Cleckheaton 10.10.1748 (OS) / 21.10.1748 (NS),
confirmed Fulneck 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
d 22.06.1772 aged 63 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 24.06.1772
grave 450 - 1st section, 19th row, 8th grave from path

(LW)METCALF, Sarah (1757-1760)

b 17.05.1757 Halifax
reception: baptized meeting place Halifax by Br J West 19.05.1757
family: daughter of Joshua Metcalf (b 1719) and Alice (née Newton) (b 1718),

sister of Alice (b 1759)
d 30.10.1760 aged 3 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 02.11.1760
grave 169 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 9th grave from fence into field

(F)CB<METCALF, Susanna (1718-1802)

b **EUSTACE** 12.12.1718 (OS) / 23.12.1718 (NS) London

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation Yorkshire at Smith House 02.10.1742 (OS) / 13.10.1742 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 16.10.1742 (OS) / 27.12.1742 (NS)

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.05.1748 (NS) - 1752

church orders: blessed as eldress Broadoaks by Sr E M Spangenberg

26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS)

church service: society labourer Ossett, left London 25.08.1742 (OS) / 05.09.1742 (NS),

teacher Broadoaks school 13.08.1743 (OS) / 24.08.1743 (NS),

eldress congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),

assistant labourer Yorkshire, left London 09.12.1746 (OS) / 20.12.1746 (NS),

returned London 1752

m Charles Metcalf (b 1716) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br A G Spangenberg

24.06.1742 (OS) / 05.07.1742 (NS) – widowed 18.07.1779

family: daughter of William Eustace (b 1699),

sister of Mary (Pearson) (b 1723), sister-in-law of William Pearson (b 1713),

aunt of Thomas (b 1745), William (b 1747), John (b 1748), Mary Theresa (b 1751) and

Elizabeth Pearson (b 1754),

daughter-in-law of Edward Metcalf and Elizabeth (Nelly) (b 1672),

mother of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Johanna Benigna (b 1748),

Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750) and Susanna (Sukky) Metcalf (b 1753)

d 26.06.1802 aged 83 Red Lion Court Fleet Street London,

interred Chelsea by Br G W Horne 04.07.1802

south east square, 9th row, 1st grave

(F)METCALF, Susanna (Sukky) (1753-)

b 22.08.1753 London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 22.08.1753,

received congregation Fulneck 02.02.1772, sacrament Fulneck 23.01.1774,

transferred congregation Leominster 02.11.1802

family: daughter of Charles Metcalf (b 1716) and Susanna (née Eustace) (b 1718),

granddaughter of Edward Metcalf and Elizabeth (Nelly) (b 1672), and William Eustace (b 1699),

niece of Mary (Pearson) (b 1723),

cousin of Thomas (b 1745), William (b 1747), John (b 1748), Mary Theresa (b 1751) and

Elizabeth Pearson (b 1754),

sister of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Johanna Benigna (b 1748) and

Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750)

METCALFE

(see **METCALF**)

MEYERS

(see also **MYERS**)

(LW)cbMEYER, Eva Mary (Ann Eve)

occupation: cook for Smith House July 1742

resided: Mile End London 31.01.1744 (OS) / 11.02.1744 (NS)

reception: elderly German sister, left London for Smith House 07.07.1742 (OS) / 18.07.1742 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire 04.09.1742 (OS) / 15.09.1742 (NS),

returned London 22.12.1743 (OS) / 02.01.1744 (NS),

transferred German congregation London 04.02.1744 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS),

emigrated America, left London 14.03.1744 (OS) / 25.03.1745 (NS),

arrived Philadelphia September 1745, settled Bethlehem Pennsylvania

m Meyer - widowed pre 1742

MICKELTHWAIT

(see **MICKLETHWAITE**)

MICKELWAIT

(see **MICKLETHWAITE**)

(W)%o/+^MICKLETHWAITE, Daniel

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m - widowed April-July 1762

(W)%MICKLETHWAITE, Elizabeth

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W/P/F)MICKLETHWAITE, Hannah (1731-1818)

b 21.04.1731 (OS) / 02.05.1731 (NS) Denby Dale Parish of Penistone

resided: Mirfield, dye house Pudsey 09.09.1783

reception: baptized Holy Trinity chapel-of-ease Denby Dale 25.04.1731 (OS) / 06.05.1731 (NS),
received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1781, sacrament Wellhouse 27.01.1782,
transferred congregation Pudsey 1783, widows' house Fulneck 1808

m John **TORDOFF** (b 1730) St Mary's Church Mirfield 02.09.1783 - widowed 11.07.1806

family: daughter of Isaac Micklethwaite,

daughter-in-law of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

sister-in-law of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),

stepmother of James (b 1754), George (b 1761), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and
Sarah Tordoff (b 1776)

d 22.12.1818 aged 87 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.12.1818

grave 1352 - 1st section, 59th row, 2nd grave from path

(W)%MICKLETHWAITE, James

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W)%o/+^MICKLETHWAITE, John

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield August 1758,
still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

(W/F/O/G)%MICKLETHWAITE, Martha (1751-1775)

b 05.05.1751 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, sisters' house Fulneck,
sisters' house Ockbrook 15.09.1770, received congregation Ockbrook 26.02.1772,
sacrament Ockbrook 26.06.1774, sisters' house Gomersal 15.03.1775

family: daughter of Daniel Micklethwaite

d 20.07.1775 aged 24 sisters' house Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 22.07.1775

grave 507 - 1st section, 22nd row, 7th grave from path

(W)%MICKLETHWAITE, Martha

reception: little girl Mirfield plan July 1767

MICKLETHWAITE, Mary (1726-)

(see **STRINGER**)

(W/F)xMICKLETHWAITE, Mary (1751-1769)

b 05.05.1751 Hopton

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 20.06.1768

d 26.11.1769 aged 18, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.11.1769

grave 386 - 1st section, 16th row, 1st grave by path

(G)£&MIDDLEBROOK, Elizabeth (1764-1831)

b 19.01..1764 Batley

occupation: needleworker

resided: Hightown 08.04.1795
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 16.03.1764, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 29.08.1784, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 03.09.1786
m Benjamin **ROUSE** (b 1749) St Peter's Church Birstall 08.04.1795
family: daughter of Joshua Middlebrook (b 1726) and Mary (née Stanhope) (b 1737),
granddaughter of Betty Stanhope, daughter-in-law of Abel Rouse (b 1710),
sister-in-law of Susanna (b 1744), John (b 1745) and Elizabeth Rouse (b 1747)
mother of John Rouse (b 1802) and stillborn daughter (1805)
d 20.12.1831 aged 67, interred Gomersal by Br J B Beck 22.12.1831
grave 237 - sisters' section, 16th row, 9th grave from path

(G)£&MIDDLEBROOK, Joshua (1726-)

b 12.08.1726 Gildersome
occupation: clothier
reception: dissenter, received society Gomersal 1788,
received congregation Gomersal 12.10.1790, sacrament Gomersal 21.04.1791
m Mary Stanhope (b 1737) St Peter's Church Leeds 19.02.1762
family: son-in-law of Betty Stanhope,
father of Elizabeth (Rouse) (b 1764), and 4 sons,
father-in-law of Benjamin Rouse (b 1749), grandfather of John Rouse (b 1802)

MIDDLEBROOK, Mary (1737-) (see **STANHOPE**)

MIDGELEY (see **MIDGLEY**)

(LW/G)=MIDGLEY, Ann

reception: received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748
m Midgley

(H/P)#MIDGLEY, Elizabeth

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(LW/G/F)CBss<=#MIDGLEY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1708-1767)

b 02.10.1708 (OS) / 13.10.1708 (NS) Greetland Parish of Elland
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Greetland,
received society Norwood Green 1742, sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
returned society Norwood Green 1748,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
d 05.02.1767 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.02.1767
grave 312 - 1st section, 11th row, 9th grave from path
resited gravestone - top path, 3rd stone from the end

(G)£&MIDGLEY, Elizabeth (1754-1791)

b **BIRKBY** 28.09.1754 Wyke
reception: received congregation Gomersal 06.04.1787, sacrament Gomersal 11.05.1788
m Isaac Midgley (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.03.1778
family: daughter-in-law of Isaac Midgley (b 1714) and Millicent (née Walker) (b 1715),
sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1739), Paul (b 1750) and Samuel Midgley (b 1752),
mother of 2 sons
d 17.08.1791 aged 36 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br J N Ganson 17.08.1791
grave 5 - sisters' section, 1st row, 8th grave from path

MIDGLEY, George (-1790)

d 16.08.1790 child Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Dawson 19.08.1790
grave 865 - 2nd section, 32nd row, 8th grave from path

(G/LW)CBo/x+^>=<#MIDGLEY, Isaac (1714-1765)

b 02.10.1714 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Cleckheaton, Wyke 1755, Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, added Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Millicent Walker (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.04.1737 (OS) / 22.04.1737 (NS)
- widowed 04.09.1759

family: father of Sarah (b 1739), John (b 1743), Isaac (b 1747), Paul (b 1750), Samuel (b 1752)
and Isaac (b 1755), father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Birkby) (b 1754)

d 26.11.1765 aged 51 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 28.11.1765
grave 290 - 2nd section, 7th row, 9th grave from path

(G/LW)MIDGLEY, Isaac (1747-1754)

b 1747 Cleckheaton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 24.05.1747 (OS) / 04.06.1747 (NS)

family: son of Isaac Midgley (b 1714) and Millicent (née Walker) (b 1715),
brother of Sarah (b 1739), John (b 1743), Paul (b 1750), Samuel (b 1752) and Isaac (b 1755)

d 06.08.1754 aged 7 Cleckheaton Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 09.08.1754
register 72 / stone 71 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 6th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(LW/G)£&MIDGLEY, Isaac (1755-)

b 10.07.1755 Wyke

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br O Rice 11.07.1755,
received congregation Gomersal 01.07.1787, sacrament Gomersal 11.05.1788

m Elizabeth Birkby (b 1754) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.03.1778

family: son of Isaac Midgley (b 1714) and Millicent (née Walker) (b 1715),
brother of Sarah (b 1739), John (b 1743), Isaac (b 1747), Paul (b 1750) and Samuel (b 1752)
father of 2 sons

d

(LW/W)o/x+^>=<MIDGLEY, Mary

resided: Greetland

reception; received society Greetland 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1748,
transferred society Halifax 1752, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Midgley

MIDGLEY, Mary

(see **SHEARD**)

(LW)/x^MIDGLEY, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Halifax 1757, not on Halifax catalogue July 1761

MIDGLEY, Mary (-1762)

reception: great girl, received society Wyke pre 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 1759

d 20.01.1762 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.01.1762

grave 206 - 1st section, 6th row, 7th grave from path

(G/LW)CB^>=<MIDGLEY, Millicent (Milly) (1715-1759)

b **WALKER** 16.12.1715 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

resided: Cleckheaton, Wyke 1755

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Isaac Midgley (b 1714) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.04.1736 (OS) / 22.04.1737 (NS)
family: mother of Sarah (b 1739), John (b 1743), Isaac (b 1747), Paul (b 1750), Samuel (b 1752)
and Isaac (b 1755), mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Birkby) (b 1754)
d 04.09.1759 aged 43 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 07.09.1759
grave 151 - 1st section, 5th row, 4th grave from path
re-sited gravestone - left-hand side of main path, 24th grave down from gate

(G/LW)MIDGLEY, Paul (1750-)

b 18.01.1749 (OS) / 29.01.1750 (NS) Cleckheaton
resided: Cleckheaton, Wyke 1755
reception: baptized parents' house by Br P Munster 20.01.1749 (OS) / 31.01.1750 (NS)
family: son of Isaac Midgley (b 1714) and Millicent (née Walker) (b 1715),
brother of Sarah (b 1739), John (b 1743), Isaac (b 1747), Samuel (b 1752) and Isaac (b 1755),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Birkby) (b 1754)

(G/LW)MIDGLEY, Samuel (1752-)

b 28.03.1752 (OS) / 08.04.1752 (NS) Cleckheaton
resided: Cleckheaton, Wyke 1755
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 31.03.1752 (OS) / 11.03.1752 (NS)
family: son of Isaac Midgley (b 1714) and Millicent (née Walker) (b 1715),
brother of Sarah (b 1739), John (b 1743), Isaac (b 1747), Paul (b 1750) and Isaac (b 1755),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Birkby) (b 1754)

(G)MIDGLEY, Sarah (1689-1752)

b 1689
resided: Littletown
reception: received society Gomersal 06.12.1748
m Midgley - widowed post 1748-1752
d 21.06.1752 (OS) / 02.07.1752 (NS) aged 63 Littletown
interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 23.06.1752 (OS) / 04.07.1752 (NS)
grave 34 - 1st section, 1st row, 7th grave from path

(G/LW)MIDGLEY, Sarah (1739-1808)

b 13.02.1738/1739 Cleckheaton
occupation: spinner
resided: Cleckheaton, Lower Wyke 1755, Cleckheaton
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.03.1738 (OS) / 22.03.1739 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1752, transferred society Wyke August 1758,
single sister in the diaspora Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 28.12.1777,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 09.09.1780
family: daughter of Isaac Midgley (b 1714) and Millicent (née Walker) (b 1715),
sister of John (b 1743), Isaac (b 1747), Paul (b 1750), Samuel (b 1752) and Isaac (b 1755),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Birkby) (b 1754)
d 18.11.1808 aged 69, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 20.11.1808
grave 131 - sisters' section, 7th row, 6th grave from path

MIDWOOD, Sarah (1715-1792) (see **OATES**)

MIFFIT (see **MUFFIT**)

MILLER, stillborn male child (1764)

family: son of John Miller (b 1715) and Phoebe (née Thornycroft) (b 1726)

b/d October 1764, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.11.1764

grave 273 - 1st section, 10th row, 1st grave by path
together with mother Phoebe

(F/P)MILLER, Anna (1732-1811)

b **CREED** 19.12.1732 (OS) / 30.12.1732 (NS) St Catharine's parish Dublin

occupation: mantua maker

resided: Crooked Street Dublin 1747

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dublin 20.03.1747,
received congregation Dublin 01.02.1752 (OS), confirmed Dublin 08.09.1754,
sacrament Dublin 06.10.1754

church service: assistant Dublin 1767, assistant Gracehill 1768,
congregation labourer Ballinderry 1769, assistant Dublin 1775, Lower Wyke 1777,
Pudsey 1788-90

m John Miller (Johannes **MØLLER**) (b 1715) Dublin 17.12.1767 - widowed 26.12.1796

family: sister of John Creed (b 1734), sister-in-law of Erasmus Miller (b 1716),

mother of Erasmus (b 1768) and John Miller (b 1772),

mother-in-law of Sarah (née Lees) (b 1771),

grandmother of John (b 1799, Edward (b 1800), Sophia (b 1802), John Lees (b 1803),

Mary (b 1806) and Sarah Miller (b 1812)

d 17.08.1811 aged 78 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 21.08.1811

MILLER, Elizabeth (1755-1799)

(see **MORTIMER**)

(F)MILLER, Erasmus (1716-1795)

b **MØLLER** 29.04.1716 Nyborg Denmark

reception: received congregation Herrnhag 12.10.1743, sacrament Herrnhag 13.08.1745
transferred congregation Bedford 1756

congregation office: helpers' conference Bedford 04.10.1756

church service: congregation labourer Kingswood 1759, Bedford 1763,
co-labourer Gracehill 1766, congregation labourer Bristol 1768,
assistant labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1772,
congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1776-77, retired Fulneck 1790

m Mary Hoest 26.06.1761 St Luke's Church Chelsea – widowed 28.07.1776

family: brother of John (Johann) (b 1715),

brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Thornycroft) (b 1726) and Anna (née Creed) (b 1732),

uncle of Erasmus (b 1768) and John Miller (b 1772), father of John (b 1765)

d 10.04.1795 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.04.1795

register 964 / stone 965 - 2nd section 33rd row, 3rd grave from path

(F)MILLER, George (1789-)

b 10.09.1789 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 13.09.1789

family: son of John Miller (b 1756) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1755),

grandson of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),

great-grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,

nephew of John (b 1746), Peter (b 1750), Christian Frederick (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767)

MILLER, Jane (1720-)

(see **PROSKY**)

(F/LW/P)MILLER, John (1715-1796)

b Johann **MØLLER** 04.04.1715 (OS) / 15.04.1715 (NS) Nyborg Denmark

occupation: gentleman/literatus

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Marienborn 03.08.1743,
received congregation Herrnhag 03.09.1743 (OS), sacrament Marienborn 13.08.1745,
brethren's house Fulneck 25.09.1756 - 1760

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhut

ordained as deacon Herrnhut 05.07.1756
 church service: teacher, overseer boys' school Fulneck 1760-1766, assistant Dublin 1766,
 assistant Gracehill 1768, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1769, assistant Dublin 1775,
 Lower Wyke 1777, Pudsey 1788-90
 m (1) Phoebe Thornycroft (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.11.1763
 – widowed 30.10.1764
 m (2) Anna Creed (b 1732) Dublin 17.12.1767
 family: brother of Erasmus (b 1716) , brother-in-law of Mary (née Hoest) (b 1761),
 uncle of John Miller (b 1765),
 father of stillborn son (1764), Erasmus (b 1768) and John Miller (b 1772),
 father-in-law of Sarah (née Lees) (b 1771),
 grandfather of John (b 1799, Edward (b 1800), Sophia (b 1802), John Lees (b 1803),
 Mary (b 1806) and Sarah Miller (b 1812)
 d 26.12.1796 aged 81 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 30.12.1796

(F)MILLER, John (1756-1790)

b Johannes **MØLLER** 28.07.1756 Gross Hennersdorf near Herrnhut
 reception: received congregation Niesky 08.08.1769, sacrament Niesky 28.03.1771
 church orders: ordained as deacon
 church service: single brethren's co-labourer Fulneck December 1781,
 single brethren's and boys' labourer Fulneck May 1782,
 married choir helper Fulneck 16.06.1788
 other service: hymn writer
 m Elizabeth Mortimer (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1788
 family: son-in-law of Peter Mortimore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
 brother-in-law of John (b 1746), Peter (b 1750), Christian Frederick (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
 Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
 father of George (b 1789)
 d 22.05.1790 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.05.1790
 grave 858 - 2nd section, 22nd row, 4th grave from path

(F)MILLER, John (1765-)

b 19.06.1765 Bedford
 educated: boys' school Fulneck ? - 1786
 resided: with Br and Sr Joseph Jackson Fulneck October 1766
 reception: baptized Bedford by Br E Miller 19.06.1765
 family: son of Erasmus Miller (b 1716) and Mary (née Hoest),
 nephew of John Miller (b 1772),
 cousin of Erasmus (b 1768) and John Miller (b 1772)

(F)MILLER, John (1772-1838)

b 08.03.1772 Gracehill
 educated: boys' school Fulneck
 occupation: apothecary, doctor
 reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Seifferth 08.03.1772,
 received congregation Fulneck 31.10.1785, sacrament Fulneck 17.02.1787,
 brethren's house Fulneck, transferred Fairfield September 1796
 church service: congregation doctor Fairfield September 1796
 m Sarah Lees (b 1771) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester
 10.09.1798 by the Brethren - widowed 18.02.1818
 family: son of John Miller (b 1715) and Anna (née Creed) (b 1732),
 nephew of Erasmus Miller (b 1716), cousin of John Miller (b 1765),
 brother of Erasmus (b 1768),
 son-in-law of John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748),
 brother-in-law of Mary (b 1770), John (b 1773) and William Lees (b 1776),
 father of John (b 1799), Edward (b 1800), Sophia (b 1802), John Lees (b 1803), Mary (b 1806)
 and Sarah (b 1812)
 d 15.06.1838 aged 66 years 3 months Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Mallalieu 22.06.1838

grave 444

(F)MILLER, Mary (-1776)

b **HOEST**

church service: congregation labourer Kingswood 1761, Bedford 1763,
co-labourer Gracehill 1766, congregation labourer Bristol 1768,
assistant labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1772,
congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1776

m Erasmus Miller (Møller) (b 1716) St Luke's Church Chelsea 26.06.1761

family: sister-in-law of John (Johann) Miller (b 1715),

mother of John (b 1765)

d 28.07.1776 Haverfordwest, interred Haverfordwest by Rev W Pugh 31.07.1776

MILLER, Phoebe (1726-1764)

(see **THORNYCROFT**)

(P)<MILLS, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1748, not on Pudsey catalogue 1752

(P/G)#MILNER, Dolly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Birkenshaw

(W)%MILNER, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m William Milner

(W)%MILNER, Sarah

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

(W)%MILNER, William

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Mary

(B/H/P)#MILNES, John

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill

m Sarah

(P)#MILNES, Mary (Molly)

resided: Streetside

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holme

(B/H/P)#MILNES, Sarah

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill

m John Milnes

(G)>MILNES, Sarah

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Milnes

(P)=#MIRFIELD, Elizabeth

resided: Holbeck 1742, Wortley 1744

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Wortley 1744,
not on catalogue 1748

MIRFIELD, Hannah (1738-)

b 21.03.1738 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.12.1797, sacrament Fulneck 24.06.1798

m Mirfield

(G/F)&\$MIRFIELD, Hannah (1760-1830)

b 13.12.1760 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 06.11.1786

reception; baptized All Saints' chapel of ease Pudsey 25.01.1761, sisters' house Gomersal 1777,
received congregation Gomersal 28.12.1777, sacrament Gomersal 20.06.1779,
sisters' house Fulneck

m James **CHILD** (b 1746) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.11.1786 - widowed

family: daughter of William Mirfield, sister of Sarah (b 1768),

mother of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794),
Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

d 22.11.1830 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 24.11.1830

grave 1505 - 1st section, 67th row, 1st grave by path

(P)#MIRFIELD, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

m Mirfield

(P/G)£&MIRFIELD, Sarah (1768-)

b 09.04.1768 Pudsey

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel of ease Pudsey 07.05.1768,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1783, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
sacrament Gomersal 13.04.1786

family: daughter of William Mirfield,

sister of Hannah (Child) (b 1760), sister-in-law of James Child (b 1746),

aunt of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794),
Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte Child (b 1803)

(LW)o/x^><=#MITCHELL, James

resided: Halifax

reception: Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742,
still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Mary - widowed 1752-1757

MITCHELL, John (1732-1770)

b 02.12.1732 Kilwick near Skipton

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1769

m

family: father of Martha (Wood) (b 1762)

d 03.12.1770 aged 38 Calverley, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 05.12.1771

grave 409 - 2nd section, 10th row, 2nd grave from path
together with daughter Martha Wood (grave 1652)

MITCHELL, John

resided: Eccleshill

m Margaret

family: father of John (b 1770)

d 03.12.1770 Calverley

MITCHELL, John (1770-)

b 29.12.1770 Eccleshill

reception: baptized parents' house by Br A Taylor 14.01.1771

family: son of John Mitchell and Margaret

MITCHELL, Margaret

resided: Eccleshill
m John Mitchell
family: mother of John (b 1770)

MITCHELL, Martha (1696-1761) (see **THORNTON**)

MITCHELL, Martha (1762-1842) (see **WOOD**)

(LW)><=#MITCHELL, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742
m James Mitchell
d 1752-1757

(P/G)#MITCHELL, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Samuel Mitchell

MITCHELL, Rosamund (Rose) (1704-1775) (see **BROOK**)

(P/G)#MITCHELL, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Mary

(W/G)<=#MITCHELL, Sarah

resided: Littletown
reception: Ingham's society Littletown, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1752
m William Mitchell - widowed c 1745

MITCHELL, Sarah (1716-1753) (see **BAILEY**)

MITCHELL, Sarah (1719-1789) (see **TURNER**)

(W/G)#MITCHELL, William (-c1745)

resided: Littletown
reception: Ingham's society Littletown
m Sarah
d c 1745

(LW)o/x+^><=#MITTAN, Mary (1718-1781)

b 22.12.1718 Millsbridge Almondbury
resided: Scholes
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.11.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755
congregation office: steward Scholes society August 1744
d 04.05.1781 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 08.05.1781
grave 633 - 1st section, 37th row, 3rd grave from path

(LW)o/xMITTAN, Sarah (1748-1829)

b 1748
resided: Scholes
reception: great girl, received society Wyke 02.07.1760, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762,
received congregation Lower Wyke 20.01.1804, sacrament Lower Wyke 14.07.1805
d 03.12.1829 aged 81 Scholes, interred Lower Wyke 07.12.1829
grave 64 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

MOHRHARD, John Christian (1740-)

b 14.03.1740 Stuttgart

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Ebersdorf 09.09.1756,
received congregation Ebersdorf Easter 1757, sacrament Herrnhut 29.10.1759,
brethren's house Fulneck - 1771

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhut 17.02.1765

church service: missionary Labrador (first colony), sailed from England on the *Amity* 08.05.1771,
arrived Eskimo Bay 10.08.1771

m

MÖHRING, John Frederic (1737-1804)

b 24.10.1737 Hirschberg Voigtland

occupation: glover

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Ebersdorf December 1746,
received congregation Herrnhut 06.10.1755, sacrament Herrnhut 17.12.1756

church orders: received as acoluth July 1758

church service: great boys' labourer and teacher boys' school Fulneck 1767,
single brethren's labourer Gracehill 15.07.1770, assistant Gracehill 1773, Fulneck 1782,
Gnadenhütten Pennsylvania 1784, returned UK 1788, assistant Pudsey 1788,
returned America, assistant Staten Island 1796

m America

d 11.04.1804 aged 66 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

MØLLER

(see **MILLER**)

MOLLER, Maria (1758-)

(see **HAWKSWORTH**)

MOLLINEAUX, Edward

reception: received congregation, sacrament, brethren's house Fulneck c 1752

MOLTHER, John (1759-)

b 09.12.1759 Neuwied

reception: received congregation Niesky 17.04.1774, sacrament Niesky July 1776,
brethren's house Bedford 1765-1779

church orders: received as acoluth
ordained as deacon 1793

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1783, preacher Fulneck, returned Germany,
emigrated America, congregation labourer Hebron Pennsylvania

m Elizabeth Henry 1793 Bethlehem

family: son of Philip Henry Molther (b 1714) and
Hannah Johanna Sophia (née von Seidewitz) (b 1718),
son-in-law of William Henry of Lancaster

d America

(F)MONTGOMERY, Ignatius (1776-1841)

b 04.09.1776 Gracehill

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1783-1790

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Bedford 1790-1798, congregation inn Ockbrook 27.09.1821,
29 The Settlement Ockbrook 11.01.1822

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Taylor 05.09.1776,
received congregation Bedford 07.05.1795, sacrament Bedford 24.06.1798

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1798,
appointed by lot to keep meetings and preach Fulneck May 1802,
single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1804, co-director boys' academy Gracehill 1805,
congregation labourer Gracefield 1808, Ockbrook 22.08.1810, London 02.09.1811, Bristol 1813,
retired Bristol (ill-health) 1818, Ockbrook 27.09.1821

m Mary Agnes Steinhauer (b 1777) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 30.06.1808

family: son of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742),
brother of Mary Ann (b 1770), James (b 1771) and Robert (b 1773),
son-in-law of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Maria (née Gambold) (b 1746),
brother-in-law of John Ignatius (b 1775), Henry (b 1782) and
Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (b 1785),
father of John James (b 1809), Henrietta (b 1812) and Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814),
father-in-law of Mary (née Birtill) (b 1812), James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and
Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813),
grandfather of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)
d 28.04.1841 aged 64 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 03.05.1841
2nd section, 8th row, 5th grave on the right from 1st path

MONTGOMERY, James (1771-1854)

b 04.11.1771 Irvine Ayrshire
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1779
occupation: apprentice baker Wellhouse 1785, ran away to London June 1789,
clerk with 'The Sheffield Register' 1792, editor 'Sheffield Iris' 1794
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 12.08.1786,
brethren's house Wellhouse, excluded congregation June 1789,
readmitted congregation Fulneck 04.11.1814
other information: imprisoned twice for political views
award: received royal pension 1833
other service: poet and hymn writer, advocate of foreign missions and Sunday schools,
responsible for complete revision of Moravian Hymn Book 1853
family: son of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742),
brother of Mary Ann (b 1770), Robert (b 1773) and Ignatius (b 1776),
brother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),
uncle of John James (b 1809), Henrietta (b 1812) and Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814)
d 30.04.1854 aged 82 Sheffield, interred Sheffield cemetery

MONTGOMERY, John (1734-1791)

b 22.01.1734 Oughnatay Townland Parish of Ahoghill County Antrim
occupation: tailor
resided: Gloonen
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Gloonen 16.06.1756,
received congregation Ballymena 09.02.1757, sacrament Gloonen 28.09.1757,
brethren's house Fulneck 05.11.1760, brethren's house Zeist, brethren's house Gracehill
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
church service: single brethren's choir helper Fulneck, Germany, preacher Ireland,
society labourer Irvine 14.02.1771, Ayr 1772, assistant labourer Gracehill 1777,
missionary Barbados 1783, Tobago 1790: served Signal Hill, missionary Barbados 1791
m Mary Blackley (b 1742) Parish Church Magrahoghil 27.12.1768
family: father of Mary Ann (b 1770), James (b 1771), Robert (b 1773) and Ignatius (b 1776),
father-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),
grandfather of John James (b 1809), Henrietta (b 1812) and
Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814),
great-grandfather of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)
d 27.06.1791 aged 57 Barbados

MONTGOMERY, Mary Agnes (1777-1854) (see *STEINHAUER*)

MONTGOMERY, Robert (1773-)

b 26.07.1773 Irvine Scotland
educated: boys' school Fulneck
occupation: shopkeeper
resided: Woolwich
reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1786, brethren's house Fulneck,

left brethren's house and congregation, went to London and is now rambling in the world
family: son of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742),
brother of Mary Ann (b 1770), James (b 1771) and Ignatius (b 1776),
brother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),
uncle of John James (b 1809), Henrietta (b 1812) and Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814)

(P)#MOORE, Widow

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m Moore - widowed pre 1742

(P)<MOORE, Sr (-c1750)

reception: received society Pudsey 1748
m William Moore
d c 1750

(P)#MOORE, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

MOORE, Anna Elizabeth (1760-1841)

b **ERXLEBEN** 25.09.1760 Barby

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut 23.08.1772,
sacrament Herrnhut at Berthelsdorf 13.08.1773

church service: wife of provincial helper London 1787, Fulneck 1789, London 1790, Fairfield 1800,
widows' labourer Fairfield 1824-1832

m Thomas Moore (b 1750) Herrnhut 24.04.1787 - widowed 07.09.1824

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Moore

mother of Thomas (b 1790), Edward (b 1793) and Anna Elizabeth (b 1799),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth,

grandmother of Edward (b 1820), Matilda Elizabeth (b 1822), Emma (b 1824), Alfred (b 1826),

Rudolph Henry (b 1830) and Carolina Louisa (b 1833)

d 24.04.1841 aged 80 Fairfield

MOORE, Benigna Martha (1748-1809)

b 18.01.1748

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 12.11.1766,
received congregation Fulneck 28.12.1767, sacrament Fulneck 24.07.1768,
sisters' house London 04.05.1773

d 19.02.1809 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 23.02.1809

grave 1233 - 1st section, 53rd row, 7th grave from path

(P)#MOORE, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

MOORE, Edward (1793-1868)

(see *Fulneck Families* 19th century)

MOORE, Elizabeth (1788-1853)

(see **STAW**)

(W/G/F)CBss^><#MOORE, Esther (1716-1761)

b 1716 Bradley Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 03.08.1715 (OS) / 14.08.1715 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield, sisters' house Roberttown,

transferred sisters' house Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755,

sisters' house Fulneck 12.01.1759

family: daughter of Thomas Moore

d 17.07.1761 aged 44 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.07.1761
grave 198 - 1st section, 6th row, 6th grave from path

(P)sbo+^>MOORE, George (1717-1776)

b 20.10.1717 (OS) / 31.10.1717 (NS) Beeston Hall Parish of Leeds

occupation: gingerbread baker, wool draper, shopkeeper

resided: corner of Wallington Street and Queen Street London 1743, Herrnhut 1744,
London 1746, Beeston Leeds 1749

reception: baptized St Mary's Chapel Beeston 06.11.1717 (OS) / 17.11.1717 (NS),
received society Holbeck, received congregation London 16.04.1743 (OS) / 27.04.1743 (NS),
sacrament London May 1743, transferred Germany,
left London for Harwich 24.01.1743 (OS) / 04.02.1744 (NS),
returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS), transferred congregation Yorkshire 1749,
never lived in the brethren's house in Yorkshire, left the Brethren 1752,
readmitted society Holbeck 1752, readmitted congregation,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741

m Hannah Smith 07.05.1752 (OS) / 18.05.1752 (NS) St Peter's Church Leeds of his own accord

family: son of George Moore and Martha, brother of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720),
brother-in-law of John Brown (b 1712), Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709) and
Jane Cennick (née Bryant) (b 1721), uncle of John (b 1745),
father of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762)
and George (b 1768)

d April 1776 aged 58 Beeston Leeds, interred St Mary's chapelyard Beeston 14.04.1776

(P)MOORE, George (1753-1758)

b 26.06.1753 Beeston

resided: Beeston, Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 30.06.1753

family: son of George Moore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Smith), grandson of Martha Moore
nephew of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720), cousin of John (b 1745),
brother of John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762) and
George (b 1768)

d April 1758 aged 4 Beeston, interred St Mary's chapelyard Beeston 02.04.1758

(P)MOORE, George (1768-)

b 24.10.1768 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening 03.11.1768

family: son of George Moore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Smith), grandson of Martha Moore
nephew of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720), cousin of John (b 1745),
brother of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah 9b 1759) and
Joshua (b 1762)

(P)ox+^>MOORE, Hannah

b SMITH

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

m George Moore (b 1717) St Peter's Church Leeds 07.05.1752 (OS) / 18.05.1752 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of ? Moore and Martha,
sister-in-law of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720),
mother of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762)
and George (b 1768)

(P)MOORE, Hannah (1759-)

b 07.06.1759 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C Schultze 05.07.1759

family: daughter of George Moore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Smith),
granddaughter of Martha Moore,
niece of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720), cousin of John (b 1745),

sister of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Joshua (b 1762) and George (b 1768)

MOORE, Jane (1718-1754)

(see **BROWN**)

(P)MOORE, Jane (1721-1774)

b **BRYANT** 20.04.1721 Sutton Wiltshire

resided: Beeston Leeds 25.10.1765

reception: received society Bristol 1746,

left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned England July 1747,

received congregation London 24.07.1747 (OS) / 04.08.1747 (NS),

sacrament London 24.07.1747 (OS) / 04.08.1747 (NS), widow London 1755-1765,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1765

church service: society labourer Dublin summer 1747,

evangelist's wife North of Ireland, based Crebilly 1748, Gloonen 1749-1755

m (1) John **CENNICK** (b 1718) Bristol 12.07.1747 (OS) / 23.07.1747 (NS) – widowed 04.07.1755

m (2) Thomas Moore (b 1720) St Dunstan's Church Stepney London 22.10.1765

family: daughter-in-law of George Cennick and Anna, and ? Moore and Martha,

sister-in-law of Sarah Cennick (b 1712) and Anna (Stone), and

Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and George Moore (b 1717),

mother of Sarah (b 1749), Ann Grove (b 1751) and Elizabeth Hannah (Swertner) (b 1754),

mother-in-law of John Swertner (b 1746), step-mother of John Moore (b 1745),

grandmother of Sophia Elizabeth (b 1785) and Sarah Louisa Swertner (b 1788)

d 28.10.1774 aged 53 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 31.10.1774

grave 495 - 1st section, 21st row, 7th grave from path

MOORE, Jane (1742-1817)

(see **RHODES**)

MOORE, Jane (1778-)

b 05.04.1778 Fulneck

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: Derby 30.12.1814

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.04.1778,

received congregation Fairfield 01.04.1793, sacrament Fulneck 25.06.1796,

disowned Ockbrook 20.09.1814

congregation offices: congregation council Ockbrook 28.02.1812

church service: wife of manager congregation shop Ockbrook 08.03.1802-30.12.1814

m William **CRESWICK** (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.03.1802

family: daughter of John Moore (b 1745) and Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1742),

granddaughter of Thomas Moore (b 1720) and Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709),

granddaughter of ? Moore and Martha, daughter-in-law of Ann Creswick (née Garton) (b 1740),

sister-in-law of Ann (Huddlestone) (b c 1771) and Sarah (Jackson),

mother of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808), Ann (b 1810)

and Margaret (b 1811)

(P/LW/F/O)MOORE, John (1745-1790)

b 30.10.1745 Beeston Hall Leeds

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 06.07.1748,

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1754

occupation: woolsorter and stockiner

resided: with parents Beeston 1754 - 12.08.1763

reception: baptized Church of England, but always under the care of the Brethren,

brethren's house Fulneck 12.08.1763 - 29.07.1768, awakened Fulneck 13.08.1763,

received congregation Fulneck 20.01.1766, sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1767

congregation offices: children's committee Ockbrook 12.09.1768, intercessor Ockbrook,

elders' conference Ockbrook 05.03.1774

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 28.07.1768,

ordained as deacon Ockbrook by Br P Böhler (first ordination at Ockbrook) 12.03.1775
 church service: single brethren's choir deacon Ockbrook 31.07.1768,
 single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 22.08.1774, congregation warden Fulneck 01.02.1776,
 congregation labourer Bath 1781-82
 m Jane Rhodes (b 1742) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.06.1777
 family: son of Thomas Moore (b 1720) and Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709),
 grandson of George Moore and Martha, stepson of Jane (née Bryant, later Cennick) (b 1721),
 nephew of George (b 1717) and Jane (Brown) (b 1718),
 cousin of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762)
 and George (b 1768),
 father of Jane (Creswick) (b 1778), father-in-law of William Creswick (b 1773),
 grandfather of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808),
 Ann (b 1810) and Margaret Creswick (b 1811)
 d 31.03.1790 aged 43 Bath, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br H Sulger 06.04.1790

(P)MOORE, John (1754-)

b 27.11.1754 Beeston
 resided: Beeston, Leeds
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 06.02.1755
 family: son of George Moore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Smith), grandson of Martha Moore,
 nephew of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720), cousin of John (b 1745),
 brother of John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762) and
 George (b 1768)

(P)MOORE, Joshua (1762-)

b 14.02.1762 Leeds
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 01.04.1762
 family: son of George Moore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Smith), grandson of Martha Moore,
 nephew of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720), cousin of John (b 1745),
 brother of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759) and
 George (b 1768)

MOORE, Margaret (1709-1762) (see **LLOYD**)

MOORE, Margaret (1782-)

b 17.12.1782 Bath
 educated: girls' school Fulneck
 reception; sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1797,
 sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1800

(P)<=#MOORE, Martha (-c1751)

resided: Beeston Hall
 reception: Ingham's society Beeston, received society Beeston 1744,
 transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752
 m Moore - widowed 08.04.1744
 family: mother of George (b 1717), Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720),
 mother-in-law of Hannah, John Brown (b 1712), Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709) and
 Jane Cennick (née Bryant) (b 1721)
 grandmother of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759),
 Joshua (b 1762) and George (b 1768), and John (b 1745),
 great-grandmother of Jane (Creswick) (b 1778),
 great-great-grandmother of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806),
 John Moore (b 1808), Ann (b 1810) and Margaret Creswick (b 1811)
 d c 1751

(P)#MOORE, Mary

resided: Holme
 reception: Ingham's society Holme

(P)#MOORE, Molly

reception: Ingham's society Holme
m Moore

(P/F)CBsbMOORE, Robert (1738-1757)

b 01.10.1738 Horselydown Bermondsey London

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized St John's Church Horselydown Bermondsey Surrey

15.10.1738 (OS) / 26.10.1738 (NS), brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1750,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
sacrament Fulneck 15.05.1756, brethren's house Bedford December 1756

family: son of Robert Moore (waterman) and Elizabeth

d 01.08.1757 aged 18 years 10 months by drowning in the river Bedford

interred Bedford by Br G Traneker 03.08.1757

south east section, 10th row, 2nd grave from south boundary

(P)#MOORE, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m

(LW)#MOORE, Susy

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(P)CBsbox+^>=<#MOORE, Thomas (Tommy) (1720-1776)

b 08.06.1720 (OS) / 19.06.1720 (NS) Beeston Hall Parish of Leeds

occupation: assistant in Hutton's bookshop 28.10.1743 (OS) / 08.11.1743 (NS),

wool stapler, dealer in wool and cloth

resided: Beeston Hall Leeds, with James Hutton in London 28.10.1743 (OS) / 08.11.1743 (NS),
Beeston September 1744, Pudsey November 1744, Holbeck April 1745,
Dornford Oxfordshire 30.09.1748, Leeds 1749

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Beeston,

received society Beeston when first settled 1742, brethren's house Holbeck 1743,
received congregation and confirmed Yorkshire 19.02.1743 (OS) / 02.03.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire after reception 1744, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

church service: society labourer Beeston 14.09.1744 (OS) / 25.09.1744 (NS),

dismissed 15.10.1744 (OS) / 26.10.1744 (NS),

preacher Benjamin Ingham's circuit by the Brethren's decree 19.05.1749 (OS)/30.05.1749 (NS),
conducted Brethren's wool manufactory Bedford, returned Yorkshire after the heavy times

other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741,

secretary of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 06.02.1744 (OS) / 17.02.1744 (NS)

m (1) Margaret Lloyd (b 1709) St Mary's Chapel Beeston 16.08.1744 (OS) / 27.08.1744 (NS)

by direction of the congregation – widowed 08.09.1762

m (2) Jane Cennick (née Bryant) (b 1721) St Dunstan's Church Stepney London 22.10.1765

– widowed 28.10.1774

family: son of George Moore and Martha, brother of George (b 1717) and Jane (Brown) (b 1718),
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Smith) and John Brown (b 1712),

and Robert Lloyd (Rector of Aber) and Anne Lloyd, son-in-law of John Lloyd,

uncle of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762)
and George (b 1768),

father of John (b 1745), father-in-law of Jenny Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1742),

grandfather of Jane (Creswick) (b 1778),

great-grandfather of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808),

Ann (b 1810) and Margaret Creswick (b 1811),

d 20.02.1776 aged 55 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 23.02.1776

grave 520 - 2nd section, 13th row, 7th grave from path

MOORE, Thomas (1750-1824)

b 25.01.1750 Worcester
reception: received congregation Herrnhut 25.10.1770, sacrament Herrnhut 19.06.1779
church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhut 21.10.1782
ordained as presbyter
consecrated as bishop (103 [41]) Herrnhut by Brn J F Reichel, S Liebisch and J C Duvernoy
26.08.1801
church service: single brethren's co-labourer Barby 1780, assistant Bath 1780,
congregation labourer Bath 1782-1786, ad interim labourer Ockbrook in 1810
provincial office: provincial helper London 1786, Fulneck 1789, London 1790, Fairfield 1800
m Anna Elizabeth Erxleben (b 1760) Herrnhut 24.04.1787
family: son of Thomas Moore,
father of Thomas (b 1790), Edward (b 1793) and Ann Elizabeth (b 1799)
father-in-law of Elizabeth,
grandfather of Edward (b 1820), Matilda Elizabeth (b 1822), Emma (b 1824), Alfred (b 1826),
Rudolph Henry (b 1830) and Carolina Louisa (b 1833)
d 07.09.1824 aged 74 Fairfield

(P)>=<MOORE, William

resided: Farnley Moor Top
reception: received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1748,
not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758
m - widowed c 1750

MOORE, William (1751-)

b 07.04.1757 Leeds
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 21.04.1754
family: son of George Moore (b 1717) and Hannah (née Smith), grandson of Martha Moore,
nephew of Jane (Brown) (b 1718) and Thomas (b 1720), cousin of John (b 1745),
brother of George (b 1743), John (b 1754), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762) and
George (b 1768)

(P)#MOORE, Zachary

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Adwalton

MOORHOUSE, Abraham

reception: received society Mirfield

MOORHOUSE, Mary (1770-)

b 26.10.1770 Calverley
reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 28.03.1785,
left congregation

(W)#MOORHOUSE, William

reception: added Ingham's society Kirkheaton

MORELEY

(see **MORLEY**)

MORGAN, Hannah (1770-)

b 02.11.1770 London
reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 20.03.1786,
sacrament Fulneck 23.12.1786, transferred congregation Wiltshire, left congregation

(LW/F)MORGAN, John (1743-1761)

b 26.05.1743 Kensington London
educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 22.02.1748,
boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 21.08.1758
occupation: shoemaker
reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 21.08.1758

family: son of John Morgan (b 1716) and Ann (b 1717),
brother of Mary (Prior) (b 1749), Hannah (b 1753), Christian Thomas (b 1758) and
Frederic (b 1760)
d 09.05.1761 aged 17 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 12.05.1761
grave 189 - 2nd section, 4th row, 3rd grave from path

MORLEY, Elizabeth (-1763)

resided: Mirfield
m - widowed
d 25.02.1763 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 28.02.1763
grave 232 - 1st section, 8th row, 3rd grave from path

(O)MORELEY, Mary (1699-1769)

b **TEMPEST** 23.10.1699 Burley House
resided: Hopwell
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749,
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (NS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
m George Moreley c 1714 - widowed 20.07.1761
family: mother of 2 sons, 3 daughters and Joseph (not belonging to us)
d 09.10.1769 aged 69 Hopwell, interred Ockbrook by Br P Syms 11.10.1769
1st section, 5th row, 3rd grave on the left from 1st path

(P)>MORLEY, Robert

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

(W)><MORRIS, Abraham

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 1748, crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752

MORRIS, David (1723-1781)

b 25.06.1723 Bishop's Castle Shropshire
occupation: hatter
reception; baptized Church of England, received society Bath 18.05.1766,
brethren's house Fulneck 04.08.1766, received congregation Fulneck 20.04.1767,
sacrament Fulneck 02.01.1768
d 21.10.1781 aged 58 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.10.1781
grave 642 - 2nd section, 17th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)<MORTIMER, Sr

reception: received society Scholes 1748, not on Scholes catalogue 1752
m John Mortimer c 1746

(P)<=MORTIMER, Ann

resided: Farnley Moor Top
reception: received society Farnley Moor Top 1744, transferred society Pudsey 1748,
not on Pudsey catalogue 1752
m Mortimer - widowed pre 1744

(F)MORTIMER, Anna Benigna (1748-1758)

b 1748 Buttermere Wiltshire
educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755
reception: baptized Buttermere by Bishop John 28.04.1748 (OS) / 09.05.1748 (NS)
family: daughter of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,
niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),

Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752), sister of John (b 1746), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753), Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760), Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767)

d 06.06.1758 aged 10 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 08.06.1758
grave 133 - wing of 1st section, 3rd row, 8th grave from fence into field

(P)MORTIMER, Anna Maria (1750-1761)

b 16.02.1749 (OS) / 27.02.1750 (NS) Lordship of Tong

resided: Holme

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 10/-2/1840 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS)

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1714) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),

granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,

niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and

Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

sister of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Dorothy Martha (b 1754),

Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard (b 1761)

d 28.05.1761 aged 11 Holme, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 30.05.1761

grave 191 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 3rd grave from fence into field

(F)MORTIMER, Benjamin (1767-1832)

b 26.11.1767 Kilwarlin North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Bedford 27.05.1787,

sacrament Bedford 20.03.1788, brethren's house Bedford

church service: preacher Lisnamarra ?1797, missionary to Indians North America 1798-?,

congregation labourer Fulton Street New York -1832

family: son of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),

grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,

nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and

Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),

cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),

Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and

Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and

Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),

brother of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755) Christian Frederick (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762) and Joseph (b 1764),

brother-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Frank) (b 1776),

uncle of George Miller (b 1789)

d 1832 aged 65 New York

(F)MORTIMER, Christian Frederic (1758-)

b 02.04.1758 Grogan North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 08.11.1760 - 09.03.1772

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck 09.03.1772,

left brethren's house

m of his own accord

family: son of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),

grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,

nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and

Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719,
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),
brother of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Ignatius (b 1760), Hannah Benigna (b 1762),
Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767),
brother-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Frank) (b 1776),
uncle of George Miller (b 1789)

MORTIMER, Dorothy (1724-1784) (see **FROBISHER**)

(P)MORTIMER, Dorothy Martha (1754-)

b 21.03.1754 Holme Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 24.03.1754

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1714) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),

granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,

niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and

Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

sister of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1756),

Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard (b 1761),

stepdaughter of Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724),

sister-in-law of Mary (b 1750)? and John George Willet (b 1751),

aunt of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William Mortimer (b 1787), and

Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and

Mary Ann Willet (b 1800)

MORTIMER, Elizabeth (1708-1774) (see **PEEL**)

MORTIMER, Elizabeth (Betty) (1712-1793) (see **ATKINSON**)

(F/P)MORTIMER, Elizabeth (1755-1799)

b 08.07.1755 Puttenham Surrey

educated: girls' school Fulneck - c 1771

occupation: mantua maker

reception: baptized Puttenham by Br C Brodersen 17.07.1755, sisters' house Littlemoor,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 17.07.1769,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.07.1771, widows' house Fulneck 1790

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1777-83 and 1786-88,

married choir helper Fulneck 1788-1790, widows' labourer Fulneck October 1797

m John **MILLER** (Johannes **MØLLER**) (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1788

- widowed 22.05.1790

family: daughter of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),

granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,

niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and

Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),

cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),

Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and

Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and

Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),

sister of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760), Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764)

and Benjamin (b 1767), sister-in-law of Johanna Elisabeth (née Franck) (b 1776),

mother of George (b 1789)

d 08.07.1799 aged 44 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.07.1799
grave 1062 - 2nd section, 48th row, 4th grave from path

(P)MORTIMER, Elizabeth (1756-1781)

b 03.06.1756 Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.06.1756, sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1768,
received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1770, sacrament Ockbrook 22.02.1772,
sisters' house Fulneck 19.06.1780

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1714) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and
Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
sister of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard (b 1761),
stepdaughter of Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724),

d 05.08.1781 aged 25 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 08.08.1781
grave 638 - 1st section, 37th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)+^><=#MORTIMER, Grace

resided: Scholes

reception: Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue July 1760

m Michael Mortimer - widowed c 1756

family: mother of Mary (Scholefield) (b 1715), mother-in-law of William Scholefield (b 1704),
grandmother of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750),
Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756) and David Scholefield (b 1758)

(P)#MORTIMER, Hannah

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

(LW)><MORTIMER, Hannah

resided: Norwood Green

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1748,
transferred Newhouse society 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

(P)>MORTIMER, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

MORTIMER, Hannah (1727-1802) (see *HIRST*)

MORTIMER, Hannah (1770-1841) (see *SHARP*)

(F)MORTIMER, Hannah Benigna (1762-1769)

b 12.10.1762 Mackeymurphy Morne North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Mackeymurphy by Br R Brampton 14.10.1762

family: daughter of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,
niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and

Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),
sister of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753)
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1757)
d 24.09.1769 aged 6 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 27.09.1769
grave 380 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 6th grave from fence into field
resited gravestone - right side of main path, 2nd stone down from gate

(F)MORTIMER, Ignatius (1760-)

b 05.08.1760 Grogan North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck c 1767

reception: baptized Grogan by Br W Horne 07.08.1760, brethren's house Fulneck,
left brethren's house

family: son of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,
nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),
brother of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755) Christian Frederic (b 1758), Hannah Benigna (b 1762),
Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767),
brother-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Frank) (b 1776),
uncle of George Miller (b 1789)

(P/G)#MORTIMER, Joanna

reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Mortimer

(LW)sb<=#MORTIMER, John

reception: Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1743, not on catalogue 1752
m c 1746

(P)#MORTIMER, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

(LW/F)MORTIMER, John (1746-)

b 20.05.1746 (OS) / 31.05.1746 (NS) Buttermere Wiltshire

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 24.07.1747 (OS) / 04.08.1747 (NS),

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753- 08.04.1760

occupation: shoemaker, worked with Br Richard Ibbotson post 1771

resided: in the neighbourhood of Fulneck post 1771

reception: baptized Buttermere by Br G Piesch 21.05.1746 (OS) / 01.06.1746 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 08.04.1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760,

brethren's house Bedford 09.12.1766,

could not settle in Bedford and returned brethren's house Fulneck 08.01.1767,

went to London and came into bad circumstances, returned Yorkshire 1771

family: son of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,
nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),

brother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767),
brother-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Franck) (b 1776),
uncle of George Miller (b 1789)

(The information regarding John's baptism is found in the Mirfield Parish register under the heading 'Children Christened by ye Moravian Brethren within ye Parish of Mirfield.)

(F)MORTIMER, Joseph (1764-1837)

b 21.10.1764 Morne North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky 1778

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Niesky 22.11.1778,
sacrament Niesky 17.06.1780

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1789, director boys' school Neuwied 1789,
diaspora labourer St Petersburg 1819, retired St Petersburg 1832

m Johanna Elisabeth Franck (b 1776) 1798

family: son of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,
nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),
brother of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762) and Benjamin (b 1767),
brother-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756), uncle of George Miller (b 1789)

d 1837 aged 72 Neuwied

(P/O/F)MORTIMER, Margaret (1758-1818)

b 15.10.1758 Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.10.1758, sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1768,
received congregation Ockbrook 26.02.1772, sacrament Ockbrook 25.12.1773,
sisters' house Fulneck 16.08.1780 - 22.02.1772, transferred congregation Fairfield 1796,
widows' house Fulneck 1813

church service: housemother boys' school Fairfield 1803-1813

m John George **WILLET** (b 1751) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790 - widowed 24.05.1813

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and
Rose Mortimer (b 1722),
cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
sister of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756) and Richard Mortimer (b 1761),
stepdaughter of Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724),
sister-in-law of Mary (b 1750)?, and Abraham Willet,
aunt of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William Mortimer (b 1787),
daughter-in-law of Lewis Willet (b 1711) and Ann (née , later Mackenzie) (b 1703),
mother of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and
Mary Ann Willet (b 1800), mother-in-law of Robert Wise

d 27.07.1818 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 30.07.1818

grave 1346 - 1st section, 59th row, 4th grave from path

(LW/F/P)CBox+^><#MORTIMER, Martha (Matty) (1717-1768)

b 26.09.1717 (OS) / 07.10.1717 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall

occupation: maid to Lady Margaret Ingham in 1744

resided: Scholes, Fulneck, Tong, Holme

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1742, left Harwich for Germany 25.05.1743, transferred society Holme 1744, received congregation Yorkshire 01.01.1746 (OS) / 12.01.1747 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS), founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

m Richard **MORTIMER** (b 1714) St Richard's Church Aberford 28.03.1744 (OS) / 08.04.1744 (NS) by the approbation of the Brethren

family: sister of Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

daughter-in-law of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy, sister-in-law of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), mother of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750), Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard Mortimer (b 1761),

mother-in-law of Mary (b 1750)? and John George Willet (b 1751),

grandmother of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and

William Mortimer (b 1787), and

Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and

Mary Ann Willet (b 1800)

d 24.04.1768 aged 50 Holme Lane, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.04.1768

grave 347 - 1st section, 13th row, 6th grave from path

(P/F)CBss<#MORTIMER, Mary (1709-1765)

b 18.06.1709 (OS) / 19.06.1709 (NS) Farnley Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1742, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS), sisters' house Holme 1746, confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,

sister of Samuel (b 1711), Richard (b 1714) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717), Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),

aunt of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),

Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and

Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and

John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767)

d 27.12.1765 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 30.12.1765

grave 291 - 1st section, 11th row, 1st grave by path

resited gravestone - bottom of right side of main path, 1st tree, 2nd row, 1st grave

MORTIMER, Mary (Molly) (1715-1762) (see *SCHOLEFIELD*)

(F)MORTIMER, Mary (1753-1765)

b 03.06.1753 Puttenham Surrey

educated: girls' school Fulneck 25.12.1755

reception: baptized Puttenham by Br C Brodersen 22.06.1753, great girl Fulneck 1765

family: daughter of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),

granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,

niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and

Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),

cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),
sister of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767)
d 05.01.1765 aged 11 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 07.01.1765
grave 274 - 1st section, 10th row, 2nd grave from path
resited gravestone - left of main gate, 6th grave by top wall

MORTIMER, Mary (1778-)

b 23.03.1778 Scholes

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 09.08.1795,
sacrament Lower Wyke 13.11.1796

Did she marry John Beck Holmes as 2nd wife - see Fulneck 19th c?

(P/F)MORTIMER, Mary Salome (1745-1760)

b 07.02.1744 (OS) / 18.02.1745 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 20.02.1744 (OS) / 03.03.1745 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck pre 1759, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1714) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and
Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
sister of Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750), Dorothy Martha (b 1754),
Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard (b 1761)

d 15.07.1760 aged 15 Holme Lane, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.07.1760

grave 165 - 1st section, 5th row, 6th grave from path

resited gravestone - 1st stone at bottom of right side of main path

(LW)><=#MORTIMER, Michael (-c1756)

resided: Scholes

reception: Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754

congregation office: steward Scholes society August 1744

m Grace

family: father of Mary (Scholefield) (b 1715), father-in-law of William Scholefield (b 1704),
grandfather of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750),
Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756) and David Scholefield (b 1758)

d c 1756

(P/F)CBsb=#MORTIMER, Peter (1717-1787)

b 26.10.1717 (OS) / 06.11.1717 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: farmer

resided: Holme, Bankhouse

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 24.11.1717 (OS) / 05.12.1717 (NS),
Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 19.02.1742 (OS) / 02.03.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 05.03.1742 (OS) / 16.03.1743 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey June 1744 - 16.05.1745 (OS) / 27.05.1745 (NS)

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church service: preacher Yorkshire 1744,

teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 15.11.1745 (OS) / 26.11.1745 (NS) ,

preacher Puttenham 1749, congregation labourer Drumargan 1757,
society labourer Lisnamarra 15.08.1758, congregation labourer Lisnamarra 10.10.1759,
Drumargan 17.11.1759, society labourer Kilkeel (Mourne) 1764,
assistant labourer Gracehill 1768, congregation labourer Wiltshire 1778, Leominster 1782,
retired Fulneck 1784

m Hannah Hirst (b 1727) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 16.05.1745 (OS) / 27.05.1745 (NS)
by direction of the congregation

family: son of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy,
brother of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714),
brother-in-law of Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717) and Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
uncle of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761),
son-in-law of Joshua Hirst,
father of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767),
father-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Frank) (b 1776),
grandfather of George Miller (b 1789)

d 13.06.1787 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.06.1787
grave 791 - 2nd section, 20th row, 4th grave from path

(F)MORTIMER, Peter (1750-1828)

b 24.11.1750 (OS) / 05.12.1750 (NS) Puttenham Surrey

educated: boys' school Fulneck 25.12.1755, pädagogium Niesky 26.08.1765

reception: baptized Puttenham by Br L E Schlicht 28.11.1750 (OS) / 09.12.1750 (NS)

church service: writer of congregation accounts

m 1784

family: son of Peter Mortimer (b 1717) and Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy, and Joshua Hirst,
nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714), and
Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719),
cousin of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),
brother of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin (b 1767),
brother-in-law of John Miller/Møller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Frank) (b 1776),
uncle of George Miller (b 1789)

d 08.01.1828 aged 77 Herrnhut

(P/F)xMORTIMER, Polycarp (1746-1810)

b 02.12.1746 (OS) / 15.12.1746 (NS) Holme

occupation: stuff maker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Töltzschig 05.12.1746 (OS) / 16.12.1746 (NS),
received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, brethren's house Fulneck 03.06.1761,
received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1762,
sent from brethren's house to his father on account of his health August 1765,
since had no connection with us

m Mary (b 1750)?

family: son of Richard Mortimer (b 1714) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and
Rose Mortimer (b 1722),
cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760), Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767), brother of Mary Salome (b 1745), Anna Maria (b 1750), Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and Richard (b 1761), stepson of Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724), brother-in-law of John George Willet (b 1751), uncle of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and Mary Ann Willet (b 1800), father of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William (b 1787)
d February 1810 aged 63, interred St James' churchyard Tong 26.02.1810

(P)CBss>=<#MORTIMER, Rebecca (1724-1757)

b 1724 Farnley Parish of Leeds

resided: Farnley Moor Top 1744, Gildersome 1753

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Farnley

21.10.1724 (OS) / 01.11.1724 (NS), received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,

transferred society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

proved unfaithful and went away 29.01.1753

m Richard **IBBOTSON** (b 1712) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.05.1753

family: daughter of Julius Mortimer, sister-in-law of Robert Ibbotson (b 1706)

d September 1757 aged 33, interred St Michael and All Angels' churchyard Farnley

(P)CBsbox+^><#MORTIMER, Richard (1714-1792)

b 18.10.1714 (OS) / 29.10.1714 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: husbandman/farmer

resided: Holme, Fulneck, Tong, Holme

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 21.10.1714 (OS) / 01.11.1714 (NS),

Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 27.02.1746 (OS) / 10.03.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m (1) Martha Mortimer (b 1717) St Richard's Church Aberford 28.03.1744 (OS) / 08.04.1744 (NS)

by the approbation of the Brethren - widowed 24.04.1768

m (2) Dorothy Frobisher (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.06.1769 - widowed 18.03.1784

family: son of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy,

brother of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727) and Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

uncle of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

father of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),

Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and

Richard (b 1761), father-in-law of Mary (b 1750)? and John George Willet (b 1751),

grandfather of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and

William Mortimer (b 1787), and

Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and

Mary Ann Willet (b 1800),

d 17.11.1792 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker ? .11.1792

grave 913 - 2nd section, 24th row, 5th grave from path

(LW)+^><#MORTIMER, Richard (Dicky) (1716-1760)

b 1715 (OS) / 1716 (NS) Scholes

occupation: clothier

resided: Scholes, Hartshead Moor

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.03.1715 (OS) / 27.03.1716 (NS),

Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1755,
proved unfaithful, on list as society member Wyke 26.12.1758
m (1) Susan (b 1718) post 1742 - widowed 22.06.1757
m (2) Sarah Croft 15.11.1758 St Peter's Church Birstall
family: son of Timothy Mortimer, father of Rose (b 1752) and twin who died at birth
d 24.01.1760 aged 43, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 26.01.1760

(P)MORTIMER, Richard (1761-1761)

b 18.05.1761 Holme Lane Lordship of Tong
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F Pugh 19.05.1762
family: son of Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1714),
grandson of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
nephew of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and
Rose Mortimer (b 1722),
cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
brother of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756) and Margaret (Willet) (b 1758)
d 30.05.1761 aged 12 days Holme, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 01.06.1761
grave 192 - wing of 2nd section, 9th row, 3rd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P/G)#MORTIMER, Rose

resided: Birstall
reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Thomas Mortimer
family: mother of Rose (b 1722)

(P/G)#MORTIMER, Rose (1722-)

b 1722 Birstall
resided: Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 14.10.1722 (OS) / 25.10.1722 (NS),
Ingham's society Birstall
family: daughter of Thomas Mortimer and Rose

(LW/P/G/F/O)CBss<=#MORTIMER, Rose (1722-1772)

b 01.08.1722 (OS) / 12.08.1722 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire in Pudsey 16.04.1743 (OS) / 27.04.1743,
sacrament Yorkshire in Pudsey 07.06.1743 (OS) / 18.06.1743 (NS),
sisters' house Chapeltown 13.01.1743 (OS) / 24.01.1744 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1745, sisters' house Oxheys 1745,
transferred society Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747,
sisters' house Tyersal 1749, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Ockbrook 12.04.1760
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 28.12.1765, helper Ockbrook 05.07.1766,
children's committee Ockbrook 02.02.1771
church service: single sisters' warden Ockbrook 12.04.1760
family: sister of Martha (Mortimer) (b 1717), sister-in-law of Richard Mortimer (b 1714),
aunt of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761)
d 17.11.1772 aged 50 sisters' house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 20.11.1772
1st section, 4th row, 11th grave on the left from 1st path

(LW/F)MORTIMER, Rose (1752-)

b 02.07.1752 (OS) / 13.07.1752 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall

resided: Scholes, at Bernard Hartley's house Fulneck
reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 03.07.1752 (OS) / 14.07.1752 (NS)
family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1716) and Susan (b 1718),
granddaughter of Timothy Mortimer, sister of twin who died at birth

(P/F)CBsb><=#MORTIMER, Samuel (Sammy) (1711-)

b 27.05.1711 (OS) / 07.06.1711 (NS) Farnley Moor Top Parish of Leeds

occupation: clothier/cloth maker

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top,
received society Farnley Moor Top when first settled 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.04.1748 (OS) / 12.04.1748 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck c 1752, separated from the Brethren,
disowned as a member of the congregation and choir March 1753

m post 1753

family: son of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy,
brother of Mary (b 1709), Richard (b 1714) and Peter (b 1717),
brother-in-law of Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717), Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724) and
Hannah (née Hirst) (b 1727),
uncle of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),
Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756), Margaret (Willet) (b 1758) and
Richard Mortimer (b 1761), and
John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

MORTIMER, Sarah (1681-1766) (see **SHEARD**)

(LW)o/x+MORTIMER, Sarah

reception: received society Wyke 01.11.1759, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Richard Mortimer 1758 - widowed 24.01.1760

(LW)#MORTIMER, Sarah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Scholes

MORTIMER, Sarah (1780-1811)

b 03.06.1780 Oakenshaw

educated: girls' school Lower Wyke 1784

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 30.11.1794,
sacrament Lower Wyke 13.11.1796, sisters' house Fulneck

church service: teacher over great girls Gomersal 1807

d 03.01.1811 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 07.01.1811

grave 1264 - 1st section, 55th row, 9th grave from path

(LW)CB><MORTIMER, Susan (1718-1757)

b March 1718 Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Scholes

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire on her sickbed 11.01.1751 (OS) / 22.01.1752 (NS),
founder member Lower Wyke congregation and sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1755

m Richard (Dicky) Mortimer (b 1716) post 1742

family: daughter-in-law of Timothy Mortimer, mother of Rose (b 1752) and twin who died at birth
d 22.06.1757 aged 39 Scholes, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 25.06.1757

grave 115 - 1st section, 4th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)#MORTIMER, Susanna

resided: Gildersome

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

m Mortimer

(P/G)#MORTIMER, Thomas

resided: Birstall

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

m Rose

family: father of Rose (b 1722)

MORTIMORE

(see **MORTIMER**)

(LW)o/xMORTON, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 01.11.1759

m Morton

MÖSER, John Friedrich (1724-1779)

b 20.05.1724 Langensalze Thuringia

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Herrnhaag 25.03.1742,
received congregation Herrnhaag 21.07.1742, sacrament Herrnhaag 17.07.1746,
brethren's house Zeist - 1759

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

ordained as deacon 1779

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 20.05.1759,
single brethren's warden Fulneck 07.01.1765, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1772-75,
missionary Surinam 1779

d 26.11.1779 aged 55 Bambey Surinam

(G/LW)MOSEY, Hannah (1777-)

b 05.05.1777 Lightcliffe

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 01.06.1777, sisters' house Gomersal,
received congregation Gomersal 07.12.1794, sacrament Lower Wyke 08.01.1797

family: daughter of John Mosey, sister of Mary (b 1771) and Sarah (b 1773)

(G)&MOSEY, Mary (1771-)

b 24.02.1771 Lightcliffe

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 31.03.1771, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 19.12.1784, sacrament Gomersal 11.06.1786,
left congregation

family: daughter of John Mosey, sister of Sarah (b 1773) and Hannah (b 1777)

(G)MOSEY, Sarah (1773-)

b 21.08.1773 Lightcliffe

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 26.09.1773,
received congregation Gomersal 29.05.1791, sacrament Gomersal 28.03.1793

family: daughter of John Mosey, sister of Mary (b 1771) and Hannah (b 1777)

MOSLEY, stillborn male child (1764)

family: son of Samuel Mossley (b 1716) and Elizabeth

b/d September 1764 Huddersfield, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 10.09.1764

grave 271 - wing of 2nd section, 9th row, 5th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

MOSLEY, Christiana (-1763)

family: daughter of Samuel Mosley (b 1716) and Elizabeth,

sister of Mary, Elizabeth (b 1753), Rachel (b 1760) and Samuel

d 07.04.1763 child Huddersfield, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaus 09.04.1763

grave 235 - wing of 1st section, 6th row, 7th grave from fence into field

resited gravestone - bottom of main path to gate, right hand side, by 1st tree, end of 3rd row

(W)o/+^MOSLEY, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Huddersfield

reception: received society Golcar August 1758, transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762, still on Huddersfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Samuel Mossley (b 1716)

family: mother of Mary, Elizabeth (b 1753), Christiana, Rachel (b 1760), Samuel and stillborn son (1764)

(W/F)/MOSLEY, Elizabeth (1753-)

b 24.12.1753 Huddersfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

resided: Huddersfield November 1775

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 12.04.1766 - November 1775, received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1767, sacrament Fulneck 10.09.1768, left congregation on marriage 30.10.1775, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 03.04.1785

m 1775 improperly

family: daughter Samuel Mosley (b 1716) and Elizabeth, sister of Mary, Christiana, Rachel (b 1760) and Samuel

(W)/MOSLEY, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: great girl, received society Huddersfield 15.07.1767

family: daughter Samuel Mosley (b 1716) and Elizabeth, sister of Elizabeth (b 1753), Christiana, Rachel (b 1760) and Samuel

(W/F)%MOSLEY, Rachel (1760-)

b 29.07.1760 Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Huddersfield society 16.07.1767, sisters' house Fulneck 02.07.1774, received congregation Fulneck 23.06.1777, ran away and returned home 21.08.1778

family: daughter of Samuel Mosley (b 1716) and Elizabeth, brother of Mary, Elizabeth (b 1753), Christiana and Samuel

(W)o/+^MOSLEY, Samuel (1716-)

b March 1716 Worcestershire

occupation: tallow chandler

resided: Huddersfield

reception: received society Golcar August 1758, transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762, received congregation Wellhouse 23.04.1764, still on Wellhouse catalogue 16.07.1767

m Elizabeth 30.12.1750

family: father of Mary, Elizabeth (b 1753), Christiana, Rachel (b 1760), Samuel and stillborn son (1764)

(W)%MOSLEY, Samuel

reception: little boy Huddersfield society 16.07.1767

family: son of Samuel Mosley (b 1716) and Elizabeth, brother of Mary, Elizabeth (b 1753), Christiana and Rachel (b 1760)

MOSS, Ann (1736-1798)

b 20.08.1736 Vauxhall London

occupation: sewer

resided: Wibsey 23.04.1781

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 02.11.1750, sacrament London 02.08.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 13.02.1755 - 23.04.1781

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

m James **FOSS** (b 1716) St Peter's Church Bradford 23.04.1781
family: daughter of John Moss (b 1705)?,
stepdaughter of Catharina (formerly Eichmann) (b 1690)?
d 03.11.1798 aged 62 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.11.1798
grave 1044 - 2nd section, 47th row, 3rd grave from path

MOSS, Elizabeth (1716-1789) (see **HILLAS**)

MOSS, John (1718-1788)
b 04.09.1718 Pudsey
occupation: butcher
reception: baptized First Presbyterian Church of England Pudsey,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 17.07.1768,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.09.1771
m December 1756 - widowed
family: father of 4 children
d 01.07.1788 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 03.07.1788
grave 813 - 2nd section, 21st row, 8th grave from path

(P)<MOSS, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1748, not on Pudsey catalogue 1752

(B/P)xMOSS, Rachel

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 14.03.1760, not on Baildon catalogue 27.04.1762

(H/P)=MUFF, Elizabeth

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748
m

(H/P)#MUFF, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(H/P)MUFF, John (1748-)

b 16.07.1748 (OS) / 27.07.1748 (NS) Great Horton
reception: baptized meeting house Great Horton by Br L E Schlicht
08.08.1748 (OS) / 19.08.1748 (NS)
family: son of William Muff (b 1719) and Lydia (b 1722),
brother of Samuel (b 1750), Lydia (b 1752), William (b 1755) and William (b 1756)

(H/P/F)CBx+^>=<MUFF, Lydia (1722-1763)

b **ODDY** May 1722 Wibsey Parish of Bradford
resided: Great Horton 1742 - 1762
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Great Horton 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 23.11.1749 (OS) / 04.12.1749 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, widows' house Fulneck 1762
m William Muff (b 1719) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.02.1741 (OS) / 07.03.1742 (NS)
- widowed 01.06.1756
family: mother of John (b 1748), Samuel (b 1750), Lydia (b 1752), William (b 1755) and
William (b 1756)
d 19.10.1763 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 21.10.1763
grave 247 - 1st section, 9th row, 2nd grave from path

(H/P/F)MUFF, Lydia (1752-)

b 31.08.1752 Great Horton

resided: Great Horton, Fulneck 1762
reception: baptized meeting house Great Horton by Br J C Pyrlaeus 17.09.1752,
family: daughter of William Muff (b 1719) and Lydia (b 1722),
sister of John (b 1748), Samuel (b 1750), William (b 1755) and William (b 1756)

(P)CB#MUFF, Martha (1709-1784)

b **NAYLOR** 1709 Lordship of Tong Bradford
resided: Bradford 1730-1735
reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 22.05.1709 (OS) / 02.06.1709 (NS),
Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS)
m John Muff (b 1709) St James' Church Tong 08.11.1730 (OS) / 19.11.1730 (NS)
- widowed May 1735
family: daughter of Jonas Naylor, daughter-in-law of Francis Muff,
mother of William (b 1731) and Francis Muff (b 1733)
d November 1784 (a pauper) aged 75 Tong Bradford
interred St James' churchyard Tong 30.11.1784

(P/H/F)x+^MUFF, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Horton August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 1761

(H/P)MUFF, Samuel (1750-)

b 16.12.1750 (OS) / 27.12.1750 (NS) Great Horton
reception: baptized meeting house Great Horton by Br B La Trobe
19.12.1750 (OS) / 30.12.1750 (NS)
family: son of William Muff (b 1719) and Lydia (b 1722),
brother of John (b 1748), Lydia (b 1752), William (b 1755) and William (b 1756)

(H/P)CB>=<MUFF, William (1719-1756)

b 28.11.1719 Thornton Bradford
occupation: blacksmith
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Great Horton 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 23.11.1749 (OS) / 04.12.1749 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
readmitted congregation on death bed 1756
m Lydia Oddy (b 1722) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.02.1741 (OS) / 07.03.1742 (NS)
family: father of John (b 1748), Samuel (b 1750), Lydia (b 1752), William (b 1755) and
William (b 1756)
d 01.06.1756 aged 36 Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 04.06.1756
grave 96 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 1st grave by path

(H/P)MUFF, William (1755-1756)

b 02.06.1755 Great Horton
reception: baptized meeting place Horton by Br H Gross 04.06.1755
family: son of William Muff (b 1719) and Lydia (b 1722),
brother of John (b 1748), Samuel (b 1750), Lydia (b 1752) and William (b 1756)
d 13.06.1756 aged 1 Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.06.1756
grave 97 - wing of 2nd section. 5th row, 4th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(H/P)MUFF William (1756-1756)

b 31.08.1756 Great Horton
reception: baptized meeting house Great Horton by Br J C Pyrlaeus 31.08.1756
family: son of William Muff (b 1719) and Lydia (b 1722),
brother of John (b 1748), Samuel (b 1750), Lydia (b 1752) and William (b 1755)
d 02.11.1756 aged 2 months Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 04.11.1756
grave 106 - wing of 2nd section, 5th row, 7th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

MUFFIT, Christian Nathanael (-1782)

b Hightown

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Hightown

reception: Quaker, brethren's house Wellhouse, sent away from brethren's house 07.12.?,

baptized father's house Hightown by Br J H Sulger 16.10.1782

d 24.10.1782 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 26.10.1782

grave 669 - 2nd section, 17th row, 8th grave from path

(G)MUFFIT, David (-1786)

b 18.07.? Hightown

reception: baptized Hightown by Br O Rice 03.08.1786, received congregation Gomersal 1786

d 22.09.1786 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 25.09.1786

grave 768 - 2nd section, 20th row, 8th grave from path

(G)>MUFFIT, Mary

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Muffit

MÜLLER, Mary Elizabeth (-1794)

(see **SCHLÖZER**)

(F)MÜNSTER, Anna (1717-)

b 10.05.1717

resided: Fulneck 1748, Tytherton 1750-1757

church service: congregation labourer Yorkshire 12.08.1748 (NS), Wiltshire 1750,

Ockbrook 27.05.1757, Zeist 31.08.1760, sailed from London on the *Hope* mid August 1761,

arrived New York 19.10.1761, arrived Bethlehem November 1761,

m Paul Münster (b 1715) 04.03.1746

family: mother of Johann Frederick (b 1749), Christian Thomas (b 1750) and Ludwig (b 1756)

(F)MÜNSTER, Christian Thomas (1750-)

b 01.12.1750 (OS) / 12.12.1750 (NS) Tytherton

educated: boys' school Fulneck 08.09.1753 - 07.03.1764

occupation: ribbon weaver

reception: baptized Tytherton by Br P Münster 09.12.1750 (OS) / 20.12.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Zeist to learn a trade 07.03.1764, left the Brethren

family: son of Paul Münster (b 1715) and Anna (b 1717),

brother of Johann Frederick (b 1749) and Ludwig (b 1756)

(F/LW)MÜNSTER, Johann Frederick (John) (1749-1752)

b 13.03.1748 (OS) / 24.03.1749 (NS) Fulneck

educated: boys' school Mile End 1750, boys' school Smith House 1751

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS)

family: son of Paul Münster (b 1715) and Anna (b 1717),

brother of Christian Thomas (b 1750) and Ludwig (b 1756)

d 26.06.1752 (OS) / 07.07.1752 (NS) aged 3 years 4 months of smallpox Smith House Lightcliffe

interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 28.06.1752 (OS) / 09.07.1752 (NS)

grave 35 - wing of 2nd section, 2nd row, 1st grave by line of trees in 3rd section

(F)MÜNSTER, Paul (1715-1792)

b 25.07.1715 Zauchtenthal Moravia

resided: Fulneck 1748, Tytherton 1750-1757

church service: congregation labourer Yorkshire 12.08.1748 (NS), Wiltshire 1750,

Ockbrook 27.05.1757, Zeist 31.08.1760, sailed from London on the *Hope* mid August 1761,

arrived New York 19.10.1761, arrived Bethlehem November 1761,

m Anna (b 1717) 04.03.1746

family: father of Johann Frederick (b 1749), Christian Thomas (b 1750) and Ludwig (b 1756)
d 14.10.1792 aged 77 Bethlehem

(P)>MUNTON, Richard

reception: received society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752
m

MURDOCK, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield

(LW)o/x^>#MURGATROYD, Francesca (Fanny) (1723-1795)

b 13.07.1723 Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1744,
received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1755,
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 22.01.1758

d April 1795 aged 71 Halifax, interred Gomersal 05.04.1795

grave 38 - sisters' section, 2nd row, 1st grave by path

(H/P)#MURGATROYD, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

(H/P)ox+^>MURGATROYD, Hannah

resided: Heaton-on-the-Hill

reception: received society Heaton 1744, transferred society Horton 1752,
still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

congregation office: steward Heaton-on-the-Hill August 1744

m Joseph Murgatroyd

(LW)<MURGATROYD, Jane

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1748, not on Halifax catalogue 1752

(P)>MURTGATROYD, John

reception: single brother, received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

(H/P)ox+^>MURGATROYD, Joseph

resided: Heaton-on-the-Hill

reception: received society Heaton 1744, transferred society Horton 1752,
still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

congregation office: steward Heaton-on-the-Hill August 1744

m Hannah

(P/H)#MURGEE, Sr

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m Murgee

(P/H)#MURGEE, Isaac

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m

(P/H)#MURGEE, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m

(P)#MUSGROVE, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Armley

m Musgrove

(O)#MUSSON, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Nottingham

(H/P)CBx+^><#MYERS, Ann (-1779)

b LEE

resided: Great Horton Bradford

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 23.09.1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
proved unfaithful, crossed off Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

m Joseph Myers (b 1705) St Peter's Church Bradford 02.11.1727 (OS) / 13.11.1727 (NS)
- widowed 1736-1748

family: daughter-in-law of John Myers, mother of Mary (b 1731) and Ann (b 1736)

d 06.09.1779 Great Horton, interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 09.09.1779

(H/P)>MYERS, Ann (1736-)

b 1736 Great Horton Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 11.04.1736 (OS) / 22.04.1736 (NS),
received society Horton 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1753,
not on Horton catalogue August 1758

family: daughter of Joseph Myers (b 1705) and Ann (née Lee), sister of Mary (b 1731)

(H/P)#MYERS, Elizabeth

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

MYERS, Elizabeth (1747-1801)

b 17.09.1747

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey

m William Myers

family: mother of Mary (b 1784)

d 03.09.1801 aged 53, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 07.09.1801

grave 1107 - 2nd section, 51st row, 10th grave from path

(H/P)#MYERS, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(H/P)=MYERS, Jane

resided: Horton

reception: single sister, received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

(G/P)#MYERS, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Birstall

(H/P/F)><MYERS, Mary (1731-1771)

b 15.01.1731 Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 11.02.1732 (OS) 22.02.1733 (NS),
received society Great Horton 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1753, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.09.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 04.06.1757

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

family: daughter of Joseph Myers (b 1705) and Ann (née Lee), sister of Ann (b 1736)

d 25.01.1771 aged 40 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.01.1771

grave 413 - 1st section, 17th row, 7th grave from path

MYERS, Mary (1784-)

b 07.08.1784 Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.08.1784

family: daughter of William Myers (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1747)

MYERS, Sarah (1721-1794)

(see **GAUNT**)

(H/P)#MYERS, Thomas

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(P)oxMYERS, William (1721-1798)

b 29.09.1721 Pudsey

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: Baptist Church, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1763, sacrament Pudsey 23.04.1769

m Sarah Gaunt (b 1721) 14.08.1747

family: father of 7 children

d 24.09.1798 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 27.09.1798

grave 1043 - 2nd section, 36th row, 9th grave from path

MYERS, William (1756-)

b 25.12.1756 Pudsey

occupation: tailor

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey,

received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1770, brethren's house Fulneck 01.05.1769,

sent away from brethren's house and congregation 1776,

readmitted congregation Pudsey 22.02.1784

m Elizabeth (b 1747) - widowed 03.09.1801

family: father of Mary (b 1784)

MYGIND, George (1778-)

b 16.06.1778 Stepping

occupation: clerk with a merchant Leeds

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Barby August 1793,

sacrament Barby October 1793, brethren's house Fulneck 1799,

left congregation and went to Leeds

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1799-?

NALTY, Henry (1754-1846)

b 19.03.1754 Limerick co Wexford

occupation: silversmith

resided: Manchester 1812

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened in Dublin,

received congregation Dublin 04.12.1780, sacrament Dublin 27.01.1782,

transferred congregation Fulneck c 1783, brethren's house Fairfield

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck c 1783

m Fairfield

d 15.10.1846 aged 92 Fairfield

NAILOR

(see **NAYLOR**)

(H/P)<NAYLOR, Sr

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 1752

m James Naylor

(P)sb2NAYLOR, Abraham (1760-1783)

b 03.06.1760 Holme

resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C Schultze 06.06.1760, single brother added Pudsey plan 1782,

received congregation Pudsey on sickbed at parents' house 25.02.1783

family: son of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),

grandson of William Naylor (mason),

brother of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),

Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Anne (b 1762),

Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769), brother-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),

uncle of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b1775), John, William, David,

Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

d 06.06.1783 aged 23, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.06.1783

grave 684 - 2nd section, 17th row, 10th grave from path

together with Abraham Naylor (grave 1463)

(LW/P)ox+^><=#NAYLOR, Ann (1718-1791)

b 19.10.1718 (OS) / 30.10.1718 (NS) Southowram Parish of Halifax

resided: Shelf, Holbeck 1744, Leeds 1749, Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 09.11.1718 (OS) / 20.11.1718 (NS),

Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 19.02.1742 (OS) / 02.03.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS),

transferred society Holbeck 1745, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m John **RENDER** (b 1713) St Peter's Church Leeds 06.11.1744 (OS) / 17.11.1744 (NS)

by direction of the congregation

family: daughter of James Naylor, daughter-in-law of George Render,

mother of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),

Rachel (b 1755), Sarah (b 1755). Isabel (b 1756), Sarah (b 1759) and

stillborn daughter (1762)

d 08.01.1791 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.01.1791

grave 872 - 1st section, 51st row, 2nd grave from path

(W/G)<#NAYLOR, Ann (Nanny)

resided: Ossett

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,

crossed off Ossett catalogue 1752

(P/G)NAYLOR, Anne (Hannah) (1762-1782)

b 06.07.1762 Holme

reception: baptized meeting room Dudley Hill by Br S Watson 14.07.1762,
 sisters' house Gomersal 23.05.1778, received congregation Gomersal 02.09.1781,
 sacrament Gomersal 08.04.1782
 family: daughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
 granddaughter of William Naylor (mason),
 sister of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),
 Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760),
 Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769), sister-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),
 aunt of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b1775), John, William, David,
 Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)
 d 01.06.1782 aged 19, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 05.06.1782
 grave 661 - 1st section, 38th row, 7th grave from path

(P/F/D)NAYLOR, Benigna (1750-1785)

b 09.07.1750 (OS) / 20.07.1750 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 10.07.1750 (OS) / 21.07.1750 (NS),
 received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, transferred society Dudley Hill 08.08.1762,
 sisters' house Dukinfield 1767, received congregation Dukinfield 24.04.1772,
 sacrament Dukinfield 27.04.1776, sisters' house Fulneck
 family: daughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
 granddaughter of William Naylor (mason),
 sister of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Peter (b 1752),
 Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),
 Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769), sister-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),
 aunt of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b1775), John, William, David,
 Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)
 d 01.05.1785 aged 34 Holme Lane, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 05.05.1785
 grave 739 - 1st section, 43rd row, 4th grave from path

NAYLOR, Catherine

reception: great girl, sisters' house Fulneck pre 1759

(W/P)CB%o/+^><=NAYLOR, Elizabeth (1699-1774)

b 01.01.1699 Horbury Parish of Wakefield
 resided: Mirfield, Pudsey 1752, Mirfield
 reception; baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1744,
 transferred society Pudsey 1752,
 received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
 sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),
 returned congregation Wellhouse, kept from the sacrament for many years
 m John Naylor (b 1695)
 family: mother of 3 daughters
 d 07.05.1774 aged 75

NAYLOR, Elizabeth (1711-1784) (see GIBSON)

NAYLOR, Elizabeth (1780-1840)

b 30.01.1780 Holme
 reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 22.07.1798,
 sacrament Fulneck 07.12.1799
 m James **PROCTOR** (farmer)
 d 06.11.1840 aged 61 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 09.11.1840
 grave 1632 - 2nd section, 70th row, 5th grave from path

(P)NAYLOR, Faith (Fanny) (1744-1761)

b 01.12.1744 Holme
 resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized 'Fanny' St James' Church Tong 27.12.1744 (OS) / 07.01.1745 (NS),
received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759, never went to Holy Communion
family: daughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
granddaughter of William Naylor (mason)
sister of Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750), Peter (b 1752),
Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),
Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769)
d 14.06.1761 aged 16 Holme, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 17.06.1761
grave 196 - 1st section, 6th row, 5th grave from path
resited gravestone - top of main path, right hand side, 38th stone from main gate

(P)CBox+^><NAYLOR, Francis (Frank) (1721-1790)

b March 1721 Raikes Lane Lordship of Tong

occupation: mason

resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 23.04.1721 (OS) / 04.05.1721 (NS),
received society Holme, received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Mary Greenwood (b 1723) St James' Church Tong 30.08.1743 (OS) / 10.09.1743 (NS)

family: son of William Naylor (mason),

father of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),
Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769),

father-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),

grandfather of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

d 08.09.1790 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 11.09.1790

grave 866 - 2nd section, 22nd row, 3rd grave from path

(P/F)oNAYLOR, George (1743-)

b June 1743 Bowling Bradford

occupation: collier and stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill 08.08.1762,
brethren's house Fulneck 28.06.1764, received congregation Fulneck 31.03.1766,
left brethren's house and congregation 02.02.1767

(P)ox+^><NAYLOR, Hannah (Ann) (1721-1782)

b 24.08.1721 Calverley

resided: Pudsey

reception: received society Pudsey 1748, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1755,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.09.1756, kept several years from the sacrament but restored

m Richard Naylor

d 22.06.1782 aged 60 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 25.06.1782

grave 662 - 1st section, 38th row, 8th grave from path

(W/G/F/P)£&%NAYLOR, Hannah (1762-1831)

b 05.09.1762 Dewsbury

occupation: needleworker

resided: Ossett

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 17.10.1762, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,
sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 28.03.1785,
sacrament Gomersal 19.03.1786, sisters' house Fulneck

congregation office: helpers' conference Ockbrook 15.07.1818

church service: congregation labourer Pudsey 1804-06, Gracefield 1812,

resting labourer Wellhouse 1816, housekeeper boys' school Ockbrook 14.07.1818,

congregation labourer Riseley 25.07.1821, Ayr 1825, retired Ayr 1829

m Nicholas Henry **KLINESMITH** (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.02.1804
family: daughter of Abraham Naylor
d 1831 Ayr

(LW/P/F/G/W)CBss<=NAYLOR, Isabel (1727-1817)

b 20.08.1727 (OS) / 31.08.1727 (NS) Southowram Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.03.1745 (OS) / 11.04.1745 (NS),
transferred society Smith House, sisters' house Oxheys 1745, sisters' house Pudsey 1747,
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1759,
sisters' house Tytherton 23.11.1772

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: school sister girls' day school Mirfield 1759,
single sisters' labourer Wiltshire 1779-1812

d 16.03.1817 aged 89 of old age Wick near Tytherton
interred Tytherton by Br L R West 23.03.1817

NAYLOR, Isaiah (1769-)

b 20.01.1769 Holme Lane

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Greening 22.01.1769

family: son of Francis Naylor (b 1722) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
brother of Faith, Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),
Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760),
Peter (b 1764) and Anne (b 1762), brother-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),
uncle of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

(P/F)CB><=#NAYLOR, James (1692-1770)

b 23.10.1692 Scholes Parish of Birstall

occupation: carpenter / clothier

resided: Pudsey, congregation house Fulneck October 1748

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 13.11.1692 (OS) / 24.11.1692 (NS),
Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 25.09.1744 (OS) / 06.10.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 09.12.1744 (OS) / 20.12.1744 (NS),
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth

m Martha Webster (b 1698) St James' Church Tong 08.10.1727 (OS) / 19.10.1727 (NS)
– widowed 10.05.1762

family: son of John Naylor, son-in-law of Thomas Webster

d 30.04.1770 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 02.05.1770
grave 397 - 2nd section, 9th row, 5th grave from path

(P/H)<=NAYLOR, James

resided: Horton

reception: received society Horton 1744, not on Horton catalogue 1752
m

(P)oxNAYLOR, Johanna

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1760,

transferred society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

(W/P/F)CB%o/+^><=#NAYLOR, John (1694/5-)

b 20.04.1694/5 Ossett Parish of Dewsbury

occupation: dyer

reception: Church of England, added Ingham's society Mirfield 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
kept away many years from sacrament, returned congregation Wellhouse,
readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 1766

congregation office: dyer Fulneck 1752, dismissed as dyer

m Elizabeth (b 1699) - widowed 07.05.1774

family: father of 3 daughters

(P/F/LW)CBsb<=#NAYLOR, John (1719-1796)

b 31.10.1719 (OS) / 11.11.1719 (NS) Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: cloth maker/clothier and draper

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.12.1719 (OS) / 13.12.1719 (NS),

Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),

in the Liturgy 22.02.1746 / 1747, regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1782. transferred congregation Fulneck

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: single brethren's choir servant Fulneck, single brethren's choir helper Fulneck,
preacher and single brethren's visitor Wyke plan 1782

family: son of James Naylor

d 22.09.1796 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 26.09.1796

grave 1003 - 2nd section, 35th row, 10th grave from path

(W/P/F)CBsbNAYLOR, John (1730-1755)

b 24.05.1730 (OS) / 04.06.1730 (NS) Rotherham

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England/Presbyterian Church, received society Mirfield,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 09.01.1751, brethren's house Fulneck 1752

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

d November 1755, interred St Mary's Church Mirfield 12.11.1755

his parents not being well situated at that time did not chose to have him buried at Fulneck

NAYLOR, John (1756-)

b 19.05.1756 Holme

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.05.1756

family: son of Francis Naylor (b 1722) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723)

brother of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),

Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),

Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769), brother-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),

uncle of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b1775), John, William, David,

Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

(W)sb2%NAYLOR, Joseph (1764-)

b 1764

resided: Dewsbury

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received society Mirfield 1782,

great boy Mirfield plan 1782

(P)NAYLOR, Lazarus (1746-1753)

b May 1746

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 24.05.1746 (OS) / 04.06.1746 (NS)

family: son of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),

grandson of William Naylor (mason),

brother of Faith (b 1744), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750), Peter (b 1752),

Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),

Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769)

d 20.11.1753 aged 7 Holme, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 21.11.1753

grave 50 - wing of 2nd section, 2nd row, 6th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(LW)><=NAYLOR, Margaret (1683-1756)

b 1683

resided: Shelf 1744, Northowram 1752, Scholes 1752, Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Scholes 1748, transferred society Halifax 1752,

transferred back society Scholes 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,

sacrament Yorkshire 13.08.1754, Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Naylor - widowed 1752

d 25.12.1756 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 28.12.1756

grave 107 - 1st section, 4th row, 1st grave by path

(P/F)CB><=#NAYLOR, Martha (1698-1762)

b **WEBSTER** 26.02.1698 Tong

resided: Pudsey, congregation house Fulneck October 1748

reception: baptized 'Marty' St James' Church Tong 17.07.1698 (OS) / 28.07.1698 (NS),

Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck

m James Naylor (b 1692) St James' Church Tong 08.10.1727 (OS) / 19.10.1727 (NS)

family: daughter of Thomas Webster, daughter-in-law of John Naylor

d 10.05.1762 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.05.1762

grave 215 - 1st section, 7th row, 1st grave by path

NAYLOR, Martha (1709-1784)

(see **MUFF**)

NAYLOR, Martha (1717-1762)

(see **CLAYTON**)

NAYLOR, Martha (1754-)

b 05.06.1754 Holme

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 09.06.1754

family: daughter of Francis Naylor (b 1722) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),

sister of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), (Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),

Peter (b 1752), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),

Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769), sister-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),

aunt of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b1775), John, William, David,

Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

NAYLOR, Mary (1713-1791)

(see **Longbottom**)

(P)CBox+^><NAYLOR, Mary (1723-1793)

b **GREENWOOD** 25.03.1723 Keighley Craven

resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme,

received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m Francis Naylor (b 1721) St James' Church Tong 30.08.1743 (OS) / 10.09.1743 (NS)
- widowed 08.09.1790
family: mother of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748),
Benigna (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758),
Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769),
mother-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),
grandmother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)
d 29.06.1793 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 03.07.1793
grave 932 - 2nd section, 42nd row, 5th grave from path

(P)#NAYLOR, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holme

(P)>NAYLOR, Mary (1736-1755)

b 1736 Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,
received congregation Fulneck 27.06.1755

d 28.06.1755 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.06.1755

grave 84 - 1st section, 3rd row, 2nd grave from path

(W)%NAYLOR, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m Naylor

(P)+^NAYLOR, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey August 1758,
crossed off Pudsey catalogue 14.03.1760

(G)NAYLOR, Mary (1778-)

b 23.08.1778 Pudsey

reception: dissenter, sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 07.12.1794,
sacrament Gomersal 13.08.1796

(P/G)£&NAYLOR, Mary Joanne (1748-1794)

b 26.04.1748 Holme Lane

resided: Birstall 1773

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 19.05.1748 (OS) / 30.05.1748 (NS),
received society Dudley Hill March 1760, received congregation Gomersal 29.08.1784,
sacrament Gomersal 29.10.1786

m John **SCAIF** (b 1748) 25.12.1773

family: daughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
granddaughter of William Naylor (mason),
sister of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Benigna (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754),
John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and
Isaiah (b 1769),

mother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

d 14.11.1794 aged 46 Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 16.11.1794

grave 32 - sisters' section, 2nd row, 5th grave from path

#NAYLOR, Nanny

(see **NAYLOR, Anna**)

(P)NAYLOR, Peter (1752-1755)

b 08.04.1752 (OS) / 19.04.1752 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 12.04.1752 (OS) / 23.04.1752 (NS)
family: son of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
grandson of William Naylor (mason),
brother of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),
Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),
Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769)
d 29.05.1755 aged 3 Holme, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.06.1755
grave 83 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P/F)sb2NAYLOR, Peter (1764-)

b 02.07.1764 Holme Lane Tong
resided: Holme Lane
reception: baptized parents' home by Br G J Hauptman 08.07.1764,
single brother Pudsey plan 1782, brethren's house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 22.03.1784, left brethren's house and congregation July 1784
family: son of Francis Naylor (b 1722) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
brother of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1728), Benigna (b 1750),
Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Salome (b 1758), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762) and Isaiah (b 1769), brother-in-law of John Scaif (b 1748),
uncle of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna Scaif (b 1791)

(H/P)>NAYLOR, Rebecca (1719-)

b 24.05.1719 Wibsey
resided: Shelf
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, not on Horton catalogue August 1758
m Naylor - widowed pre 1752

(P)ox+^><NAYLOR, Richard

reception: received society Pudsey 1748, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
m Hannah (b 1721) - widowed 22.06.1782

(P)oNAYLOR, Richard

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

NAYLOR, Salome (1758-1760)

b 28.09.1758 Holme
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.10.1758
family: daughter of Francis Naylor (b 1722) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723)
sister of Faith (b 1744), Lazarus (b 1746), Mary Joanne (Scaif) (b 1748), Benigna (b 1750),
Peter (b 1752), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760), Anne (b 1762),
Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah (b 1769)
d 15.02.1760 aged 16 months Holme Lane, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 16.02.1760
grave 156 - wing of 1st section, 4th row, 6th grave from fence into field
resited gravestone - top of main path, right hand side, 21st stone from main gate

(W)%NAYLOR, Sarah

resided: Ossett
reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(P)#NAYLOR, Susan

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

(P)>NAYLOR, Susan

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

(B/H/P)sb=NAYLOR, William

reception: single brother, received society Baildon 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

(LW/F)sbNAYLOR, William (1739-)

b 18.02.1738 (OS) / 01.03.1739 (NS) Parish of Halifax

occupation: cloth dresser / clothier

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 11.03.1738 (OS) / 22.03.1739 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

went to London by his mother's desire and his own comfort 1755,

from thence he went further into the world

m

family: son of Ann Naylor

(LW)#NEELD, Dinah

reception: Ingham's society Slaithwaite

m Timothy Neeld

(LW)#NEELD, Timothy

reception: Ingham's society Slaithwaite

m Dinah

(W)sb=NEESOM, Richard

resided: Hopton

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

(P)#NELSON, Jesse

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m Mary

(P/G)#NELSON, John

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

m Martha

(P)#NELSON, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m Jesse Nelson

(P/G)#NELSON, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

m John Nelson

(F/W)NESBIT, Benigna Deborah (1751-1815)

b 25.06.1751 (OS) / 06.07.1751 (NS) London

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: sewer

resided: Mirfield 1782

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 25.06.1751 (OS) / 06.07.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 23.09.1766, received congregation Fulneck 16.08.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 05.11.1768, Wellhouse 1782, transferred congregation Fairfield 1799,

transferred congregation Devonport post 1812

other information: husband bankrupted 1812

m (1) Daniel **SHEPLEY** (b 1752) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.02.1781 - widowed 02.06.1788

m (2) William **CRESSWELL** (b 1757) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.08.1799

family: daughter of Claude Nesbit (b 1712) and Jane (b 1719),

niece of James and William Nesbit?, cousin of John Nesbit (b 1752)?,

sister of Mary Theresa (b 1749), Claude (b 1754), Jane (b 1755), Anna (b 1759) and

Thomas Alexander Nesbit (b 1761),

daughter-in-law of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

sister-in-law of Mary (b 1755), Christian Richard (b 1758), John Benjamin (b 1767) and

Anna Shepley (b 1770),
mother of Deborah Shepley (b 1782),
stepmother of Ann (b 1783), John (b 1786), Elizabeth (b 1788), Catharine (b 1792),
Thomas (b 1793) and Judith Cresswell (b 1797)
d 17.07.1815 aged 62 London, interred Chelsea by Br H Reuss 21.07.1815
south east square, 11th row, 11th grave

NESBIT, Claude (1712-1761)

b 02.10.1712 (NS) Gladmoor Edinburgh
occupation: apprentice architect Edinburgh, linen draper, sugar merchant
resided: Nesbit Hall Bankhouse Pudsey March 1760
reception: dissenter, awakened by George Whitefield Scotland, Br Hesse's society Scotland 1744,
received congregation London 13.07.1748,
confirmed London 19.02.1748 (OS) / 02.03.1749 (NS),
sacrament London Good Friday 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS),
withdrew from congregation 1753, restored sacrament London 10.08.1755,
transferred congregation Pudsey March 1760
church service: looked after the interest of the *Irene* when in English ports,
warden London 1757-60
provincial office: Board of Administration London 1759-60
m Jane (b 1719) 14.01.1736
family: brother of James and William?, brother-in-law of Mary (b 1722)?, uncle of John (b 1752)?,
father of Mary Theresa (b 1749), Benigna Deborah (Shepley, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
Claude (b 1754), Jane (b 1755), Anna (b 1759) and Thomas Alexander (b 1761),
father-in-law of Daniel Shepley (b 1752) and William Cresswell (b 1757),
grandfather of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)
d 16.08.1761 aged 48 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 20.08.1761
grave 200 - 2nd section, 5th row, 9th grave from path

NESBIT, Claude (1754-)

b 10.03.1754 London
educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766, boys' school Niesky
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 11.03.1754
family: son of Claude Nesbit (b 1712) and Jane (b 1719),
nephew of James and William?, cousin of John (b 1752)?,
brother of Mary Theresa (b 1749), Benigna Deborah (Shepley, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
Jane (b 1755), Anna (b 1759) and Thomas Alexander (b 1761)

NESBIT, Jane (1719-1766)

b 04.09.1719 Edinburgh
resided: Bankhouse Pudsey March 1760, London 1762
reception: dissenter, Br Hesse's society Scotland 1744,
received congregation London 30.09.1748,
confirmed London 19.02.1748 (OS) / 02.03.1749 (NS),
sacrament London Good Friday 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS),
transferred congregation Pudsey March 1760, returned London 1762
m Claude Nesbit (b 1712) 14.01.1736 – widowed 16.08.1761
family: sister-in-law of James and William?,
mother of Mary Theresa (b 1749), Benigna Deborah (Shepley, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
Claude (b 1754), Jane (b 1755), Anna (b 1759) and Thomas Alexander (b 1761),
mother-in-law of Daniel Shepley (b 1752) and William Cresswell (b 1757),
grandmother of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)
d 18.07.1766 aged 46 London, interred Chelsea 23.07.1766
south east square, 2nd row, 8th grave

NESBIT, Jane (1755-1761)

b 06.09.1755 London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 07.09.1755
family: daughter of Claude Nesbit (b 1712) and Jane (b 1719),
niece of James and William?, cousin of John (b 1752)?,
sister of Mary Theresa (b 1749), Benigna Deborah (Shepley, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
Claude (b 1754), Anna (b 1759) and Thomas Alexander (b 1761)
d 20.05.1761 aged 5 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.05.1761
grave 190 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 4th grave from fence into field
resited gravestone - left hand side of path from gate, 10th stone down

NESBIT, Mary (1789-1850) (see **COLLIS**)

NESBIT, Thomas Alexander (1761-)

b 01.09.1761 Bankhouse Pudsey
educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 03.09.1761
family: son of Claude Nesbit (b 1712) and Jane (b 1719),
nephew of James and William?, cousin of John (b 1752)?,
brother of Mary Theresa (b 1749), Benigna Deborah (Shepley, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
Claude (b 1754), Anna (b 1759) and Jane (b 1755),
brother-in-law of Daniel Shepley (b 1752) and William Cresswell (b 1757),
uncle of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)

(LW)o/x^>=NETHERWOOD, Sarah

reception: received society Halifax 1744, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762
m Netherwood - widowed c 1750

(G/W)#NETTLETON, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Ossett
m Nettleton

(W/G)#NETTLETON, David

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell
m Hannah

(W/G)<#NETTLETON, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell, received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752
m David Nettleton

(P)CB><NETTLETON, Martha (1695-1778)

b **DENISON** 06.06.1695 Bowling Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1748,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),
not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758, widows' house Fulneck, proved unfaithful
m William Nettleton (b 1690) St James' Church Tong 17.10.1720 (OS) / 28.10.1720 (NS)
- widowed end April 1746
family: daughter-in-law of Francis Nettleton
d November 1778 aged 83 Bradford, interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 15.11.1778

NEVILL, Elizabeth (1732-1807) (see **TRING**)

(B/P)<NEWBY, Sr

resided: Baildon
reception: received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752
m William Newby (b 1726)
family: daughter-in-law of William Newby and Mary

sister-in-law of John (b 1724), Martha (Pighills, later Graham, later Smith) (b 1728),
Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733)

(B/P/F)NEWBY, Abraham (1731-1800)

b 1731 Baildon

resided: Baildon

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 09.04.1731 (OS) / 20.04.1731 (NS),
received society Baildon 14.03.1760, received congregation Fulneck 24.11.1788,
sacrament Fulneck 01.04.1790

m Hannah Whitaker 13.07.1755 Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon - widowed pre 1760

family: son of William Newby and Mary,

brother of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Martha (Pighills, later Graham, later Smith) (b 1728)
and James (b 1733)

brother-in-law of William Graham and William Smith (b 1722),

uncle of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),

David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),

father of William (b 1756) and John (b 1758)

d 23.02.1800 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 26.02.1800

grave 1075 - 2nd section, 37th row, 8th grave from path

(P)=NEWBY, Hannah

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Newby - widowed pre 1744

NEWBY, Hannah

(see *RHODES*)

(B/H/P/W/F)sb=NEWBY, John (1724-)

b 1723 (OS) / 1724 (NS) Baildon

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 11.01.1723 (OS) / 22.01.1724 (NS),
received society Baildon 1743, not on Baildon catalogue 1748,
brethren's house Wellhouse 17.09.1769, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

m of his own accord

family: son of William Newby and Mary,

brother of William (b 1726), Martha (Pighills, later Graham, later Smith) (b 1728),
Abraham (b 1731) and James (b 1733),

brother-in-law of William Graham, William Smith (b 1722) and Hannah (née Whitaker),

uncle of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),

David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771), and William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758)

(P/W/F)sb2NEWBY, Joseph (1762-1840)

b 16.12.1762 Westgate Hill Tong near Leeds

occupation: baker, master baker Wellhouse 1783-1798

resided: Drighlington - 1783

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 09.01.1763, received society Pudsey 1782,
single brother Pudsey plan 1782, brethren's house Wellhouse 12.09.1783,
received congregation Wellhouse 30.03.1783, sacrament Wellhouse 07.09.1783

church service: single brethren's warden Fulneck 1798-1808 and

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1800-02 and 1805-1808, missionary Antigua 1808

m Hannah Rhodes (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.09.1808

family: son of John Newby (collier)

d 29.08.1840 aged 77 St John's Antigua

NEWBY, Martha (1728-1802)

(see *PIGHILLS*)

NEWBY, Mary (1718-1796)

(see *EMMOT*)

(P)=NEWBY, Rachel

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1745

m post 1744

(B/P)<NEWBY, William (1726-)

b 1726 Baildon

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 16.10.1726 (OS) / 27.10.1726 (NS),

received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752

m Martha (b 1728)

family: son of William Newby and Mary

brother of John (b 1724), Martha (Pighills, later Graham, later Smith) (b 1728),

Abraham (b 1731) and James (b 1733),

brother-in-law of William Graham, William Smith (b 1722) and Hannah (née Whittaker)

uncle of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),

David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771), and William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758)

(B/P/F)xNEWBY, William (1743-)

b 04.05.1743 (OS) / 15.05.1743 (NS) Baildon

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 29.05.1743 (OS) / 09.06.1743 (NS),

received society Baildon 14.03.1760, brethren's house Fulneck 1761,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1762, returned to his father 26.12.1761,

returned brethren's house Fulneck,

left the brethren's house and congregation and went to London,

returned brethren's house Fulneck 21.09.1766

m London

family: son of David Newby

NEWEL, Joseph (1769-)

b 22.05.1769 Lightcliffe

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 25.01.1795, sacrament Fulneck 24.03.1796

(LW)o/x^><=#NEWTON, Alice (1718-1784)

b 08.03.1718 Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754, Lower Wyke congregation 30.04.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 16.05.1756

church orders: received as acoluth

m Joshua **METCALF** (b 1719) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 01.05.1755

family: mother of Sarah (b 1757) and Alice Metcalf (b 1750)

d 27.03.1784 aged 66 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 30.03.1784

grave 707 - 1st section, 41st row, 5th grave from path

NEWTON, Ann (1684-1762)

(see **WALLIS**)

(LW)o/x^><=#NEWTON, Ann

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742,

still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

(LW)sb=NEWTON, James

reception: single brother, received society Halifax 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(LW)#NEWTON, Jonathan

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

(P)+^><NEWTON, Judith

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1748, not on Pudsey catalogue November 1759

(LW)#NEWTON, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

(D)=NEWTON, Robert

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

NICHOLS, James (1774-)

b 25.07.1774 Brinkworth Wiltshire

occupation: clock and watchmaker

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 17.12.1797,
sacrament London 26.04.1798, brethren's house Fulneck 24.07.1799,
dismissed congregation 1805, went to Bristol

NICHOLS, Joseph (1769-)

b 22.05.1769 Lightcliffe

occupation: woolcomber

reception: received society Wyke 15.04.1791, received congregation Lower Wyke 25.01.1795,
sacrament Fulneck 24.03.1796

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1795-? and 1802-?

(LW)#NICHOLS, Martha (Matty)

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(P)<#NICHOLS, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748,
not on Holme catalogue 1752

(LW)><#NICHOLS, Mary (Molly)

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Halifax 1748,
crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

(LW)><#NICHOLS, Sarah (Sally) (-c1753)

resided: Shelf

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Halifax 1748
d c 1753

NICHOLS, Thomas

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.12.1784, brethren's house Fulneck,
left brethren's house and congregation

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1784, withdrew c 1787

NICHOLSON, Abraham (1747-)

b 15.08.1747 Burley Otley

occupation: stay maker and tailor, cook brethren's house Fulneck February 1781

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 26.09.1766 - 1769,
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 24.07.1768,
after many years of unfaithfulness dismissed Fulneck February 1785

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1769 - 1781,

NICHOLSON, Abraham

b Pudsey or Burley

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 30.06.1768, dismissed brethren's house

NICHOLSON, Elizabeth (1702-)

(see **SHEFFIELD**)

NICHOLSON, Hannah (1721-1778) (see **WILSON**)

NICHOLSON, John Charles (1758-1788)

b 01.04.1758 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 20.07.1761 - 24.09.1771

occupation: watchmaker

resided: London 1771

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 01.04.1758,

received congregation London 13.07.1788

family: son of Charles Nicholson (b 1703) and Elizabeth (née Walker)

d 12.10.1788 aged 30 Handcourt Holborn, interred Chelsea by Br J Swertner 17.10.1788

north west square, 12th row, 6th grave

NICHOLSON, Rachel (1734-)

b 21.10.1734 London

resided: Fulneck 16.09.1767

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 26.11.1750,

sacrament London 24.03.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 23.09.1755 - 16.09.1767,

Wachovia America 1768

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

m Traugott **BAGGE** (b 1729) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.09.1767

NISBET (see **NESBIT**)

NIWL (see **NEWEL**)

(G)>NOBLE, Hannah

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752

m Noble - widowed

NOBLE, Susanna (1737-) (see **COLLINS**)

NOBLE, Thomas (1737-1754)

b 03.10.1737 New York

educated: boys' school Smith House - 03.10.1752

occupation: apprentice to Br Charlesworth

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 03.10.1752

d 11.09.1754 aged 17 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 13.09.1754

grave 71 - wing of 2nd section, 5th row, 1st grave by line of trees in 3rd section

NORLING, Andreas (1713-)

b 10.06.1713 Isle of Ohland Sweden

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhag 01.01.1744,

sacrament Herrnhut 13.08.1744, brethren's house Fulneck 03.08.1755,

Lindsey House August 1757

church service: missionary Antigua

d Antigua

(W)/NORMINGTON, Fanny

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

(W)#NORMINGTON, Elizabeth

resided: Mirfield

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

m Normington - widowed pre 1742

(P/G)#NORMINGTON, Mary

reception: single sister, added Ingham's society Birkenshaw

(LW)#NORTH, Susan

occupation: weaver

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

NORTH, Susanna (1685-)

(see **ROUSE**)

(LW)#NORTH, Susy

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(W/G)#NORTH, William

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Rothwell

(LW)#NORTHEND, David

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green
m Sarah

NORTHEND, John (1759-1841)

b 21.12.1759 Shelf

occupation: miner, stuff weaver

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 27.01.1793,
sacrament Lower Wyke 01.01.1795

m Sarah Best (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.12.1780 - widowed 14.09.1839

family: father of 1 son and 2 daughters

d 23.09.1841 aged 81 years 9 months Cleckheaton, interred Lower Wyke 26.09.1841
grave 141

(LW)>#NORTHEND, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748
m David Northend

NORTHEND, Sarah (1755-1839)

b **BEST** 16.07.1755 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 29.12.1792,
sacrament Lower Wyke 11.01.1795, readmitted sacrament March 1806

m John Northend (b 1759) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.12.1780

family: mother of 1 son and 2 daughters

d 14.09.1839 aged 85 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 18.09.1839
grave 132

(P/H/F)CB+^><NORTHROP, Alice (1695-1782)

b **FLETCHER** 08.03.1694 (OS) / 19.03.1695 (NS) Bradford

resided: Great Horton, Fulneck 08.12.1758

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 12.03.1694 (OS) / 23.03.1695 (NS),
received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

crossed off Pudsey catalogue and placed on Horton catalogue 1752,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

m John Northrop (b 1697) 1716

family: daughter of Edward Fletcher, daughter-in-law of William Northrop, mother of 1 son

d 05.02.1782 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.02.1782

grave 647 - 1st section, 37th row, 9th grave from path

(H/P/F)CB+^><=NORTHROP, John (1697-1786)

b 09.05.1697 Bradford

occupation: woolcomber

resided: Great Horton, Pudsey 1748, Fulneck 08.12.1758

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 30.05.1697 (OS) / 10.06.1697 (NS),

member of the Society of Friends, received society Great Horton 1744,

transferred society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

crossed off Pudsey catalogue and placed on Horton catalogue 1752,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

m Alice Fletcher (b 1695) 1716 - widowed 05.02.1782

family: son of William Northrop, son-in-law of Edward Fletcher, father of 1 son

d 27.07.1786 aged 89 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.07.1786

grave 766 - 2nd section, 20th row, 10th grave from path

NORTON, Hannah (1738-1816)

(see **ASH**)

(G)£&NORTON, Mary Ann (1766-)

b 06.01.1766 North America

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 04.08.1782, sacrament Gomersal 27.11.1784,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1789

NOUAL, Isaiah (1725-1793)

b 30.07.1725 (NS) London

occupation: engraver, lawyer's clerk in the Temple 1776

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 27.05.1749,

received congregation London 19.02.1750 (OS), brethren's house London June 1750,

confirmed London 15.10.1750, sacrament London 11.11.1750,

Herrnhut 26.08.1765 - 1767, London 1773

church orders: received as acoluth 11.05.1757

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 01.08.1763 - 1765,

single brethren's labourer Dublin 1767-1773

d 11.11.1793 aged 58 New Street Square London,

interred Chelsea by Br C I La Trobe 18.11.1793

north west square, 12th row, 7th grave

(G/W/P)ox+^><#NUSSEY, Grace

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

received society Ossett 1748, transferred society Pudsey 1752,

still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(W/G)#NUSSEY, Joseph

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Ossett

(G/W)CBsb<=#NUSSEY, Joseph (1721-1782)

b 19.05.1721 Netherton near Wakefield

occupation: tailor

resided: Horbury 1743

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened by Br P Böhler 1741,

Ingham's society Horbury, received society Horbury 1743, transferred society Ossett 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.10.1750 (OS) 26.10.1750 (NS), left the congregation 1750,
readmitted congregation Dublin 02.11.1751, left congregation and went to Lisbon post 1755,
received Roman Catholic Church post 1755,
m a Roman Catholic September 1755
d 1782 aged 61 Dublin

(W/G/P)ox+^><#NUSSEY, William

reception: Ingham's society Horbury, received society Ossett 1748,
transferred society Pudsey 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
m - widowed pre 1742

(G/W)#NUSSEY, William

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society
m - widowed pre 1742

NUTTER, Hannah (1739-1784) (see *BROWN*)

(F)NYBERG, Benigna Theresa (1755-1764)

b 19.09.1755 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J Töltschig 21.09.1755

family: daughter of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),
sister of Mary Agnes (Carter) (b 1752), Johanna Juliana (b 1758), Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762),
Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus (b 1770)

d 06.04.1764 aged 8 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.04.1764

grave 264 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 9th grave from fence into field

resited gravestone - path from main gate, 22nd stone down on left hand side

(F)NYBERG, Ignatius Renatus (1770-)

b 06.02.1770 Leominster

educated: boys' school Fulneck -1779

reception: baptized Leominster

family: son of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),
brother of Mary Agnes (Carter) (b 1752), Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Johanna Juliana (b 1758),
Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762) and Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766),
brother-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745),
uncle of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790)

(F)NYBERG, Johanna Juliana (1758-1766)

b 01.11.1758 Brethren's Hall St James' parish Bristol

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Bristol congregation hall by Br L T Nyberg 02.11.1758

family: daughter of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),
sister of Mary Agnes (Carter) (b 1752), Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762),
Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus (b 1770)

d 10.09.1766 aged 7 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.09.1766

grave 305 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 3rd grave from fence into field

(F)NYBERG, Ludwig Ebenezer (1762-)

b 22.06.1762 chapel house Bristol

educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766 - 1778

reception: baptized Bristol chapel by Br L T Nyberg 24.06.1762, brethren's house Fulneck 1778,
was fetched away by his father to Sweden

family: son of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),
brother of Mary Agnes (Carter) (b 1752), Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Johanna Juliana (b 1758),
Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus (b 1770),
brother-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745),

uncle of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790)

(F)NYBERG, Martha (1725-1803)

b **BRYANT** 04.02.1725

reception: widows' house Fulneck

church service: congregation labourer Dublin 1752, assistant labourer Bristol 1756,

congregation labourer Haverfordwest 24.06.1763, Leominster 1768-72

m Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) - widowed 30.05.1792

family: mother of Mary Agnes (b 1752), Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Johanna Juliana (b 1758),
Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus (b 1770),

mother-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745),

grandmother of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and

William Carter (b 1790)

d 21.06.1803 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 25.06.1803

grave 1144 - 2nd section, 53rd row, 9th grave from path

(F/LW/P)NYBERG, Mary Agnes (1752-)

b 11.09.1752 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 17.03.1767

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Dublin by Br L T Nyberg 12.09.1752, little girl Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1766, sisters' house Fulneck 17.03.1767 - 24.07.1780,

sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1767, transferred congregation Lower Wyke 24.07.1780,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1783, transferred congregation Fulneck 1788

m Jeremiah **CARTER** (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.07.1780 - widowed 12.09.1803

family: daughter of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),

sister of Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Johanna Juliana (b 1758), Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762),

Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),

daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),

sister-in-law of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758),

mother of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790)

(F)NYBERG, Nathanaël Deodatus (1766-)

b 03.01.1766 St Thomas' Parish Haverfordwest

educated: boys' school Fulneck -1779

resided: congregation house St Thomas' Green Haverfordwest

reception: first baptism new Brethren's chapel St Thomas' Green Haverfordwest by Br L T Nyberg
05.01.1766

family: son of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),

brother of Mary Agnes (Carter) (b 1752), Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Johanna Juliana (b 1758),

Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762) and Ignatius Renatus (b 1770),

brother-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745),

uncle of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790)

OAKS, Hannah (1725-) (see **ROGERS**)

OASTLER, Richard (1789-1861) (see *Fulneck Families 19th century*)

OATES, stillborn female child (1796)

b/d 21.03.1796, interred Fulneck 22.03.1796

grave 990 - 1st section, 31st row, 3rd grave from path

(LW)OATES, Abraham (1757-)

b 02.10.1757 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 05.10.1757

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),

grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,

brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),

William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),

Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)

brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(LW)OATES, Ann (1765-)

b 01.03.1765 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br S Watson 06.03.1765

family: daughter of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,

sister of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),

William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),

Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)

sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(H/P/G)>OATES, Anna Lydia (1714-1790)

b 22.05.1714 Little Horton

occupation: spinner

reception: dedicated Baptist Church, received society Great Horton 1752,

baptized Fulneck by Br J de Watteville 19.08.1753, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1753,

sisters' house Gomersal 17.08.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 03.05.1758

family: daughter of Thomas Oates and Eden

d 01.07.1790 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.07.1790

grave 861 - 1st section, 50th row, 6th grave from path

(W)OATES, Anna Mary (1788-)

b 11.09.1788 Heckmondwike

resided: Roberttown 1815

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J La Trobe 21.09.1788,

received congregation Wellhouse 17.04.1805, sacrament Wellhouse July 1806

m Benjamin **BOWER** of London 24.10.1815 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: daughter of Henry Oates and Martha (née Bower),

sister of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786) and Martha (b 1791),

sister-in-law of Susannah and Elizabeth,

aunt of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),

Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and

William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),

Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and

Ellen Oates (b 1826)

(P/F)OATES, Benjamin (1797-)

b 03.02.1797 Pudsey

resided: Tong 1801

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 12.02.1797
family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),
grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754) and
Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757), cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),
brother of Lewis (b 1801)

(H/P)><OATES, Eden

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, not on Great Horton catalogue August 1758
m Oates - widowed pre 1748

(G/F)OATES, Elizabeth (1747-)

b 30.11.1747 Norwood Green

occupation: servant maid

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 20.12.1747 (OS) / 31.12.1747 (NS),
sisters' house Gomersal 03.05.1764, sisters' house Fulneck 18.04.1765,
received congregation Fulneck 31.03.1766, sacrament Fulneck 23.05.1767

family: daughter of John Oates

(G/D/P)OATES, Elizabeth (1750-1792)

b 20.12.1750 Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 18.09.1766,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 17.07.1768, sacrament Gomersal 12.04.1770,
sisters' house Dukinfield 24.08.1771

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
sister of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1754) and
Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

sister-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper,

aunt of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801), and John Cooper (b 1796)

d 06.12.1792 aged 42 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 10.12.1792

register 917 / stone 916 - 2nd section, 41st row, 6th row from path

(LW)OATES, Elizabeth (1763-)

b 25.07.1763 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br C Schultze 31.07.1763

family: daughter of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
sister of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
Sarah (b 1761), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)

sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

OATES, Elizabeth (1779-1861)

b 12.02.1779 Huddersfield

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: received congregation Fulneck 29.05.1796, sacrament Fulneck 14.04.1802

d 21.11.1861 aged 82 years 9 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 25.11.1861

grave 1874 - 1st section, 82nd row, 4th grave from path

(LW)o^><=#OATES, Esther (1723-1775)

b September 1723 Shelf

resided: Norwood Green

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 15.09.1723 (OS) / 26.09.1723 (NS),
Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1742,
transferred society Newhouse 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1755

m Richard Oates (b 1716) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

11.02.1741 (OS) / 22.02.1742 (NS)

family: daughter of Jonas Woodhead, daughter-in-law of Joseph Oates,
mother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
mother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates
d 23.09.1775 aged 52 Norwood Green, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 25.09.1775
grave 511 - 1st section, 22nd row, 9th grave from path

(LW)#OATES, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

(W/F)/OATES, Hannah (1746-1831)

b 28.05.1746 Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 01.01.1761,
sisters' house Fulneck 23.03.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761,
sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 26.08.1762

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.06.1779

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
sister of John (b 1744/5), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1754) and
Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),
sister-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper,
aunt of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801), and John Cooper (b 1796)
d 29.06.1831 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.07.1831
grave 1512 - 2nd section, 41st row, 5th grave from path
together with mother Sarah (grave 916)

(LW)OATES, Hannah (1754-)

b 23.03.1754 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Horne 28.03.1754

family: daughter of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
sister of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

OATES, Hannah (1755-1796)

b 18.07.1755

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Fulneck 11.01.1795,
sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1796

m William Oates (b 1752)

d 22.04.1796 aged 40 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 25.04.1796

grave 994 - 2nd section, 45th row, 5th grave from path

(G)OATES, Hannah (1765-1783)

b 20.10.1765 Heckmondwike

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 15.08.1779,
received congregation Gomersal 16.04.1781, sacrament Gomersal 06.01.1783

d 22.01.1783 aged 17, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 25.01.1783

grave 678 - 1st section, 39th row, 8th grave from path

(H/P)CB<=#OATES, Henry (-1749)

occupation: mason

resided: Great Horton

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,
 received congregation Yorkshire on his sick bed in Horton 08.02.1749 (OS) / 19.02.1749 (NS)
 m Rachel Ackroyd (b 1706) St Peter's Church Bradford 14.06.1736 (OS) / 25.06.1736 (NS)
 family: son-in-law of James Ackroyd,
 father of John (b 1737), Henry (b 1739), Elkanah (b 1741), Thomas (b 1743), James (b 1745)
 and Mary (b 1747), father-in-law of Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),
 grandfather of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and
 Martha Oates (b 1791),
 great-grandfather of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814),
 Susannah (Bower) (b 1816), Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and
 William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),
 Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and
 Ellen Oates (b 1826),
 great-great-grandfather of Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1838), Henry (b 1839),
 Joshua Bower (b 1841), Susanna (Shawe) (b 1842), Joshua Bower (b 1846),
 Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851), and
 Harriet Sophia (b 1864) and George Frederick Oates (b 1867), and
 Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),
 Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865), and
 Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870),
 great-great-great-grandfather of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and
 Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), and
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
 Herbert Joshua (b 1869), Robert Moffatt (b 1874) and Cyril Oswald Oates (b 1877),
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),
 John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and
 George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), and
 Robert Taylor (b 1898), Agnes Lucy Marjorie (b 1904) and Alice Mary Oates (b 1907), and
 Eric (b 1900), Frances (b 1901), Elizabeth (b 1903) and Henry Oates (b 1909),
 great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and
 Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy, and
 Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
 great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
 d 30.03.1749 (OS) / 11.04.1749 (NS) Great Horton Bradford
 interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 03.04.1749 (OS) / 14.04.1749 (NS)

(W)>OATES, Henry

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

(H/P/W)OATES, Henry (1739-1800)

b 05.07.1739 Great Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: shopkeeper, manufacturer

resided: Heckmondwike 23.06.1783

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 22.07.1739 (OS) / 02.08.1739 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey 13.12.1778, sacrament Pudsey 28.03.1782,

transferred congregation Wellhouse 23.06.1783

m Martha Bower (b 1750) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.06.1783

family: son of Henry Oates (mason), and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

grandson of James Ackroyd,

brother of John (b 1737), Elkanah (b 1741), Thomas (b 1743), James (b 1745) and

Mary (b 1747),

son-in-law of Joshua Bower, brother-in-law of Rachel Bower (b 1759),

father of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and Martha (b 1791),

father-in-law of Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785), Elizabeth (née Child) (b 1787) and

Benjamin Bower of London,

grandfather of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816), Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818), Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and Ellen Oates (b 1826), great-grandfather of Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1838), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1841), Susanna (Shawe) (b 1842), Joshua Bower (b 1846), Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851), and Harriet Sophia (b 1864) and George Frederick Oates (b 1867), and Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857), Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865), and Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870), great-great-grandfather of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and Herbert Joshua (b 1869), Robert Moffatt (b 1874) and Cyril Oswald Oates (b 1877), great-great-great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890), John Foster (b 1893), Frank Essex (b 1895) and Kathryn Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), and Robert Taylor (b 1898), Agnes Lucy Marjorie (b 1904) and Alice Mary Oates (b 1907), and Eric (b 1900), Frances (b 1901), Elizabeth (b 1903) and Henry Oates (b 1909), great-great-great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944), great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy, and Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney, great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
d 08.02.1800 aged 66 Heckmondwike, interred Wellhouse by Br J Hartley 13.02.1800
grave 21 - sisters' section, 4th row, 1st grave by path

(W)OATES, Henry (1785-1851)

b 05.02.1785 Heckmondwike

occupation: manufacturer 1816, woollen merchant 1841

resided: Heckmondwike, Liversedge 1815, Spring House Liversedge 1841

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 13.02.1785,

received congregation Wellhouse 30.08.1801, sacrament Wellhouse 15.07.1804

m Susannah Bower (b 1785) St Katherine's Church Creechurch London 06.07.1809

family: son of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),

grandson of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,

great-grandson of James Ackroyd,

nephew of Mary Oates (b 1747), and Rachel Bower (b 1759),

brother of Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and Martha (b 1791),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Child) (b 1787) and Benjamin Bower of London,

uncle of William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),

Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and

Ellen Oates (b 1826),

father of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), stillborn son (1815),

Susannah (Bower) (b 1816), stillborn daughter (1819), Martha Bower (b 1821),

stillborn son (1823) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825),

father-in-law of Ann (née Bower) (b 1811), William Bower (b 1817) and Harriet (b 1829),

grandfather of Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1838), Henry (b 1839),

Joshua Bower (b 1841), Susanna (Shawe) (b 1842), Joshua Bower (b 1846),

Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851), and

Harriet Sophia (b 1864) and George Frederick Oates (b 1867),

great-grandfather of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and

Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
 Herbert Joshua (b 1869), Robert Moffatt (b 1874) and Cyril Oswald Oates (b 1877),
 great-great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),
 John Foster (b 1893), Frank Essex (b 1895) and Kathryn Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and
 George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), and
 Robert Taylor (b 1898), Agnes Lucy Marjorie (b 1904) and Alice Mary Oates (b 1907), and
 Eric (b 1900), Frances (b 1901), Elizabeth (b 1903) and Henry Oates (b 1909),
 great-great-great-grandfather Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and
 Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy, and
 Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
 great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney

d 3rd Quarter 1851 aged 66 Liversedge

OATES, Hester (1723-1775)

(see **OATES, Esther**)

(P)=#OATES, Isabel

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,
 not on Farnley Moor Top catalogue 1745

m Oates

(LW/F)x+^OATES, James (1745-1761)

b 14.09.1745 Norwood Green

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Norwood Green 1745-1760

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 13.10.1745 (OS) / 24.10.1745 (NS),
 among the Brethren from childhood, received society Wyke August 1758,
 brethren's house Fulneck 21.04.1760, received congregation Fulneck 23.03.1761

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
 grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
 brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
 William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
 Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)

d 02.06.1761 aged 15 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.06.1761
 grave 193 - 2nd section, 4th row, 2nd grave from path

(P)oxOATES, James

reception: great boy, received society Wyke, transferred society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,
 still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

(LW)OATES, James (1769-)

b 05.03.1769 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J F Zander 08.03.1769

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
 grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
 brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
 William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
 Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765) and Oliver (b 1766)
 brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(W/F)OATES, Jane (1753-1832)

b **THORNTON** 30.11.1753 Huddersfield

resided: Mirfield, Pudsey, Tong, Westgate Hill

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 24.04.1791, sacrament Wellhouse 13.01.1793,
 transferred congregation Fulneck

m John Oates (b 1744) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 31.10.1773 - widowed 20.09.1823
family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
sister-in-law of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)
and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),
mother of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801)
d 11.10.1832 aged 78 Westgate Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.10.1832
grave 1533 - 1st section, 69th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)sbo/xx+^><=#OATES, John (1712-)

b April 1712 Norwood Green
occupation: stuff weaver
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Norwood Green,
received society Norwood Green 1743, transferred society Scholes 1748,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 17.07.1768
m 1743
family: father of 6 children

(LW/F)+^OATES, John (1742-)

b 12.09.1742 Norwood Green
occupation: stuff weaver
resided: Norwood Green 1742-1760
reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 03.10.1742 (OS) / 14.10.1742 (NS),
received society Wyke August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 21.04.1760,
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1761, sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 30.08.1762,
left brethren's house and congregation

m
family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
brother of Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(W/F/D)/OATES, John (1744/5-1823)

b 05.01.1744/5 near Huddersfield
occupation: shoemaker
resided: Mirfield, Pudsey, Tong
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 01.01.1761,
brethren's house Fulneck 23.12.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1762,
brethren's house Dukinfield, brethren's house Bedford,
returned Huddersfield and left congregation for many years,
readmitted congregation Wellhouse 02.02.1790, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 27.03.1791,
transferred congregation Fulneck

m Jane Thornton (b 1753) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 31.10.1773
family: son of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
brother of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1754) and
Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757), brother-in-law of William Cooper,
uncle of John Cooper (b 1796),
father of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801)
d 20.09.1823 aged 78/9, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.09.1823
grave 1405 - 2nd section, 60th row, 5th grave from path

(W)sb2OATES, John

resided: Heckmondwike
reception: single brother Mirfield plan 1783

(LW)CB>=#OATES, Joseph (1690-1775)

b 17.10.1690 (OS) / 28.10.1690 (NS) Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall
occupation: shalloon weaver
resided: Norwood Green
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Norwood Green,
received society Norwood Green 1742
received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, excluded congregation,
readmitted congregation pre 1758, excluded again November 1759
other information: owned the land on which the Lower Wyke chapel was built
m Martha Thornton 24.09.1712 (OS) / 05.10.1712 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
- widowed 06.01.1760
d 10.12.1775 aged 85 Norwood Green, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 12.12.1775
grave 516 - 2nd section, 13th row, 6th grave from path

(W/P)%o/+^>OATES, Joseph (1720-1802)

b 25.12.1719 Mills Bridge Huddersfield
occupation: shoemaker
resided: Huddersfield, Pudsey post 1767
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1752,
received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 06.01.1757, sacrament Wellhouse 25.11.1759,
transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762, transferred congregation Pudsey
m Sarah Midwood (b 1715) 24.09.1743 - widowed 06.12.1792
family: father of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753),
Samuel (b 1754) and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),
father-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper,
grandfather of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801), and John Cooper (b 1796)
d 12.04.1802 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.04.1802
grave 1115 - 2nd section, 39th row, 10th grave from path

(LW/F)OATES, Joseph (1744-)

b 01.01.1743 (OS) / 12.01.1744 (NS) Norwood Green
occupation: cloth dresser
resided: Norwood Green 1744-1758
reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 05.02.1743 (OS) / 16.02.1744 (NS),
received society Wyke c 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 27.03.1758,
received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1761,
was desired to leave brethren's house and congregation on account of his disorderly course
17.08.1767
m Elisabeth Abbotson 22.06.1772 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
brother of John (b 1742), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749), William (b 1752),
Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
brother-in-law of Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(W)OATES, Joseph (1786-1848)

b 15.08.1786 Heckmondwike
occupation: shopkeeper with his brother in Mirfield, woollen (blanket) merchant 1841
resided: Heckmondwike 1818, Norrishill Heckmondwike 1838
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 20.08.1786,
brethren's house Wellhouse as an apprentice in Mirfield shop,
received congregation Wellhouse 01.03.1806, sacrament Wellhouse September 1807,
transferred congregation Fairfield 1810, returned congregation Wellhouse 1818
church service: manager congregation shop and warden Fairfield 31.01.1810-1818

m Elizabeth Child (b 1787) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.03.1811 - widowed 23.10.1838
 family: son of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),
 grandson of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,
 great-grandson of James Ackroyd,
 nephew of Mary Oates (b 1747), and Rachel Bower (b 1759),
 brother of Henry (b 1785), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and Martha (b 1791),
 brother-in-law of Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785) and Benjamin Bower of London, and
 Joseph (b 1786), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791), Mary (Steinhauer) (b 1793),
 Maria (b 1795), Richard (b 1797), Henrietta (Hemingway) (b 1799), Lydia (Sands) (b 1801),
 Thomas (b 1803), John (b 1805) and Jane Child (b 1808),
 uncle of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),
 Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825),
 son-in-law of William Child (b 1758) and Jane (née Hewitt) (b 1766),
 father of William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),
 Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and
 Ellen (b 1826),
 father-in-law of Rosa Louisa Swertner (née Badham) (b 1818),
 Ellen Parkinson (née Lawford) (b 1826), Ann (née Saville) (b 1836) and
 Alfred Bonthron Lind (Moravian minister),
 grandfather of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),
 Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865), and
 Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870),
 d 05.11.1848 aged 62 Norrishill Heckmondwike, interred Wellhouse by Br W Ellis 10.11.1847
 grave 166 - brethren's section, 9th row, 6th grave from path

(H/P)<OATES, Lydia

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 1752

m Oates

(H/P)><OATES, Lydia

reception: single sister, received society Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue August 1758

(W/D/P/F)%OATES, Lydia (1757-1815)

b 10.09.1757 Huddersfield

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J C Pyrlaus 25.09.1757,

little girl Huddersfield society 16.07.1767, received congregation Dukinfield 13.11.1774,

sacrament Dukinfield 08.07.1775, readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.02.1796,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1796

m William **COOPER** (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.08.1793

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

sister of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753) and

Samuel Oates (b 1754), sister-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

aunt of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801),

mother of John Cooper (b 1796)

d 23.01.1815 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.01.1815

grave 1315 - 1st section, 57th row, 5th grave from path

(LW)+^>=#OATES, Martha (-1760)

b **THORNTON**

resided: Norwood Green, Wyke

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1742,

received congregation Lower Wyke 22.08.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke 05.09.1756

other information: blind

m Joseph Oates (b 1690) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 24.09.1712 (OS) / 05.10.1712 (NS)

d 06.01.1760 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaus 09.01.1760

grave 155 - 1st section, 5th row, 5th grave from path

OATES, Martha (1750-1817)

(see **BOWER**)

(LW)OATES, Martha (1759-)

b 04.06.1759 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br S Watson 10.06.1759

family: daughter of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
sister of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Sarah (b 1761),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(W)OATES, Martha (1791-1795)

b 30.09.1791 Heckmondwike

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 09.10.1791

family: daughter of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),
granddaughter of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,
great-granddaughter of James Ackroyd,
niece of Mary Oates (b 1747), and Rachel Bower (b 1759),
sister of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786) and Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788)

d 19.11.1795 aged 3 years 1 month Heckmondwike

interred Wellhouse by Br L R West 22.11.1795

grave 6 - sisters' section, 20th row, 5th grave from path

(H/P/F)OATES, Mary (1747-1826)

b 26.06.1747 Great Horton Parish of Bradford

resided: Great Horton Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 13.07.1747 (OS) / 24.07.1747 (NS),
received society Horton 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.04.1773,
sacrament Pudsey 08.12.1776, transferred Fulneck congregation 1812

family: daughter of Henry Oates and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),
granddaughter of James Ackroyd,
sister of John (b 1737), Henry (b 1739), Elkanah (b 1741), Thomas (b 1743) and
James (b 1745), sister-in-law of Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),
aunt of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and
Martha Oates (b 1791)

d 10.05.1826 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 16.05.1826

grave 1444 - 1st section, 65th row, 8th grave from path

(LW/F)OATES, Mary (1755-1787)

b 08.12.1755 Norwood Green

resided: Rastrick

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Charlesworth 09.12.1755,
received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786

m John **OATES** 23.03.1778 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

family: daughter of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
sister of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson) and Sara (née Woodhead)

d 11.10.1787 aged 31 Rastrick, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 15.10.1787

grave 798 - 1st section, 46th row, 9th grave from path

(LW)#OATES, Matty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

(W)>OATES, Obadiah

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1750, crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752

(LW)OATES, Oliver (1766-)

b 11.09.1766 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Worthington 16.09.1766

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),

grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,

brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),

William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),

Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765) and James (b 1769)

brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(H/P)CBox+^><=#OATES, Rachel (1706-1782)

b **ACKROYD** June 1706 Bradford

resided: Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 12.07.1706 (OS) / 23.07.1706 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Henry Oates 14.06.1736 (OS) / 25.06.1736 (NS) St Peter's Church Bradford

- widowed April 1749

family: daughter of James Ackroyd,

mother of John (b 1737), Henry (b 1739), Elkanah (b 1741), Thomas (b 1743), James (b 1745)

and Mary Oates (b 1747), mother-in-law of Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),

grandmother of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and

Martha Oates (b 1791),

great-grandmother of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814),

Susannah (Bower) (b 1816), Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and

William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),

Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and

Ellen Oates (b 1826),

great-great-grandmother of Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1838), Henry (b 1839),

Joshua Bower (b 1841), Susanna (Shawe) (b 1842), Joshua Bower (b 1846),

Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851), and

Harriet Sophia (b 1864) and George Frederick Oates (b 1867), and

Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),

Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865), and

Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870),

great-great-great-grandmother of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and

Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and

Herbert Joshua (b 1869), Robert Moffatt (b 1874) and Cyril Oswald Oates (b 1877),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),

John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and

George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), and

Robert Taylor (b 1898), Agnes Lucy Marjorie (b 1904) and Alice Mary Oates (b 1907), and

Eric (b 1900), Frances (b 1901), Elizabeth (b 1903) and Henry Oates (b 1909),

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916),

Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and

Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and

Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),

great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy,

Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,

great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney

d 02.08.1782 aged 76, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.08.1782

grave 664 - 1st section, 38th row, 9th grave from path

(G/F)&OATES, Rachel (1771-1840)

b 02.09.1771 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1771, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 06.09.1784, sisters' house Fulneck - 02.09.1799,
sacrament Fulneck 08.07.1786

church service: missionary Jamaica: sailed from the Downs 13.02.1800,
arrived Black River 24.04.1800: served Mesopotamia 1800,
returned UK and resided Fulneck 20.08.1809, widows' labourer Fulneck 1814,
congregation labourer Woodford Halse and Eydon 01.07.1816, Kingswood 1821,
Gracehill 1822-24, (Kilkeel 1825??), Tytherton 1826, retired Fairfield 1836

m (1) Joseph **JACKSON** (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.09.1799 – widowed 09.12.1808

m (2) Richard **EDWARDS** (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1816
– widowed 09.02.1839

family: daughter of Henry Oates,

daughter-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and
Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),
mother of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and
Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),

mother-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and William Edwards (b 1798),

grandmother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),
Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and
William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)
and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

great-grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),
Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and
Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and
William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)
and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and
Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),

great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and

Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and

Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and

George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),

great-great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and

Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and

Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),

Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney

d 11.04.1840 aged 68 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br D Craig 18.04.1840
grave 462

(LW)CBo/x^><=#OATES, Richard (1716-1775)

b 13.02.1715 (OS) / 24.02.1716 (NS) Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

occupation: weaver

resided: Norwood Green

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 14.02.1715 (OS) / 25.02.1716 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Norwood Green,
received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred Newhouse society 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.01.1757
m Esther Woodhead (b 1723) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
11.02.1741 (OS) / 22.02.1742 (NS) - widowed 23.09.1775
family: son of Joseph Oates, son-in-law of Jonas Woodhead,
father of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
Sarah (b 1761), Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769),
father-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates
d 05.10.1775 aged 59 Norwood Green, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 07.10.1775
grave 512 - 2nd section, 13th row, 4th grave from path

(LW/F)o/OATES, Richard (1749-)

b 27.02.1749 Norwood Green

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Norwood Green 1749-1762

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke July 1761,
brethren's house Fulneck 14.06.1762, dismissed brethren's house 13.12.1766

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), William (b 1752),
Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(LW/F)o/x+OATES, Samuel (1747-)

b 13.05.1747 Norwood Green

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Norwood Green 1747-1762, 03.09.1767-

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 31.05.1747 (OS) / 11.06.1747 (NS),
received society Wyke 01.11.1759, brethren's house Fulneck 14.06.1762,
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, left brethren's house of his own accord 03.09.1767,
readmitted congregation

m Sara Woodhead 22.04.1768 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax of his own accord

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Richard (b 1749), William (b 1752),
Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson) and John Oates

(W/F)%OATES, Samuel (1754-)

b 19.12.1754 Huddersfield

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 26.07.1767,
brethren's house Fulneck 24.03.1767, received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1769,
dismissed brethren's house and congregation on account of his disorderly course 03.03.1773

m post 1773

family: son of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
brother of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753) and
Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),
brother-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper,
uncle of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801), and John Cooper (b 1796)

(W/P)%o/+OATES, Sarah (1715-1792)

b MIDWOOD 23.03.1715 Huddersfield

resided: Huddersfield, Pudsey post 1767

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 31.03.1715,
received society Golcar 18.10.1759, received congregation Wellhouse 13.08.1760,
sacrament Wellhouse 08.05.1763, transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762
m Joseph Oates (b 1720) 24.09.1743
family: mother of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753),
Samuel Oates (b 1754) and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),
mother-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper,
grandmother of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801) and John Cooper (b 1796)
d 06.12.1792 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 10.12.1792
register 916 / stone 917 - 2nd section, 41st row, 5th grave from path
together with daughter Hannah (grave 1512)

(W)/+^OATES, Sarah

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761
m William Oates

(H/P)>OATES, Sarah

reception: single sister, received society Horton 1752, crossed off Horton catalogue 1752

(W/P/F)%OATES, Sarah (1753-1789)

b 13.03.1753 Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767
sisters' house Littlemoor 03.09.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1770,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.01.1774, sisters' house Fulneck 14.05.1774

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),
sister of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Samuel (b 1754) and
Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),
sister-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper,
aunt of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801), and John Cooper (b 1796)
d 08.07.1789 aged 36 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 11.07.1789
grave 838 - 1st section, 49th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)OATES, Sarah (1761-)

b 21.03.1761 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J C Pyrlaeus 22.03.1761

family: daughter of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,
sister of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),
William (b 1752), Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759),
Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)
sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

(LW/W)<=OATES, Theophilus

resided: Rastrick

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1748,
not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m

(W)>OATES, Thomas

reception: received society Mirfield 1750, crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752

m

(W)/^OATES, William

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758, received congregation Wellhouse 1760,
not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761

m Sarah

(LW)OATES, William (1752-)

b 11.10.1752 Norwood Green

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J C Pyrlaeus 30.10.1752

family: son of Richard Oates (b 1716) and Esther (née Woodhead) (b 1723),

grandson of Joseph Oates, and Jonas Woodhead,

brother of John (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), James (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Richard (b 1749),

Hannah (b 1754), Mary (b 1755), Abraham (b 1757), Martha (b 1759), Sarah (b 1761),

Elizabeth (b 1763), Ann (b 1765), Oliver (b 1766) and James (b 1769)

brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Abbotson), Sara (née Woodhead) and John Oates

OATES, William (1752-)

b 26.12.1752 Horbury Parish of Wakefield

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 11.01.1795, sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1796

m Hannah (b 1755) - widowed 22.04.1796

(F)OCKERSHAUSEN, Anna Johanna (1747-1802)

b 31.01.1746 (OS) / 11.02.1747 (NS) Fulneck

educated: girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br P Böhler 06.02.1746 (OS) / 17.02.1747 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 30.01.1769

family: daughter of John Ockershausen (b 1710) and

Elizabeth (née Page, later Johnson) (b 1713),

granddaughter of William Page and Elizabeth, niece of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726),

cousin of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758),

half-sister of Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736),

sister of Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744) and Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752),

sister-in-law of Benjamin Aked (b 1738) and James Bowker (b 1739),

aunt of John (b 1763), Joseph (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1768), Jonathan (b 1773) and

Titus Aked (b 1778), and John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787)

d 06.11.1802 aged 55 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 08.11.1802

grave 1129 - 2nd section, 52nd row, 6th grave from path

(F/O)OCKERSHAUSEN, Benigna (1752-1789)

b 07.08.1752 (OS) / 28.08.1752 (NS) Ockbrook

educated: girls school Fulneck 01.06.1756 - 17.03.1767

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 20.08.1752 (OS) 31.08.1752 (NS)

(first baptism in the new chapel at Ockbrook), sisters' house Fulneck 17.03.1767,

received congregation Fulneck 16.08.1767, sisters' house Dukinfield 24.05.1773,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1787

m James **BOWKER** (b 1739) St Mary's Church Stockport 05.11.1781

family: daughter of John Ockershausen (b 1710) and

Elizabeth (née Page, later Johnson) (b 1713),

granddaughter of William Page and Elizabeth, niece of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726),

cousin of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758),

half-sister of Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736),

sister of Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744) and Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747),

sister-in-law of Titus Aked (b 1728),

aunt of John (b 1763), Joseph (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1768), Jonathan (b 1773) and

Titus Aked (b 1778),

daughter-in-law of John Bowker (b 1715) and Sarah (b 1712),

mother of John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787),

mother-in-law of Sarah, Anne (née Priestley) (b 1786) and Mary (née Willey) (b 1782),

grandmother of Sarah (b 1812), Mary (b 1815), John (b 1817), Edward (b 1819),

Sarah Ann (b 1822), Thomas (b 1823) and William Henry Bowker (b 1827), and

Margaret (b 1811), Rose Anne (b 1813), James Ockershausen (b 1815),

Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

d 07.11.1789 aged 37 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J F Zander 10.11.1789

(P/F)sbOCKERSHAUSEN, Conrad (1726-)

b 28.02.1726 Hessen Cassel

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Fetter Lane,

received congregation London 13.07.1748,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 01.08.1748 (OS) / 12.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 1754,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, emigrated America

church service: first congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1754

m Grace Brook (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1755 by direction of the congregation

family: brother of John (b 1710), brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Page, later Johnson) (b 1713),

uncle of Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744), Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747) and

Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752),

son-in-law of Richard Brook, father of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1758)

(W/LW/G/F/D/O)=OCKERSHAUSEN, Elizabeth (1713-)

b **PAGE** 03.12.1713 (OS) / 14.12.1713 (NS) London

reception: baptized St Botolph's Church Aldgate London 22.12.1713 (OS) / 02.01.1714 (NS),

received congregation, sacrament

church service: society labourer Yorkshire based Mirfield 07.07.1742 (OS) / 18.07.1742 (NS),

married choir labourer Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

transferred to Smith House (excluded from parish) 04.01.1744 (OS) / 15.01.1745 (NS),

returned Mirfield March 1744/45, society labourer Dukinfield 21.07.1748 (OS) / 01.08.1748 (NS),

Ockbrook 12.10.1749 (OS) / 23.10.1749 (NS),

congregation labourer Ockbrook 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS), Lower Wyke 1757,

Gomersal 1759, Lower Wyke 1762, Ockbrook 22.07.1763, Kingswood 01.03.1768,

society labourer Plymouth 1769, warden's wife Fulneck 1772,

assistant labourer Leominster 01.02.1776-77

other information: arrested as vagrant Chinley, taken to Derby 10.05.1744 (OS) / 21.05.1744 (NS),

ejected him from parish of Mirfield - moved to Pudsey 04.01.1744 (OS) / 15.01.1745 (NS),

because of unrest in Pudsey moved to Smith House 12.06.1745 (OS) / 23.06.1745 (NS),

m (1) John **JOHNSON** 23.04.1734 (OS) / 04.05.1734 (NS) St Sepulchre's Church Holborn London
- widowed July 1738

m (2) John Ockershausen (b 1710) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br A G Spangenberg
24.06.1742 (OS) / 05.07.1742 (NS) - widowed 24.09.1777

family: daughter of William Page and Elizabeth,

sister-in-law of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726),

mother of Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736), Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744),

Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747) and Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752),

mother-in-law of Benjamin Aked (b 1728) and James Bowker (b 1739),

grandmother of John (b 1763), Joseph (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1768), Jonathan (b 1773) and

Titus Aked (b 1778), and John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787),

great-grandmother of Sarah (b 1812), Mary (b 1815), John (b 1817), Edward (b 1819),

Sarah Ann (b 1822), Thomas (b 1823) and William Henry Bowker (b 1827), and

Margaret (b 1811), Rose Anne (b 1813), James Ockershausen (b 1815),

Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

(W)OCKERSHAUSEN, Elizabeth (1744-1744)

b 30.10.1744 (OS) / 10.11.1744 (NS) Mirfield

family: daughter of John Ockershausen (b 1710) and

Elizabeth (née Page, later Johnson) (b 1713),

granddaughter of William Page and Elizabeth, niece of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726),

cousin of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758),

half-sister of Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736),

sister of Mary (b 1744), Anna Johanna (b 1747) and Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752)

d 30.10.1744 (OS) / 10.11.1744 (NS) day of birth Mirfield

(F)OCKERSHAUSEN, Elizabeth (1758-)

b 13.08.1758 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.08.1758, emigrated America

family: daughter of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Richard Brook, niece of John Ockershausen (b 1710),
cousin of Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744), Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747) and
Benigna Bowker (b 1752), sister of Mary (b 1756)

OCKERSHAUSEN, Grace (1723-) (see **BROOK**)

(W/LW/G/F/D/O)<=OCKERSHAUSEN, John (1710-1777)

b 03.12.1710 (OS) / 14.12.1710 (NS) Germany

occupation: sugar refiner

reception: received society Fetter Lane 1740,

received congregation Yorkshire in London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS), sacrament

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: ordained as deacon Yorkshire by Br N L von Zinzendorf
19.02.1742 (OS) / 02.03.1743 (NS)

church service: society labourer London 1742,

Yorkshire based Mirfield 07.07.1742 (OS) / 18.07.1742 (NS),

married choir's warden Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

society labourer Dukinfield 21.07.1748 (OS) / 01.08.1748 (NS),

Ockbrook 12.10.1749 (OS) / 23.10.1749 (NS),

congregation labourer Ockbrook 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

Lower Wyke 1757, Gomersal 1759, Lower Wyke 1762, Ockbrook 22.07.1763,

Kingswood 01.03.1768, society labourer Plymouth 1769, congregation warden Fulneck 1772,

assistant labourer Leominster 01.02.1776

other service: board of directors of Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 1741-1749

other information: before Wakefield Justices not having correct papers - accused of being popish
recusant 26.03.1744 (OS) / 06.04.1744 (NS), arrested as vagrant Chinley - imprisoned for 8
days in Derby jail 10.05.1744 (OS) / 21.05.1744 (NS), moved to Pudsey when Wakefield

Quarter Sessions ejected him from parish of Mirfield 04.01.1744 (OS) / 15.01.1745 (NS),
because of unrest in Pudsey moved to Smith House 12.06.1745 (OS) / 23.06.1745 (NS),
arrested as a spy and unworthy man in Ossett 19.11.1745 (OS) / 30.11.1745 (NS),
imprisoned York Castle but released without charge 24.12.1745 (OS) / 04.01.1746 (NS)

m Elizabeth Johnson (née Page) (b 1713) Little Wild Street Holborn London

by Br A G Spangenberg 24.06.1742 (OS) / 05.07.1742 (NS)

family: brother of Conrad (b 1726), sister-in-law of Grace (née Brook) (b 1723),

uncle of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758),

son-in-law of William Page and Elizabeth, stepfather of Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736),

father of Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744), Anna Johanna (b 1747) and

Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752), father-in-law of James Bowker (b 1739),

grandfather of John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787),

great-grandfather of Sarah (b 1812), Mary (b 1815), John (b 1817), Edward (b 1819),

Sarah Ann (b 1822), Thomas (b 1823) and William Henry Bowker (b 1827), and

Margaret (b 1811), Rose Anne (b 1813), James Ockershausen (b 1815),

Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

d 24.09.1777 aged 66 Leominster

OCKERSHAUSEN, John George (1732-1803)

b 02.03.1732 (OS) Kirchhayn Hesse Germany

occupation: baker, shopkeeper

handed shop over to daughter and son-in-law and returned Ockbrook 30.10.1800

resided: Green Lane Ockbrook 20.06.1782, West Hallam 07.05.1783,

11 The Settlement Ockbrook 30.10.1800

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, awakened London 1755, received society Fetter Lane 1755,
received congregation London in Chelsea 18.07.1757, brethren's house Fulneck 13.11.1757,

sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1758, brethren's house Ockbrook 05.09.1766 - 19.08.1768
congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 27.12.1766, committee Ockbrook,
children's committee Ockbrook 27.12.1766, bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773,
helper Ockbrook 27.06.1776, chapel servant Ockbrook 25.10.1777,
congregation council Ockbrook 16.02.1798
church service: first congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 19.08.1768 - 20.06.1782
m Mary Edwards (b 1732) All Saints' Church Ockbrook by congregation approval 05.09.1768
family: brother-in-law of Richard Edwards (b 1730),
father of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George (b 1774),
father-in-law of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770)
d 11.03.1803 aged 70 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 15.03.1803
2nd section, 7th row, 6th grave on the right from 1st path

(W/F)OCKERSHAUSEN, Mary (1744-1809)

b 30.10.1744 (OS) / 10.11.1744 (NS) Mirfield
educated: girls' school Mile End 29.04.1747 (OS) / 10.05.1747 (NS),
girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755-1758
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 06.11.1744 (OS) / 17.11.1744 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 1758, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759,
sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1761, sisters' house Bedford 04.05.1773,
transferred congregation Leominster, sisters' house Tytherton 1785
family: daughter of John Ockershausen (b 1710) and
Elizabeth (née Page, later Johnson) (b 1713),
granddaughter of William Page and Elizabeth, niece of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758),
half-sister of Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736),
sister of Elizabeth (b 1744), Anna Johanna (b 1747) and Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752),
sister-in-law of Benjamin Aked (b 1738) and James Bowker (b 1739),
aunt of John (b 1763), Joseph (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1768), Jonathan (b 1773) and
Titus Aked (b 1778), and John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787)
d 04.06.1809 aged 64 Tytherton, interred Tytherton 06.06.1809

(F)OCKERSHAUSEN, Mary (1756-1756)

b 13.03.1756 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.03.1756
family: daughter of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Richard Brook, niece of John Ockershausen (b 1710),
cousin of Mary (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1744), Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747) and
Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752), sister of Elizabeth (b 1758)
d 26.06.1756 aged 3 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.06.1756
grave 99 - wing of 1st section, 2nd row, 7th grave from fence into field

ODDY, Grace

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

ODDY, Joseph (1771-1843)

b August 1771 Armley
resided: Farnley
reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798,
sacrament Fulneck at married choir festival 09.09.1799
m Susan(na) (b 1772)
d 03.03.1843 aged 71 Farnley Moorside, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 07.03.1843
grave 1661 - 2nd section, 72nd row, 9th grave from path

(LW)=#ODDY, Lydia (Liddy)

resided: Shelf
reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m Oddy

ODDY, Susan(na) (1772-1843)

b 27.03.1772 Birstall

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798,
sacrament Fulneck at married choir festival 09.09.1799

m Joseph Oddy (b 1771)

d 14.07.1843 aged 71 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 18.07.1843

grave 1669 - 1st section, 70th row, 3rd grave from path

(G/P)#ODDY, William

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

(F)OHLSEN, Hendriluge Christiana (Hendringen) (1725-1792)

b 12.12.1725 Copenhagen

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sisters' house Amsterdam 1740,
received congregation Amsterdam 16.12.1741, sacrament Herrendyk 16.02.1743,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Lindsey House September 1754

church service: teacher girls' school Mile End, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755,
girls' labourer Fulneck 1759, single sisters' labourer Bedford 07.12.1772-1782

d 22.07.1792 aged 66 of a putrid fever sisters' house Bristol

interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br J Hartley 25.07.1792

(F)OKELY, Anna Benigna (1748-1806)

b 24.05.1748 (OS) / 04.06.1748 (NS) London

educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

occupation: needlewoman, lives on own income

resided: London, with parents Northampton 23.05.1791 - 11.05.1800

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Bishop John 24.05.1748 (OS) / 04.06.1748 (NS),
received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1762, sisters' house Bedford 10.05.1764,
sacrament Bedford 03.01.1768, sisters' house Ockbrook 07.09.1776 - 23.05.1791,
sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1800 - 06.12.1802

congregation service: congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783,
congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801

church orders: received as acoluth Ockbrook 21.11.1802

church service: teacher sisters' house school Ockbrook August 1777-?,
single sisters' labourer Leominster 06.12.1802

family: daughter of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),

great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
niece of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),
Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and
Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),

cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,
Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and
Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and
Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),
John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),
sister of Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Elizabeth (b 1757),
Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Peters) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),

aunt of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and
Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)

d 14.02.1806 aged 57 Leominster, interred Leominster by Br J Church 21.02.1806

(F)OKELY, Elizabeth (1757-1782)

b 02.10.1757 Bedford

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 04.04.1771

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 16.10.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 04.04.1771,
received congregation Bedford 01.09.1776, sacrament Fulneck 26.01.1782

family: daughter of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),
granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),
great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),
great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
niece of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),
Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and
Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),
cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,
Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and
Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and
Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),
John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),
sister of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),
Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766)

d 25.04.1782 aged 24 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.04.1782
grave 657 - 1st section, 38th row, 3rd grave from path

(LW/D)OKELY, Francis (1719-1794)

b 27.03.1719 Bedford

educated: Charterhouse School, St John's College Cambridge

occupation: teacher of Latin and Greek Bedford c 1760,
opened boarding school Bedford 1765-67

reception: received Blunham Baptists 10.10.1740, excommunicated from Baptists 09.04.1742,
sailed London for Germany 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1743 (NS),
received congregation Herrnhag 09.11.1743, returned UK 11.10.1745 (OS) / 22.10.1745 (NS),
left London for Germany 11.11.1746 (OS) / 22.11.1746 (NS), returned London July 1747

church orders: ordained as deacon Germany 1745

church service: with Benjamin Ingham and Jacob Rogers Bedford 1738,
with Charles Wesley London and Bristol in 1739, society labourer Bristol 1748,
assistant Bedford 17.06.1749 (OS) / 28.06.1749 (NS), congregation labourer Dukinfield 1755,
Lower Wyke 1756, left Moravian Church and joined Wesley 1757, Ireland with Wesley 1758-59,
dismissed by Wesley when he refused to denounce Moravians 1759,
unsuccessful attempt to join Anglican clergy, received back into Moravian Church,
society labourer Northampton, Culworth and Eydon 1767 with Woodford from 1781

m Mary Elizabeth Collins (b 1723) Germany 1747

family: son Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),
grandson of William Okely and Mary, and John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),
great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
brother of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),
Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William (b 1728),
brother-in-law of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Martha (née Pearson) (b 1738), and
Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),
uncle of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,
Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and
Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769),
son-in-law of Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),
father of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),
Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762), stillborn son (1764) and
Samuel (b 1766),

father-in-law of Martha (née Peters) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),
grandfather of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804),
Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),
great-grandfather of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)
d 09.05.1794 aged 75 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br S T Benade 15.05.1794
south west section, 4th row, 4th grave from south boundary

(F)OKELY, Francis (1759-1769)

b 29.10.1759 grandmother's house Bedford
educated: boys' school Fulneck post 1761/pre 1766
reception: baptized Bedford by Br G J Hauptman 30.10.1759
family: son of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),
grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),
great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),
great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
nephew of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),
Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and
Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),
cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,
Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and
Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and
Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),
John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),
brother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),
Elizabeth (b 1757), William (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766)
d 15.11.1769 aged 10 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 18.11.1769
grave 385 - 2nd section, 29th row, 3rd grave from path

(F)OKELY, John (1752-1795)

b 29.08.1752 (OS) / 09.09.1752 (NS) Bitton Kingswood Gloucestershire
educated: boys' school Fulneck 25.10.1754 - 09.08.1765
occupation: apprentice cabinet maker with Abraham Roentgen Neuwied 1766-1772
reception: baptized meeting room Kingswood by Br F Okely 19.09.1752 (OS) / 01.10.1752 (NS),
brethren's house Bedford 09.08.1765, Neuwied to learn a business 1766,
returned to parents in Northampton 1772, went to London,
brethren's house Dukinfield 1777, dismissed brethren's house Dukinfield,
Fairfield 1783, returned to Northampton 1784, America
m Martha Peters 01.01.1781 St Michael's Church Bristol of his own accord
family: son of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),
grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),
great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),
great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
nephew of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),
Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and
Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),
cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,
Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and
Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and
Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),
John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),
brother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), Mary (b 1755), Elizabeth (b 1757)
Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766),
brother-in-law of Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),
uncle of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and

Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)
d 30.05.1795 aged 42 in a shipwreck in a storm off Portland Island returning from Philadelphia

(F)OKELY, John (1765-1778)

b 21.09.1765 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck October 1767

reception: baptized Bedford by Br E Miller 22.09.1765

family: son of William Okely (b 1728) and Martha (née Pearson) (b 1738),

grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and
Thomas Pearson (b 1712),

great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721),

Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723), Battison (b 1725) and Peter Okely (b 1726), and

Mary (Trapp) (b 1737), Johanna Pearson and Elizabeth (Stevens) (b 1748),

cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and

Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and

Thomas (b 1764), Martha (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), John (b 1768),

Joseph (b 1770), William (b 1772), Mary (? , later Dolan) (b 1774) and

Benjamin Trapp (b 1777), and

Thomas (b 1774), Ann (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777), Elizabeth (b 1779),

Martha (b 1780), George (b 1782), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1787), William (b 1789),

Sarah (b 1790) and Anna Stevens (b 1792),

brother of Ann (b 1763), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph (b 1769)

d 13.06.1778 aged 12 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br P H Molther 17.06.1778

south east section, 11th row, 15th grave from south boundary

(F)OKELY, Joseph (1769-1852)

b 01.10.1769 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: shopkeeper

reception: baptized Bedford by Br P H Molther 01.10.1769,

received congregation Bedford 01.12.1796, sacrament Bedford 05.03.1797

m Alice Souch (b 1760) St Peter's Church Bedford 09.10.1794 - widowed 21.12.1824

family: son of William Okely (b 1728) and Martha (née Pearson) (b 1738),

grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and

Thomas Pearson (b 1712),

great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721),

Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723), Battison (b 1725) and Peter Okely (b 1726), and

Mary (Trapp) (b 1737), Johanna Pearson and Elizabeth (Stevens) (b 1748),

cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and

Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and

Thomas (b 1764), Martha (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), John (b 1768),

Joseph (b 1770), William (b 1772), Mary (? , later Dolan) (b 1774) and

Benjamin Trapp (b 1777), and

Thomas (b 1774), Ann (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777), Elizabeth (b 1779),

Martha (b 1780), George (b 1782), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1787), William (b 1789),

Sarah (b 1790) and Anna Stevens (b 1792),

brother of Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765) and William Battison (b 1767)

d 13.08.1852 aged 82 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br J England 19.08.1852

OKELY, Lucretia (1723-1798)

(see **WATSON**)

(D/G/F)&OKELY, Mary (1755-1820)

b 18.04.1755 Dukinfield

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 04.04.1771

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Fulneck 28.12.1767,

sisters' house Fulneck 04.04.1771, sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1774,

sisters' house Gomersal 1784, transferred congregation Bedford

family: daughter of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and

Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),

great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

niece of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),

Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and

Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),

cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and

Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),

John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),

sister of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Elizabeth (b 1757),

Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Peters) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),

aunt of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and

Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)

d 15.09.1820 aged 65 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br C F Harke 19.09.1820

south east section, 16th row, 9th grave from south boundary

OKELY, Mary (1773-1854)

(see **CRABTREE**)

(LW/D)OKELY, Mary Elizabeth (1723-1801)

b **COLLINS** 09.11.1723 Chatham Kent

reception: dissenter, received congregation London 01.09.1744 (OS) / 12.09.1744 (NS),

sacrament London 17.06.1745 (OS) / 28.06.1745 (NS),

Germany, left London 18.11.1746 (NS) / 29.11.1746 (NS), returned England July 1747,

transferred congregation Bedford, returned London 18.11.1747 (OS) / 29.11.1747 (NS) - 1748

congregation office: labourers' conference London 18.09.1744 (OS) / 29.09.1744 (NS),

intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS)

church service: society labourer Bristol 1748,

assistant Bedford 17.06.1749 (OS) / 28.06.1749 (NS), congregation labourer Dukinfield 1755,

Lower Wyke 1756-57, society labourer Northampton, Culworth and Eydon 1767

with Woodford from 1781

m Francis Okely (b 1719) Germany 1747 - widowed 09.05.1794

family: daughter of Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),

sister of Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),

sister-in-law of John Thompson (b 1717), and

John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723), Battison (b 1725),

Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

aunt of Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),

John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),

daughter-in-law of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

mother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762), stillborn son (1764) and

Samuel Okely (b 1766),

mother-in-law of Martha (née Peters) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),

grandmother of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804),

Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),
great-grandmother of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)
d 29.12.1801 aged 78 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br H Reuss 05.01.1802
north west section, 5th row, 15th grave from north boundary

(F)OKELY, Samuel (1766-1787)

b 09.08.1766 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky 1782, seminary Barby June 1785,
expelled Barby 03.12.1786

reception: baptized Bedford by Br P H Molther 24.08.1766,

received congregation Fulneck 06.12.1779, sacrament Fulneck 27.01.1781

family: son of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),

grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and

Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),

great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),

Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and

Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),

cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and

Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),

John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),

brother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759) and William (b 1762)

d 14.05.1787 aged 20 by drowning Northampton, interred Northampton

(F)OKELY, William (1762-1830)

b 24.01.1762 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck February 1765, pädagogium Niesky 1776, seminary Barby -1784,
medical student Bedford, Edinburgh

qualifications: MD Edinburgh 1791

occupation: surgeon Northampton Infirmary 1791

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 25.01.1762, received congregation Niesky 1776,
sacrament Niesky 1778, left Moravian Church 1785,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 01.05.1798, readmitted sacrament Fulneck 10.03.1801

church service: teacher boys' school Christiansfeld 1784, boys' school Fulneck February 1785-?,

and 1798-1802, appointed to preach and keep meetings Fulneck c 1801,

congregation labourer Wellhouse 1802, Lower Wyke 1804, Fairfield 1809,

retired (ill-health) Fulneck 1815, ad interim labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1818,

congregation labourer Bristol 1818, Dublin 1824, London 1826

m Mary Crabtree (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.04.1802

family: son of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),

grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and

Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),

great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),

Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and

Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),

cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and

Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),

John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),

brother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759) and Samuel (b 1766),
brother-in-law of Martha (née Peters), and
Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),
son-in-law of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),
father of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian (b 1809),
father-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Bengough) (b 1802) and Mary (née Wayte) (b 1798),
grandfather of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)
d 09.07.1830 aged 68 years 6 months Bristol, interred Bristol by Br C F Ramftler 16.07.1830

OLIVER, Abraham (1764-)

b 24.05.1764 Wales

educated: boys' school Fulneck - 1778

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck,
left the brethren's house and was a poor stroller in the world

d

OLIVER, Ann Mary (1758-1797)

b 19.07.1758 Blackfriars Bristol

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 14.05.1773

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized congregation hall Bristol by Br J Gambold 19.07.1758,
sisters' house Fulneck 14.05.1773, received congregation Fulneck 19.12.1774,
sacrament Fulneck 26.04.1777

family: daughter of Edward Oliver and Mary, sister of Anna Christina (b 1761)

d 30.07.1797 aged 39, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 01.08.1797

grave 1024 - 2nd section, 46th row, 2nd grave from path

(F/G)&OLIVER, Anna Christina (1761-)

b 22.06.1761 Blackfriars Bristol

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 05.07.1776

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Bristol chapel by Br L T Nyberg 29.06.1761,
sisters' house Fulneck 05.07.1776, received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1776,
sacrament Fulneck 01.04.1779, single sister Gomersal plan 1784,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1789

church service: assistant teacher girls' school Fulneck, girls' day school Gomersal 1788

family: daughter of Edward Oliver and Mary, sister of Ann Mary (b 1758)

(D/P/F)CBsbOLRINGSRAW, Henry (1721-1758)

b 11.06.1721 (OS) / 22.06.1721 (NS) Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

occupation: farmer

reception: baptized Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

06.07.1722 (OS) / 17.07.1722 (NS), received society Dukinfield,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 21.05.1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

emigrated America, sailed from England on the eleventh voyage of the *Irene* 06.04.1756,

arrived New York 02.06.1756, returned Europe,

sailed from New York on the fourteenth voyage of the *Irene* 20.11.1757,

taken prisoner by a French privateer 04.12.1757, *Irene* sank 12.01.1758,

prisoners take to St Pierre 14.01.1758, Louisburg 16.01.1758, transferred to Brest 14.02.1758

family: son of John Olerenshaw

d February 1758 aged 36 in hospital in Brest France

O'NEILL, Esther (1728-1797)

(see *RICE*)

(P)ox+^<ORANGE, John (1730-1801)

b 07.10.1730 Holbeck

occupation: day labourer

reception: dissenter, received society Holbeck 1748, received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760,
sacrament Pudsey 30.08.1761

m (1) 16.08.1750 - widowed post 1777

m (2) Mary Sinfield (née Hall) (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.10.1797

family:

d 12.12.1801 aged 71 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.12.1801

grave 1111 - 2nd section, 38th row, 1st grave by path

ORANGE, John (1759-1764)

b 1759

d ?.03.1764 aged 4 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 13.03.1764

grave 259 - wing of 2nd section, 9th row, 4th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P)#ORANGE, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m Orange - widowed pre 1742

ORANGE, Mary (1745-1822)

(see **SINFIELD**)

ORANGE, Mary (1754-)

b 28.05.1754 Leeds

occupation: washing

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 10.04.1767,

received congregation Fulneck 17.06.1771, sacrament Fulneck 25.06.1774

ORANGE, Mary - Is she same as above?

m Joseph **BARKER** 21.09.1795 St Peter's Church Leeds

ORANGE, Susan (1717-1792)

b 17.01.1717 Newby Bridge

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.02.1783,

sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 30.11.1783

m Orange

d 07.05.1792 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br C I La Trobe 09.05.1792

grave 901 - 1st section, 52nd row, 9th grave from path

(F/W)CB%o/+^><=ORMOND, Hannah (1710-1768)

b 1710 Kensington County of Middlesex

resided: London 1742, Fulneck 1744, society house Mirfield 11.06.1745

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation Yorkshire 25.09.1744 (OS) / 06.10.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 31.03.1745 (OS) / 11.04.1745 (NS),

transferred Mirfield society 11.06.1745, founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,
not admitted to the sacrament for many years

m Thomas **RAINFORTH** (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.11.1744 (OS) / 19.11.1744 (NS)
by direction of the congregation

family: daughter-in-law of William Rainforth,

mother of John (b 1746) and Hannah Rainforth (b 1747)

d 15.09.1768 aged 58 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 17.09.1768

grave 359 - 1st section, 14th row, 6th grave from path

OSBORNE, Kezia (1768-1794)

(see **BINNS**)

(Y)OSTRÖM, Andrew

b Sweden

occupation: tailor

church service: co-labourer German society London February 1737, evangelist Oxford 1742, assistant Yorkshire, left London by boat 22.06.1742 (OS) / 03.07.1742 (NS), arrived Hull 03.07.1742 (OS) / 14.07.1742 (NS), Hull with Gottlob J Hauptman to try to collect a society, returned London 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS), second sea congregation, sailed from Cowes Isle of Wight on the *Little Strength* 16.09.1743 (OS) / 27.09.1743 (NS), arrived Staaten Island New York 26.11.1743, Zinzendorf's list 1745

m Jane

(Y)OSTRÖM, Jane

reception: received congregation Yorkshire in London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),

church service: assistant Oxford 1742,

assistant Yorkshire, left London by boat 22.06.1742 (OS) / 03.07.1742 (NS),

arrived Hull 03.07.1742 (OS) / 14.07.1742 (NS),

Hull with Gottlob J Hauptman to try to collect a society,

returned London 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS), second sea congregation,

sailed from Cowes Isle of Wight on the *Little Strength* 16.09.1743 (OS) / 27.09.1743 (NS),

arrived Staaten Island New York 26.11.1743

m Andrew Oström

(G/W)>OUTLEY, Ann

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752

m Outley - widowed pre 1748

(LW)#OVEREND, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Scholes

(G/LW)=#OVEREND, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

not on catalogue 1748

m Ruth

(LW/G/P/H)ox+^>=OVEREND, Mary (-1812)

resided: Wibsey 29.12.1755

reception: single sister, received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m Abraham **JOWETT** (b 1717) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.12.1755 - widowed 19.01.1795

family: stepmother of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752), and Mary (b 1755),

mother of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764),

mother-in-law of Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

d 31.05.1812 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 03.06.1812

grave 1277 - 1st section, 55th row, 2nd grave from path

(LW)=OVEREND, Richard (-c1743)

reception: single brother, received society Scholes 1743

d c 1743

(G/LW)=OVEREND, Ruth

reception: received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Joseph Overend

(LW)#OWEN, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

(F/LW)OXLEY, Ann (1714-1792)

b **TILSON** 10.06.1714 (OS) / 21.06.1714 (NS) Ovenden Halifax

resided: Fulneck 1748, Scholes 1752-1755

reception: received congregation London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),

sacrament London 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS)

church service: teacher's wife Little Wild Street 1742,

teacher girls' school Broadoaks Essex 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),

assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.11.1745 (NS),

assistant labourer London February 1747,

society labourer Yorkshire 09.07.1748 (OS) / 20.07.1748 (NS), Lisnamarra 30.07.1755,

Cootehill August 1758, returned London

m William Oxley (b 1713) St Giles' Church Cripplegate London 10.02.1741 (OS) / 21.02.1742 (NS)

– widowed 31.12.1778

family: mother of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Mary (Webster, later Taylor) (b 1745),

Ann (b 1746), Peter (b 1748), and Christian Oxley (b 1752)

mother-in-law of David Webster (b 1727) and Joseph Taylor (b 1725)

d 21.04.1792 aged 77 Flower de Luce Court Fleet Street London

interred Chelsea by Br S T Benade 27.04.1792

(F)OXLEY, Ann (1746-1822)

b December 1746 Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire

educated: girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

resided: London February 1747

reception: baptized Buttermere by Br G Piesch 18.12.1746 (OS) / 28.12.1746 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 30.01.1768, sisters' house London 04.05.1773, returned Fulneck

family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1713) and Ann (née Tilson) (b 1714),

sister of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Mary (Webster, later Taylor) (b 1745) and

Peter (b 1748),

sister-in-law of David Webster (b 1727) and Joseph Taylor (b 1725)

d 10.06.1822 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.06.1822

grave 1396 - 1st section, 62nd row, 6th grave from path

(W)xOXLEY, Ann

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

(LW/F)OXLEY, Christian (1752-1761)

b 28.09.1752 Scholes

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized meeting room Scholes by Br W Horne 29.09.1752

family: son of William Oxley (b 1713) and Ann (née Tilson) (b 1714)

brother of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Mary (Webster, later Taylor) (b 1745),

Ann (b 1746) and Peter (b 1748)

d 02.01.1761 aged 8 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.01.1761

grave 174 - wing of 2nd section, 7th row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(W)sb2OXLEY, David (1769-)

b 1769

occupation: clothier

resided: Hopton

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 22.07.1769, received society Mirfield 1782

m Rachel Broadley (b 1764) St Mary's Church Mirfield 17.08.1791

family: son of Thomas Oxley, father of William (b 1802),

father-in-law of Margaret (née West) (b 1805) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832)

grandfather of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),

Frances (Heap) (b 1832), John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837),

Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),

great-grandfather of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865), Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893), great-great-grandfather of William Edmund (b 1889), Herbert Hearfield (b 1900) and Edith May Oxley (b 1901), and Lottie (Shepley) (b 1887), Sarah Ann (b 1890) and John William Oxley Jowett (b 1893), and Kathleen Gertrude Oxley (b 1901) and René Isabella Oxley (b 1902)

(W)%OXLEY, Frances

reception: single sister, received society Golcar 16.07.1767

(G)OXLEY, Hannah (1783-)

b 07.02.1783 Mirfield

reception: sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1799, sacrament Gomersal 02.02.1800

Is she the Hannah Oxley (alias Bradley) who married Peter Cannings?

(W)>OXLEY, John (1739-)

b 1739 Hopton Parish of Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 24.06.1739 (OS) / 05.07.1739 (NS), received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

family: son of William Oxley (b 1714) and Sarah, grandson of William Oxley,

brother of Susanna (b 1738) and Thomas (b 1742),

brother-in-law of Margaret (née ?, later Langley) (b 1736)

(W)%OXLEY, Margaret (1736-1822)

b 22.11.1737 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,

received congregation Mirfield in Fulneck 20.05.1782, sacrament Mirfield 15.06.1783

m (1) **LANGLEY** - widowed

m (2) Thomas Oxley (b 1742) St Mary's Church Mirfield 23.06.1766

d 29.07.1822 aged 85 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br T Mallalieu 01.08.1822

register 79 / stone 83 - sisters' section, 9th row, 4th grave from path

(F/G/W)£&OXLEY, Mary (1745-)

b 16.04.1745 (OS) / 27.04.1745 (NS) Broadoaks Essex

educated: girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1748 (OS) / 17.11.1748 (NS),

girls school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

occupation: sewer

resided: Broadoaks Essex 1745, Bruntcliffethorn 10.10.1796

reception: baptized Broadoaks Essex by Br L E Schlicht 23.04.1745 (OS) / 04.05.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759,

sacrament Fulneck 02.08.1760, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,

transferred congregation Wellhouse 1796

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck?

m (1) David **WEBSTER** (b 1727) All Saints' Church Batley 10.10.1796 - widowed 21.07.1799

m (2) Joseph **TAYLOR** (b 1725) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.05.1803

family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1713) and Ann (née Tilson) (b 1714),

sister of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Ann (b 1746), Peter (b 1748) and Christian (b 1752)

(F/LW)OXLEY, Peter (1748-)

b 17.11.1748 (OS) / 28.11.1748 (NS) Fulneck
educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 30.04.1752,
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 19.10.1762
occupation: stockiner
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 17.11.1748 (OS) / 28.11.1748 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 19.10.1762, sent to his father in London 30.10.1770
family: son of William Oxley (b 1713) and Ann (née Tilson) (b 1714)
brother of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Mary (Webster, later Taylor) (b 1745),
Ann (b 1746) and Christian (b 1752),
brother-in-law of David Webster (b 1727) and Joseph Taylor (b 1725)

OXLEY, Rachel (1769-) (see **BROADLEY**)

OXLEY, Rose (1760-1819)
b **ROSS** 29.09.1760 Bramley
resided: Mirfield
reception: received congregation Wellhouse 01.10.1797, sacrament Wellhouse 05.04.1798
m Oxley - widowed
d 16.09.1819 aged 59 Bramley, interred Wellhouse by Br B Beck 20.09.1819
register 72 / stone 76 - sisters' section, 8th row, 3rd grave from path

(W)%o/+><OXLEY, Sarah
reception: received society Mirfield 1744, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m William Oxley (b 1715)

OXLEY, Sarah (1772-)
b 10.04.1772 Mirfield
reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Pudsey 03.08.1788

(W/F)%o/+^OXLEY, Thomas (1742-1823)
b 22.10.1742 Hopton Parish of Mirfield
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 10.11.1742 (OS) / 21.11.1742 (NS),
received society Mirfield August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house,
received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 20.05.1782, sacrament Wellhouse 26.01.1783
m Margaret Langley (widow) (b 1736) St Mary's Church Mirfield 23.06.1766 - widowed 01.08.1822
family: son of William Oxley (b 1714) and Sarah, grandson of William Oxley,
brother of Susanna (b 1738) and John (b 1739)
d 16.11.1823 aged 81 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br T Mallalieu 19.11.1823
register 87 / stone 91 - brethren's section, 6th row, 2nd grave from path

(W)<OXLEY, William
reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752
m - widowed pre 1748
family: father of William (b 1714), father-in-law of Sarah,
grandfather of Susanna (b 1738), John (b 1739) and Thomas Oxley (b 1742)

(F/LW)OXLEY, William (1713-1778)
b November 1713 Buckinghamshire
resided: Fulneck 1748, Scholes 1752-1755
reception: received society Fetter Lane 1742,
received congregation London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),
sacrament London July 1742, excluded, readmitted
congregation office: congregation servant Yorkshire 1748-55
church orders: ordained elder Broadoaks by Br F W Neisser 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS)
church service: began congregation school in Little Wild Street 1741,
teacher boys' school Broadoaks Essex 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),
vice-elder congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.11.1743 (NS),

teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.11.1745 (NS),
assistant labourer London February 1747,
assistant children's labourer Yorkshire 09.07.1748 (OS) / 20.07.1748 (NS),
Lisnamarra 30.07.1755, Cootehill August 1758, returned London pre 1770
m Ann Tilson (b 1714) St Giles' Church Cripplegate London 10.02.1741 (OS) / 21.02.1742 (NS)
family: son of James Oxley,
father of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Mary (Webster, later Taylor) (b 1745),
Ann (b 1746), Peter (b 1748) and Christian (b 1752),
father-in-law of David Webster (b 1727) and Joseph Taylor (b 1725)
d 31.12.1778 aged 65 London, interred Chelsea by Br B La Trobe 07.01.1779
south west square, 7th row, 5th grave

(W)CB%o/+><=OXLEY, William (1714-1774)

b 10.03.1713 (OS) / 21.03.1714 (NS) Whitley Lower near Thornhill Parish of Dewsbury
resided: Hopton Mirfield 1738
reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill
28.03.1714 (OS) / 08.04.1714 (NS), received society Mirfield 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755
m Sarah
family: son of William Oxley,
father of Susanna (b 1738), John (b 1739) and Thomas (b 1742),
father-in-law of Margaret (née ?, later Langley) (b 1736)
d May 1774 aged 60 Hopton Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 13.05.1774

PAGE, Elizabeth (1713-)

(see **OCKERSHAUSEN**)

(LW)#PAGE, Jane

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

(B/H/P)#PAGE, William

reception: Ingham's society Baildon

(LW)#PARISH, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

(G/P)#PARKER, Alice

reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Parker

(H/P)=PARKER, Mary

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748
m William Parker

(H/P)=PARKER, William

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748
m Mary

(LW/F/O)PARMINTER, Andrew (1716-1799)

b 04.08.1716 Barnstaple Devon

educated: at Philip Doddridge's (1702-51) academy in Northampton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Bedford Autumn 1746,
received congregation Herrnhaag 15.04.1748, sacrament Herrnhaag August 1748,
returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS), brethren's house Fulneck 1753-1754

church service: Presbyterian minister Long Buckby 1745,
assistant Wiltshire 14.06.1749 (OS) / 25.06.1749 (NS),
society labourer Northampton, teacher boys' school Smith House 15.01.1752,
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753, assistant labourer London in Chelsea 22.10.1754,
ordinary Bedford 24.02.1755, Ockbrook 03.06.1757, Wiltshire 10.05.1763,
assistant labourer Dukinfield 1766, Haverfordwest 1768,
single brethren's choir helper Bedford 1786

family: son of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavingham) (b 1685),

brother of Richard (b 1710), John (b 1712), Samuel (b 1717) and Margaret (Hurlock) (b 1721),
brother-in-law of Rebecca (née Vowler), Jane (née Arboyne) (b 1712), Mary (née Walrond) and
Philip Hurlock (b 1713),

uncle of Richard (b 1736) and John Parminter, and

Jane (b 1750), Mary Ann (Frend) (b 1742) and Elizabeth Parminter (b 1756), and

Maria (Lowder) (b 1745) and Jane Parminter (b 1748), and

Margaret Elizabeth (b 1751), Joseph (b 1754) and Philip Hurlock (b 1757)

d 04.08.1799 aged 83 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br G W Horne 08.08.1799

south east section, 12th row, 5th grave from south boundary

PARMINTER, Margaret (1721-1800)

(see **HURLOCK**)

PARNABY, Charlotte (1797-)

(see **WAIBLINGER**)

PARROT, Hannah

reception: received congregation, sacrament, Smith House c 1752

(F/G)PARSONS, Elizabeth (1757-)

b 03.09.1757 High Littleton Somerset

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bath 23.05.1779,

sacrament Bath 05.12.1779, sisters' house Fulneck 14.03.1786-1808

church service: single sisters' labourer Gomersal 1808

family: daughter of John Parsons (b 1722) and Ann (née Lowe) (b 1731),

sister of Thomas (b 1767), Anna (b 1770), Susanna (b 1772) and Joseph (b 1776),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Edgecumbe) (b 1776),

aunt of Charles Banning (b 1800), Edwin (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803), Anna (b 1805),

George Edgecumbe (b 1808), Frances (b 1812), George (b 1814),

Peninnah Edgecumbe (b 1816), John Edgecumbe (b 1818) and Alfred Parsons (b 1820)

(F)PARSONS, Joseph (1776-1865)

b 03.03.1776 Bath

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Walcot Bath 1799, Malmesbury c 1810

reception: baptized Bath chapel by Br T Yarrell 10.03.1776,

received congregation Bath 08.09.1793, brethren's house Fulneck 10.12.1794,

sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1795, returned Bath 1798, disowned c 1804,

readmitted congregation and sacrament Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1812

m Elizabeth Edgecumbe (b 1776) Abbey Church of St Peter and Sr Paul Malmesbury 15.01.1799
- widowed April 1837

family: son of John Parsons (b 1722) and Ann (née Lowe) (b 1731),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1757), Thomas (b 1767), Anna (b 1770) and Susanna (b 1772),

son-in-law of Charles Edgecumbe (b 1755) and Elizabeth (née Banning),

brother-in-law of Sarah (Stonall) (b 1778) and George Edgecumbe (b 1781),

father of Charles Banning (b 1800), Edwin (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803), Anna (b 1805),

George Edgecumbe (b 1808), Frances (b 1812), George (b 1814),

Peninnah Edgecumbe (b 1816), John Edgecumbe (b 1818) and Alfred (b 1820)

d 1865 aged 89

PAULSON, John Peter (1772-)

b 16.02.1772 Zeist

educated: boys' school Fulneck

family: son of Peter Paulson and Susanna Catherina (b 1746),

brother of Jacob (b 1774) and Anna Magdalena (b 1775)

(G/W)#PEACE, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Ossett

m Jonathan Peace

(G/W)#PEACE, Jonathan

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

m Hannah

(P)<PEACH, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1748, not on Holme catalogue 1752

(F/D/O)PEACOCK, John (1752-1816)

b 24.02.1751 (OS) / 06.03.1752 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: blacksmith, baker

reception: baptized 'Johannes' parents' house by Br A Seifferth 27.02.1751 (OS)/09.03.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Bedford, received congregation Bedford 20.04.1772,

fell into the snares of the devil and turned out of brethren's house and congregation 1775,

brethren's house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 02.12.1780,

brethren's house Dukinfield to assist in the bakehouse 12.04.1781,

brethren's house Ockbrook 27.04.1790, transferred congregation Riseley 16.04.1811

congregation office: helper Ockbrook 16.12.1794, congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801

family: son of John Peacock and Mary (née Peacock) (b 1722),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1747), Ann Mary (b 1750), Sophia (Turridge) (b 1754),

Eleanora (b 1755), Martha (b 1757), Frederick Renatus (b 1759), Thomas (b 1760) and Tryphena (Bass) (b 1763), brother-in-law of ? Turridge and Mary?
d 24.11.1816 aged 64 Riseley, interred Bedford by Br C F Harke 26.11.1816
south west section, 4th row, 4th grave from south boundary

PEARCE, Martha (1699-1782) (see **BLACKBURN**)

PEARSE, Br

reception: single brother, received society Fenny Green c 1752

(G/W)><PEARS, Hannah

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on catalogue August 1758
m Pears

(LW)#PEARSON, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

(P)<PEARSON, Sr

resided: Leeds

reception: received society Holbeck 1748, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752
m John Pearson

PEARSON, Abraham (c1733-1809)

b c 1733

m Rebecca Smith (b c 1732) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.04.1761 - widowed October 1779

family: father of Sarah (b c 1762), Joseph (b c 1763), John (b c 1767), Mary (b 1769) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b c 1776)

d May 1809 aged 75 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 14.05.1809

(G)PEARSON, Elizabeth (1761-)

b 13.02.1761 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Gomersal 12.11.1797, sacrament Gomersal 21.03.1799
m Pearson

PEARSON, Grace (1717-1785)

(see **PRESTON**)

(G)&o/PEARSON, Hannah (1724-1795)

b **SHEPHERD** 1724 Huddersfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 27.12.1761,
received congregation Gomersal 21.11.1784, sacrament Gomersal 24.03.1785

m Nathanael Pearson - widowed 01.01.1784

family: mother of 4 sons and 1 daughter

d 05.03.1795 aged 70, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 09.03.1795

grave 35 - sisters' section, 2nd row, 3rd grave from path

(P)=PEARSON, John

resided: Holbeck, Leeds 1748

reception: received society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752
m

PEARSON, John (1769-)

b 12.06.1769 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1782, sacrament Fulneck 17.03.1787,
sent away from brethren's house and congregation

(LW)#PEARSON, Love

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw

PEARSON, Martha (1765-1835)

b 04.01.1765 Brighthouse

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 12.09.1778,
received congregation Fulneck 01.04.1782, sacrament Fulneck 18.03.1787,
left congregation Fulneck, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 10.08.1794,
readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 29.05.1796, left congregation Lower Wyke
readmitted congregation Fulneck

m James **VERITY** (b 1767) St Mary's Church Elland 27.04.1790

family: mother of 3 sons, Judith (b 1800), Thomas (b 1803), Anna (b 1807)

d 23.09.1835 aged 70 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.09.1835

grave 1567 - 2nd section, 65th row, 9th grave from path

PEARSON, Mary (1705-1783)

(see **DUFTON**)

PEARSON, Mary (1731-)

b **BROOK** 06.05.1731 near Coley Chapel

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 04.06.1780, sacrament Lower Wyke 15.07.1781

PEARSON, Mary (1769-)

b 13.09.1769 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening

family: daughter of Abraham Pearson (b c 1733) and Rebecca (née Smith) (b c 1732),
sister of Sarah (b c 1762), Joseph (b c 1763), John (b c 1767) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b c 1776)

(LW)o/x+^>=<#PEARSON, Mercy (1711-1785)

b 1711

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Lower Wyke,
received congregation Wyke on her sick bed 08.04.1767, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.04.1768

d 04.04.1785 aged 74 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Wilson 07.04.1785

grave 736 - 1st section, 43rd row, 3rd grave from path

(LW)#PEARSON, Michael

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

(G)o/PEARSON, Nathanael

reception: received society Gomersal 27.12.1761, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1777

m Hannah Shepherd (b 1724)

family: father of 4 sons and 1 daughter

d 01.01.1784

PEARSON, Rebecca (c 1732-1779)

b c 1732 Bradford

m Abraham Pearson (b c 1733) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.04.1761

family: mother of Sarah (b c 1762), Joseph (b c 1763), John (b c 1767), Mary (b 1769) and
Elizabeth (Betty) (b c 1776)

d October 1779 aged 47 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 14.10.1779

(LW)#PEARSON, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

m Pearson - widowed pre 1742

(G)&\$PEARSON, Sarah (1760-1834)

b 07.06.1760 Littletown

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 09.08.1771,
received congregation Gomersal 19.05.1776,
dismissed sisters' house Gomersal on account of seduction 08.04.1777,
readmitted society Gomersal 1784, readmitted congregation Gomersal,
sacrament Gomersal 02.04.1801

m Peter **LAWFORD** (b 1750) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1784

family: daughter-in-law of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
sister-in-law of Charles (b 1740) and Thomas Lawford (b 1741)

d 05.09.1834 aged 74, interred Gomersal by Br J B Beck 09.09.1834

grave 245 - sisters' section, 16th row, 6th grave from path

(LW/F)PEARSON, Thomas (1745-)

b 09.06.1745 (OS) / 20.06.1745 (NS) London

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 11.09.1748,
boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1754

reception: baptized in the church meeting Fetter Lane by Br L E Schlicht
16.06.1745 (OS) / 27.06.1745 (NS)

family: son of William Pearson (b 1713) and Mary (née Eustace) (b 1723),
grandson of William Eustace (b 1699)?, nephew of Susanna (Metcalf) (b 1718)?,
cousin of Mary (b 1744), Ann Charity (b 1746), Johanna Benigna (b 1748),
Dorothea Elizabeth (b 1750) and Susanna (Sukky) Metcalf (b 1753)?,
brother of William (b 1747), John (b 1748), Mary Theresa (b 1751) and Elizabeth (b 1754)

PEASLEY, Anthony (1726-)

b 10.06.1726 Dublin

occupation: staymaker

resided: Smith House 1752-53

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 21.07.1750,
confirmed London 11.11.1750, sacrament London 09.12.1750,

church service: teacher boys' school Smith House 1751,
left Smith House of his own accord and went to Dublin March 1753, left the Brethren

(P)CBss<=#PEAT, Mary (Molly) (1723-)

b 22.10.1723 (OS) / 02.11.1723 (NS) Bramley Parish of Leeds

resided: Holbeck

reception; baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Holbeck,
received society Holbeck 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
proved unfaithful, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m 1748-1752

(G)&PEEL, Alice (1777-)

b 27.12.1777 Littletown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.01.1778, little girl Gomersal plan 1784

family: daughter of James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740),
granddaughter of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister,
great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,
niece of Susanna (b 1734), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), Samuel (b 1749)
and John Peel (b 1751),
sister of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772) and Joseph (b 1775),
sister-in-law of Daniel Stocks (b 1773),
aunt of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802)

(G)CB\$ox+^><PEEL, Ann (1720-1781)

b **SHEPHERD** 07.11.1720 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Spen 1742, Little Gomersal 1757

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
 received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS) ,
 confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
 sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
 founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
 m Joseph Peel (b 1719) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.11.1742 (OS) / 21.11.1742 (NS)
 family: daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
 sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
 Grace (Haley) (b 1725)
 mother of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
 Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),
 Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),
 mother-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742) and Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758),
 grandmother of Martha Peel (b 1768)
 d 23.06.1781 aged 60 by a fall downstairs Spen, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 27.05.1781
 grave 637 - 1st section, 37th row, 6th grave from path

(G)PEEL, Ann (1757-1757)

b 29.01.1757 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 30.01.1757
 family: daughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),
 granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
 niece of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
 Grace (Haley) (b 1725)
 cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
 Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),
 sister of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
 Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and
 Sarah (b 1765)
 d 31.03.1757 aged 2 months Little Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.04.1757
 grave 110 - wing of 1st section, 3rd row, 5th grave from fence into field

(G)&PEEL, Ann

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

(P)ox+^>PEEL, Benjamin (1711-1777)

b 01.01.1711 Hightown
 occupation: coal carrier
 reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,
 received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760, sacrament Pudsey 29.08.1762
 m Susan Allet 1733
 d 27.09.1777 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 30.09.1777
 grave 559 - 2nd section, 15th row, 1st grave by path

(G)CBo/x+^><PEEL, Elizabeth (Betty) (1708-1774)

b **MORTIMER** 14.04.1708 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
 resided: Spen
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.05.1708 (OS) / 16.05.1708 (NS),
 received society Little Gomersal 1748,
 received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
 sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
 founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
 m John Peel (b 1716)
 family: daughter of James Mortimer, daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
 sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1714), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
 Grace (Haley) (b 1725),
 mother of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John (b 1751), and mother-in-law of Grace (née Lister) (b 1740) and John George Wagner (b 1728), grandmother of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),

great-grandmother of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802), great-great-grandmother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

great-great-great-grandmother of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)

d 02.11.1774 aged 66 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 05.11.1776

grave 496 - 1st section, 21st row, 8th grave from path

(G)&PEEL, Elizabeth (1767-1819)

b 19.10.1767 Birstall

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784, single sister Gomersal plan 1784,

received congregation Gomersal 07.02.1790, sacrament Gomersal 15.11.1795

d 19.06.1819 aged 51, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 23.06.1819

grave 181 - sisters' section, 9th row, 1st grave by path

(LW/H/P/G)+^<PEEL, Grace

resided: Northowram Halifax 1714, Shelf pre 1744

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, transferred society Gomersal 30.08.1758, not on Gomersal catalogue April 1760

m Jeremiah Peel

family: mother of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary (b 1722), Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), and Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

grandmother of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

great-grandmother of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),

great-great-grandmother of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802), great-great-great-grandmother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827),

Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),

great-great-great-grandmother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)

(LW/P/F)CBss<=#PEEL, Grace (1725-1775)

b 06.09.1725 (OS) / 17. 09.1725 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

resided: Shelf, Fulneck 21.04.1766

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church Halifax
12.09.1725 (OS) / 23.09.1725 (NS), Ingham's society Shelf,
received society Norwood Green 1742, sisters' house Holme 01.11.1749,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 21.04.1766,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: wife of manager congregation shop Fulneck 1766,
congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1771

m Jeremy **HALEY** (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.04.1766
by direction of the congregation

family: daughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

sister of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary (b 1722)
and Elizabeth Peel (b 1730),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), and
Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

aunt of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and
William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),
Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

daughter-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1690), sister-in-law of Ruth (Bailey) (b 1716)

d 29.08.1775 aged 49 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 31.08.1775

grave 508 - 1st section, 22nd row, 8th grave from path

PEEL, Grace (1740-1811)

(see **LISTER**)

(G)&PEEL, Grace (1777-1824)

b 29.06.1777 Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Gomersal,
received congregation Gomersal 28.04.1793, sacrament Gomersal 02.06.1795

d 11.03.1824 aged 46, interred Gomersal by Br J Liley 15.03.1824

grave 205 - sisters' section, 14th row, 3rd grave from path

(G)><PEEL, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Gomersal 1748, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752

PEEL, Hannah (1735-1817)

(see **BLACKBURN**)

(G/F/D/P)/xPEEL, Hannah (1745-1808)

b 26.07.1745 Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.08.1745 (OS) / 22.08.1745 (NS),

received society Gomersal April 1760, sisters' house Fulneck 24.01.1761,

received congregation Fulneck 30.01.1769, sacrament Fulneck 12.08.1770,

sisters' house Dukinfield, sisters' house Littlemoor 05.10.1775

church service: missionary Jamaica 1783, arrived 25.01.1784

m John George **WAGNER** (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.09.1783

– widowed 02.09.1784

family: daughter of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),

granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of Sarah (b 1714), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725),

cousin of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),
sister of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John (b 1751),
sister-in-law of Grace (née Lister) (b 1740),
aunt of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777)
d 01.02.1808 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 04.02.1808
grave 1221 - 1st section, 26th row, 7th grave from path

(G/P/D)PEEL, Hannah (1752-)

b 27.04.1752 (OS) / 08.05.1752 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

resided: Spen, Little Gomersal 1757

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br G J Hauptman 29.04.1752 (OS) / 10.04.1752 (NS),
sisters' house Littlemoor 16.09.1769, sisters' house Dukinfield 24.08.1771,
received congregation Dukinfield 20.03.1775, sisters' house Littlemoor 07.10.1775,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 18.07.1779

family: daughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

niece of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and

Grace (Haley) (b 1725)

cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),

sister of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and

Sarah (b 1765)

sister-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742) and Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758),

aunt of Martha Peel (b 1768)

PEEL, Hannah (1761-1815)

(see **STEAD, John**)

(G/P)sb=PEEL, James

reception: single brother, received society Birstall 1743,

crossed off single brethren's catalogue 1743, has no connexion with the Brethren

(G)£&PEEL, James (1737-1819)

b 13.06.1737 Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Spen, Little Gomersal 1769, Littletown 1770

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.07.1737 (OS) / 14.07.1737 (NS),

received congregation Gomersal 09.06.1782, sacrament Gomersal 29.12.1782

m Grace Lister (b 1740) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.12.1769 - widowed 19.07.1811

family: son of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and

Grace (Haley) (b 1725),

cousin of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

brother of Susanna (b 1734), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745),

Samuel (b 1749) and John (b 1751),

brother-in-law of John George Wagner (b 1728), son-in-law of Joseph Lister,

father of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice (b 1777),

father-in-law of Daniel Stocks (b 1773),

grandfather of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802),

great-grandfather of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),

Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),

Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

great-great-grandfather of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),
great-great-great-grandfather of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)
d 16.11.1819 aged 82, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 21.11.1819
grave 183 - brethren's section, 5th row, 2nd grave from path

(P)oxPEEL, James (1743-1764)

b 09.05.1743 Heckmondwike
occupation: shoemaker
resided: dye house Pudsey January 1763
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760
other information: was long sick
d 21.03.1764 aged 20 dye house Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 23.03.1764
grave 263 - 2nd section, 6th row, 5th grave from path

(G)sb2PEEL, James

resided: Birstall
reception: great boy Gomersal plan 1782, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784

(LW/H/P/G)+^>=PEEL, Jeremiah (Jeremy)

resided: Northowram Halifax 1714, Shelf pre 1744, Gomersal 1758
reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Great Horton 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, transferred society Gomersal 30.08.1758, not on Gomersal catalogue April 1760
m Grace
family: father of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary (b 1722), Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),
father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), and Jeremy Haley (b 1722),
grandfather of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),
great-grandfather of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),
great-great-grandfather of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802),
great-great-great-grandfather of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)

(LW/G)sb=#PEEL, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1721-)

b February 1720 (OS) / February 1721 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax
resided: Northowram Halifax 1714, Shelf, Spen 1743
reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church Halifax 15.02.1720 (OS) / 26.02.1721 (NS), Ingham's society Little Gomersal, received society Spen 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

family: son of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
brother of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Mary (b 1722),
Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720) and
Jeremy Haley (b 1722),
uncle of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and
William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),
Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765)

(G)£&PEEL, Jeremiah (1745-)

b 12.03.1745 Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.04.1745 (OS) / 18.04.1745 (NS),

received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1780, sacrament Gomersal 05.11.1780

m Mercy Holmes (b 1742) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.10.1764

family: son of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725)

cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),

brother of William (b 1743), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751), Hannah (b 1752),
Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and
Sarah (b 1765),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758), son-in-law of William Holmes,

father of Martha (b 1768)

(G/LW)CB£&\$o/x+^><=#PEEL, John (1716-1790)

b 18.12.1716 Bird Holme Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier

resided: Spen

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist Church (Presbyterian) Halifax

31.01.1716 (OS) / 11.02.1717 (NS), Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788

m Elizabeth Mortimer (b 1708) - widowed 02.11.1774

family: son of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

brother of Sarah (b 1714), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary (b 1722),

Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720) and Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

uncle of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

son-in-law of James Mortimer,

father of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John (b 1751),

father-in-law of Grace (née Lister) (b 1740) and John George Wagner (b 1728),

grandfather of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and

Alice Peel (b 1777),

great-grandfather of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802),

great-great-grandfather of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827),

Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),

Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),
great-great-great-grandfather of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860),
Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871),
William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894),
Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and
Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and
Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)
d 27.12.1790 aged 74, interred Gomersal (first interment) by Br J Caldwell 30.12.1790
grave 1 - brethren's section, 1st row, 10th grave from path

(G/F)sb&oPEEL, John (1749-c1799)

b 05.09.1749 (OS) / 16.09.1749 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Spen, Little Gomersal 1757

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br L E Schlicht 04.10.1749 (OS) / 15.10.1749 (NS),
received society Gomersal 17.04.1762, brethren's house Fulneck 03.06.1762,
received congregation Fulneck 31.03.1766, sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1768,
excluded sacrament for bad conduct for over 2 years, readmitted sacrament 13.06.1772,
lapsed, readmitted congregation Gomersal 13.08.1781, single brother Gomersal plan 1782

family: son of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725)

cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),

brother of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah (b 1765),

brother-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742) and Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758),

uncle of Martha Peel (b 1768)

d c 1799

(W/G)&\$PEEL, John (1751-)

b 20.12.1751 (OS) / 31.12.1751 (NS) Spen

occupation: clothier

resided: with his father in Gomersal 1779

reception: baptized parents' house by Br B La Trobe December 1751,
brethren's house Wellhouse 17.06.1768, left brethren's house Wellhouse 07.02.1770,
received society Gomersal 1779, received congregation Gomersal 11.06.1780,
sacrament Gomersal 12.04.1781

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788

family: son of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725),

cousin of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

brother of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747) and Samuel (b 1749),

brother-in-law of Grace (née Lister) (b 1740) and John George Wagner (b 1728),

uncle of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777)

(G)PEEL, John (-1760)

d 27.02.1760 child Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 29.02.1760

grave 157 - wing of 2nd section, 7th row, 3rd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(G)&PEEL, John

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784

(G)CB&\$o/x+^>PEEL, Joseph (1719-1793)

b 27.01.1718 (OS) / 07.02.1719 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier

resided: Spennings, Little Gomersal 1757

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist Church (Presbyterian) Halifax

27.01.1718 (OS) / 07.02.1719 (NS), received society Gomersal 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750,
founder member Gomersal congregation 18.04.1755,
excluded congregation, readmitted congregation Gomersal

m Ann Shepherd (b 1720) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.11.1742 (OS) / 21.11.1742 (NS)

- widowed 23.06.1781

family: son of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

brother of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary (b 1722),

Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708) and Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

uncle of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),

father of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah (b 1765),

father-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742) and Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758),

grandfather of Martha Peel (b 1768)

d 09.01.1793 aged 73, interred Gomersal 12.01.1793

grave 13 - brethren's section, 1st row, 6th grave from path

(G)=PEEL, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1744, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

(G)£&PEEL, Joseph (1760-)

b 01.03.1760 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Ockershausen 05.03.1760,

received congregation Gomersal 11.01.1784, excluded congregation

m Mary Cockill (b 1758) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.02.1780

family: son of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and

Grace (Haley) (b 1725)

cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),

brother of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Martha (b 1762) and

Sarah (b 1765),

brother-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742), uncle of Martha (b 1768)

father of 1 daughter

(G/W/F/O)sbPEEL, Joseph (1769-1850)

b 16.11.1769 Birstall

resided: Birstall 1769-1782

occupation: apprentice to Br John Skelton (clothier) Wellhouse 1782, clothier

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Gomersal, great boy Gomersal plan 1782,

brethren's house Wellhouse 1782, received congregation Wellhouse 06.02.1785,

sacrament Wellhouse 24.12.1786, brethren's house Fulneck 11.07.1791

church orders: received as acoluth Ockbrook 24.07.1809
ordained as deacon Fairfield
church service: overseer and teacher boys' school Fulneck 11.07.1799,
teacher boys' day school and single brethren's co-labourer Ockbrook 07.01.1809,
Fairfield 11.05.1810, Gracehill, teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1829, retired Ockbrook 1837
d 30.08.1850 aged 81 Ockbrook
interred Ockbrook by Brn S Wilson, J Ellis and B Seifferth 02.09.1850
2nd section, 8th row, 8th grave on the right from 1st path

(G)&PEEL, Joseph (1775-)

b 1775 Littletown Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.06.1775, little boy Gomersal plan 1784
family: son of James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740),
grandson of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister,
great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,
nephew of Susanna (b 1734), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), Samuel (b 1749)
and John Peel (b 1751),
brother of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772) and Alice (b 1777),
brother-in-law of Daniel Stocks (b 1773),
uncle of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802)

PEEL, Martha (Matty) (1712-1758) (see **JOWETT**)

(G)PEEL, Martha (1762-1766)

b 17.05.1762 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br F Pugh 19.05.1762
family: daughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
niece of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725)
cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),
sister of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760) and
Sarah (b 1765)
d 10.03.1766 aged 3 years 10 months Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 11.03.1766
grave 296 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 6th grave from fence into field

(G)&PEEL, Martha (1768-)

b 28.05.1768 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 19.06.1768, great girl Gomersal plan 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 15.02.1784, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1790
family: daughter of Jeremiah Peel (b 1745) and Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742),
granddaughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), and William Holmes,
great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
niece of John (b 1749), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760) and
Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765)

(LW)#PEEL, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(G/LW/P/F)CBss<#PEEL, Mary (1722-1775)

b 18.05.1722 (OS) / 29.05.1722 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax
resided: Northowram Halifax 1714, Shelf, Cleckheaton 1742-1745
reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church Halifax
28.05.1722 (OS) / 08.06.1722 (NS), Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1745,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS),
sisters' house Holme 1746, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,
sisters' house Bedford 1760, sisters' house Fulneck 16.02.1770
family: daughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
sister of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721),
Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), and
Jeremy Haley (b 1722),
aunt of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and
William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),
Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),
d 03.03.1775 aged 52 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 05.03.1775
grave 499 - 1st section, 21st row, 10th grave from path

(P/G)PEEL, Mary (1754-1788)

b 18.11.1754 Birstall
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 01.08.1772,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.06.1776,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.01.1779
d 09.01.1788 aged 33 Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 12.01.1788
grave 804 - 1st section, 47th row, 4th grave from path

(G)PEEL, Mary (1755-1757)

b 12.08.1755 Spen Parish of Birstall
resided: Spen, Little Gomersal 1757
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br H Gross 16.08.1755
family: daughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
niece of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725)
cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),
sister of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
Hannah (b 1752), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and
Sarah (b 1765)
d 31.03.1757 aged 19 months Little Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.04.1757
grave 111 - wing of 1st section, 3rd row, 6th grave from fence into field

(G)£&PEEL, Mary (Maria) (1758-1788)

b 15.01.1758 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: spinner
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Watson 16.01.1758,
received congregation Gomersal 18.03.1781, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1787
family: daughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,
niece of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and
Grace (Haley) (b 1725)
cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),
Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751),
sister of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),
Hannah (b 1752), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1755), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and
Sarah (b 1765),
sister-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742) and Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758),
aunt of Martha (b 1768)

d 10.07.1788 aged 30 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 14.07.1788
grave 814 - 1st section, 47th row, 8th grave from path

(G)&PEEL, Mary (1758-)

b **COCKILL** 15.05.1758 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 14.06.1758,
received congregation Gomersal 11.01.1784, excluded congregation
m Joseph Peel (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.02.1780
family: daughter of John Cockill,
daughter-in-law of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),
sister-in-law of Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1749), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1758) and
Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),
mother of 1 daughter

(G/LW)&PEEL, Mary (1772-1807)

b 24.10.1772 Littleton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 22.11.1772, little girl Gomersal plan 1784,
great girl Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Gomersal,
received congregation Gomersal 30.05.1790, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 10.03.1793,
sisters' house Wyke - 1797, transferred congregation Lower Wyke
congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke
m Daniel **STOCKS** (b 1773) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.11.1797
family: daughter of James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740),
granddaughter of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister,
great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,
niece of Susanna (b 1734), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), Samuel (b 1749)
and John Peel (b 1751),
sister of Martha (b 1770), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),
daughter-in-law of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),
sister-in-law of Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777) and Timothy Stocks (b 1779),
mother of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802),
mother-in-law of Hannah (née Swift) and Sarah (b 1814),
grandmother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),
Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),
Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and
Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),
great-grandmother of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861),
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and
Joseph Stocks (b 1875),
great-great-grandmother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),
George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906),
and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)
d 04.05.1807 aged 34 Norwood Green, interred Gomersal by Br J Church 06.05.1807
grave 123 - sisters' section, 7th row, 9th grave from path

(G)&PEEL, Mercy (1742-)

b **HOLMES** August 1742 Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.08.1742,
received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1780, sacrament 05.11.1780
m Jeremiah Peel (b 1745) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.10.1764
family: daughter of William Holmes,
daughter-in-law of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720),
sister-in-law of John (b 1749), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760) and
Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),
mother of Martha (b 1768)

(P/G)#PEEL, Obadiah

reception: Ingham's society Birkenshaw

(G)>PEEL, Samuel

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

(G/F)/PEEL, Samuel (1749-)

b 30.04.1749 (NS) / 10.05.1749 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey 16.07.1773

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.05.1749 (OS) / 18.05.1749 (NS),

received society Gomersal 17.04.1761,

brethren's house Fulneck 18.07.1761, received congregation Fulneck 18.08.1766,

sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1769,

was desired to leave brethren's house for going on in idleness 16.07.1773

m post 1773 of his own accord

family: son of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and

Grace (Haley) (b 1725),

cousin of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

brother of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747) and John (b 1751),

brother-in-law of Grace (née Lister) (b 1740) and John George Wagner (b 1728),

uncle of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777)

(LW)CBsso/x+^><=#PEEL, Sarah (1714-1778)

b 15.12.1714 Northowram Parish of Halifax

resided: Northowram Halifax 1714, Shelf pre 1744

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist Church (Presbyterian) Halifax

01.01.1714 (OS) / 12.01.1715 (NS), Ingham's society Shelf,

received society Norwood Green 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),

transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

family: daughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

sister of John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary (b 1722),

Grace (Haley) (b 1725) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), and

Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

aunt of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and

William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

d 20.08.1778 aged 63, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.08.1778

grave 576 - 1st section, 33rd row, 6th grave from path

(G)&\$ox+^PEEL, Sarah (1735-1790)

b **SHEPHERD** 16.05.1735 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 04.04.1763, left us,

readmitted congregation Gomersal, sacrament Gomersal 07.09.1780

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788

m William Peel (b 1728) Holy Trinity Church Rothwell 15.11.1756

family: mother of 10 daughters and 2 sons

d 25.01.1790 aged 54 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 28.01.1790

grave 850 - 1st section, 49th row, 8th grave from path

(G)&\$PEEL, Sarah (Sally) (1765-1787)

b 15.09.1765 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 21.10.1765, sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 16.02.1783, readmitted congregation Gomersal 14.01.1787, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1787

family: daughter of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, niece of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and Grace (Haley) (b 1725), cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), sister of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760) and Martha (b 1762), sister-in-law of Mercy (née Holmes) (b 1742) and Mary (née Cockill) (b 1758), aunt of Martha (b 1768)

d 01.03.1787 aged 21 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 04.03.1787

grave 781 - 1st section, 45th row, 6th grave from path

(P)ox+^>PEEL, Susan (1711-1793)

b ALLET 10.11.1711 Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760, sacrament Pudsey 29.08.1762

m Benjamin Peel (b 1711) 1733 - widowed 27.09.1777

d 02.06.1793 aged 81, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 04.06.1793

grave 928 - 2nd section, 42nd row, 8th grave from path

(G/F)CBssPEEL, Susanna (1729-1756)

b 06.10.1729 (OS) / 17.10.1729 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.11.1729 (OS) / 13.11.1729 (NS), received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of Richard Peel

d 30.10.1756 aged 27 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.11.1756

grave 105 - 1st section, 3rd row, 10th grave from path

(G)PEEL, Thomas (1751-1751)

b 13.04.1751 (OS) / 24.04.1751 (NS) Spen

reception: baptized parents' house by Br H Gross 15.04.1751 (OS) / 26.04.1751 (NS)

family: son of Joseph Peel (b 1719) and Ann (née Shepherd) (b 1720), grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, nephew of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Jeremiah (b 1721), Mary Peel (b 1722) and Grace (Haley) (b 1725)

cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), brother of William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760), Martha (b 1762) and Sarah (b 1765)

d April 1751 aged 2 days Spen, interred Fulneck 17.04.1751 (OS) / 28.04.1751 (NS)

grave 12 - wing of 2nd section, 1st row, 1st grave by line of trees in 3rd section

(G/F)CBsb£&\$ox+^PEEL, William (1728-1813)

b 03.03.1727 (OS) / 14.03.1728 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier
resided: Cleckheaton
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Spen,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
left brethren's house May 1755, readmitted society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
readmitted congregation Gomersal
congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788
m Sarah Shepherd (b 1735) Holy Trinity Church Rothwell 15.11.1756 - widowed 25.01.1790
family: father of 10 daughters and 2 sons
d 18.02.1813 aged 84, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 22.03.1813
grave 153 - brethren's section, 5th row, 10th grave from path

PEELE (see **PEEL**)

(LW)sb=PERKIN, John

reception: single brother, received society Wyke 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

PETER, John Gottfried (1760-)

b 05.02.1760 Gustau Silesia

occupation: gentleman, teacher

reception: received congregation Niesky 16.10.1785, sacrament Niesky 21.01.1786,
brethren's house Fulneck 1787 - 11.08.1791, North America c 1792

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1787

m Sarah Bailey (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.08.1791

family: son of Adam Gottlieb Peter (surgeon) and Dorothy (née Janish),
son-in-law of Thomas Bailey (b 1718) and Ruth (née Haley) (b 1716)

d

PETER, Sarah (1756-) (see **BAILEY**)

PETERS, Frances (1749-1808) (see **SULGER**)

(LW/F)sbPETERSEN, Johann Christian (1713-)

b 25.07.1713 Flensburg Holstein

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany 08.11.1741,
sacrament Germany 01.01.1742, regulated Germany, transferred congregation London 1743,
transferred German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS) - 1750

church service: assistant boys' school Smith House 12.05.1750, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753,
emigrated America, arrived Pennsylvania August 1754

PETSCH, Johann Frederic (1742-)

b 08.02.1742 Frankfurt-am-Main

occupation: brewer

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Marienborn 27.11.1759,
received congregation Marienborn 07.04.1760, sacrament Marienborn 13.02.1762,

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1767, returned Germany May 1769

PHILIPP, John (1722-)

b 24.08.1722 Braubach on the Rhine

occupation: joiner and cabinet maker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Neuwied 1751,
received congregation Neuwied 13.08.1743, sacrament Neuwied 11.04.1754,
brethren's house Fulneck

church orders: received as acoluth Zeist 17.03.1767

PHILIPS, Elizabeth (1720-1800) (see **WILLIAMS**)

PHILIPS, John (1758-)

b 17.01.1758

educated: boys' school Fulneck 08.02.1761 - post 1766

(W)#PICKARD, Martha (Matty)

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

(W/G)<#PICKARD, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's list,
received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752

PICKERSGILL, Martha (1739-) (see **WOODHEAD**)

PIERCE (see **PEARSE**)

PIERSON (see **PEARSON**)

(H/P#PIES, Gideon

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey
m Mary

(H/P)#PIES, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey
m Gideon Pies

(F)PIESCH, David (1742-)

b 19.06.1742 (OS) / 30.06.1742 (NS) London

resided: London, Yorkshire September 1742, London 22.12.1743 (OS) / 02.01.1744,
Mile End London 31.01.1743 (OS) / 11.02.1744 (NS),
left London for Germany 11.09.1744 (OS) / 22.09.1744 (NS)

reception: baptized parents' house by Br A G Spangenberg 20.06.1742 (OS) / 01.07.1742 (NS)

family: son of George Piesch (b 1700) and Rosina (née Nitschmann),

nephew of Anna Nitschmann (b 1715),

brother of Anna Johanna (Seidel) (b 1726) and Mary Magdalena (b 1738),

brother-in-law of Nathanael Seidel (b 1718)

(F)PIESCH, George (1700-1753)

b 05.06.1700 Moravia

reception: Herrnhut, sacrament Berthelsdorf 13.08.1727, London 30.10.1738,
Wetteravia June 1740,

congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS)

church service: exploratory mission Surinam 07.03.1735, evangelist Yorkshire 24.05.1741,

Oxford 1741, society warden London 27.01.1742, warden of first sea congregation,

sailed from London on the *Catherine* 15.03.1742, arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742,

returned Europe, sailed from America 18.06.1742,

arrived London 25.07.1742 (OS) / 05.08.1742 (NS),

society labourer Yorkshire September 1742,

elder German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany 11.09.1744 (OS) / 22.09.1744 (NS),

returned London 12.10.1745 (OS) / 23.10.1745 (NS),

housefather boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 19.12.1745 (OS) / 30.12.1745 (NS),

did not move with school to Smith House Yorkshire October 1749,

assistant labourer Yorkshire 1752

unity office: attended General Synod Marienborn 13.10.1744?

m Rosina Nitschmann

family: brother-in-law of Anna Nitschmann (b 1715),

father of Anna Johanna (Seidel) (b 1726), Mary Magdalena (b 1738) and David (b 1742),
father-in-law of Nathanael Seidel (b 1718)
d 03.11.1753 aged 53 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 05.11.1753
grave 49 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 9th grave from path

(F)PIESCH, Rosina

b **NITSCHMANN** 24.11.?

resided: Little Wild Street 27.01.1742 - September 1742, Mile End London January 1744

reception: Herrnhut, sacrament Berthelsdorf 13.08.1727, London 30.10.1738,
Wetteravia June 1740

congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS)

church service: wife of evangelist Yorkshire 24.05.1741, Oxford 1741,

wife of society warden London 27.01.1742, society labourer Yorkshire September 1742,

co-elder German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany 11.09.1744 (OS) / 22.09.1744 (NS),

returned London 26.05.1746 (OS) / 06.06.1746 (NS),

assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 03.06.1746 (OS) / 14.06.1746 (NS),

did not move with the school to Smith House Yorkshire October 1749,

assistant Yorkshire 1752-1753

unity office: attended General Synod Marienborn 13.10.1744?

m George Piesch (b 1700) – widowed 03.11.1753

family: sister of Anna Nitschmann (b 1715),

mother of Anna Johanna (Seidel) (b 1726), Mary Magdalena (b 1738) and David (b 1742),

mother-in-law of Nathanael Seidel (b 1718)

(B/P/F)ox+^>PIGHILLS, Martha (1728-1802)

b **NEWBY** 28.03.1728 Baildon

resided: Baildon, Pudsey c 1746, Bankhouse Pudsey 03.01.1754, Morton Banks Bingley 1758,
Pudsey 1763, Fulneck pre 1777

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 26.05.1728 (OS) / 06.06.1728 (NS),
received society Baildon 1748, received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,
Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, left congregation c 1756, readmitted society Baildon 1758,
readmitted congregation Pudsey 14.03.1760, sacrament Pudsey 09.05.1762,
transferred congregation Fulneck pre 1777

m (1) Abraham Pighills (mason) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon

04.12.1746 (OS) / 15.12.1746 (NS) - widowed February 1747 (OS) / February 1748 (NS)

m (2) John **GRAHAM** (tailor) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon

25.08.1749 (OS) / 05.09.1749 (NS) - widowed April 1752

m (3) William **SMITH** (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.01.1754 - widowed 17.04.1791

family: daughter of William Newby (carpenter) and Mary, daughter-in-law of Jonas Smith,
sister of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Whitaker),

aunt of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758), stepmother of Susan Smith (b 1748),
mother of Abraham Pighills (b 1747), Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758),

Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),
mother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763) and

Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770),

grandmother of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),

great-grandmother of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and
Sarah Smith (b 1836)

d 18.07.1802 aged 74, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 21.07.1802

grave 1123 - 2nd section, 49th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)#PILKINGTON, Maudlin

reception: sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe

(W)o/+^PILLING, Elizabeth (Betty)

reception: received society Golcar August 1758, not on Golcar catalogue 27.07.1762
m Pilling

PINCOTT, Ann (1750-1821)

b 30.05.1750 Wootton Bridge Gloucestershire

occupation: mantua maker

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 12.01.1770,
received congregation Fulneck 09.09.1771, sacrament Fulneck 11.06.1775

d 01.03.1821 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.03.1821

grave 1377 - 1st section, 61st row, 7th grave from path

PINKCARD

(see **PINCOTT**)

PIRKINGTON

(see **PILKINGTON**)

PLACE, Catherine

educated: girls' school Fulneck c 1795

resided: with grandmother Mary Place c 1795 - 1807

reception: sisters' house 1807?, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1809

family: daughter of Edward Place (b 1758) and Rt Hon Lady Ann,
granddaughter of Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1726),
niece of Francis Place (b c 1761) and Margaret (Foster) (b 1762)
cousin of John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and
Thomas Foster (b 1798),
sister of Mary Place

PLACE, Margaret (1762-1798)

(see **FOSTER**)

PLACE, Mary (1725-1807)

b **BOSVILLE** 29.03.1725 Gunthwaite Hall Penistone

resided: Penistone 1725, York 1741, Northampton c 1770, Olney c 1771, Bedford c 1771,
London c 1772, Kingswood c 1773, Dublin 1775, London 1776, Pudsey 1777, London 1787,
Yorkshire 1794, Pudsey c 1795-1799, Fulneck 1804-07

occupation: gentlewoman

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Kingswood c 1774,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.04.1778,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.01.1779, widows' house Fulneck 1799-1804

m Thomas Place 1754 York - widowed 03.03.1765

family: daughter of ? Bosville (d 29.03.1741), sister of Godfrey Bosville,
mother of 2 children died, Edward (b 1758), Francis (b c 1761), Margaret (Foster) (b 1762) and
Rowland (b c 1764),
mother-in-law of Rt Hon Lady Ann and John Foster (b 1765),
grandmother of Catherine and Mary Place, and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794),
Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and Thomas Foster (b 1798)

d 15.02.1807 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 19.02.1807

grave 1207 - 1st section, 32nd row, 3rd grave from path

resided gravestone - top side of path to terrace, 6th stone from gate

(F)PLAISTED, John (1730-1761)

b 01.02.1729 (OS) 12.02.1730 (NS) West Tytherton Wiltshire

occupation: day labourer 1756, dairyman 1761

reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Chippenham 04.02.1729 (OS) / 15.02.1730 (NS),
received society Wiltshire, received congregation Wiltshire at Tytherton 13.11.1756,
confirmed Wiltshire at Tytherton 16.04.1758, sacrament Wiltshire at Tytherton 24.05.1758,
brethren's house Fulneck 05.06.1761

d 16.11.1761 aged 31 of smallpox brethren's house Fulneck,
interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.11.1761

grave 202 - 2nd section, 5th row, 8th grave from path

(F)PLANTA, Anna Johanna (1756-1830)

b 19.03.1756 Fulneck

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 03.04.1769

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Tranecker 19.03.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 03.04.1769,

received congregation Fulneck 07.10.1771, sacrament Fulneck 12.03.1774

church service: congregation labourer Leominster 1785, Gracehill 1788,

wife of evangelist Clifden 1791, congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon 1797,

Ockbrook 27.03.1806, husband suspended from duties 18.02.1810,

society labourer Northampton 15.06.1810, London, retired Fairfield,

widows' house Fulneck 1813

m David **COLLIS** (b 1753) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.05.1781 – widowed 08.05.1813

family: daughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

sister of Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765), and

Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757),

aunt of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

daughter-in-law of James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),

mother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),

Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and

John Collis (b 1799),

mother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and

Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

grandmother of Julia Walker (b 1821), and

David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),

great-grandmother of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853),

Alfred Anthony (b 1855), Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and

Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858),

great-great-grandmother of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and

John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and

Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886)

and John Bland (b 1898)

d 15.03.1830 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.03.1830

grave 1497 - 1st section, 67th row, 5th grave from path

(F/O)PLANTA, Anna Magdalen (1723-1793)

b **SIER(IN)** 31.03.1723 Augsburg Germany

resided: Fulneck 10.04.1755 - 1759, congregation house Ockbrook 19.10.1780,

Green Lane Ockbrook 03.01.1781, 33-35 The Settlement Ockbrook 08.09.1784

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhag 1745,

sacrament Herrnhag 1746, transferred congregation London,

sisters' house Bedford 08.03.1749 (OS) / 19.03.1749 (NS),

returned London 27.12.1749 (OS) / 08.12.1759 (NS), transferred congregation Fulneck 1755

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783

church orders: received as acoluth 1749

church service: teacher girls' school Mile End 08.03.1749 (OS) / 19.03.1749 (NS),

missionary Jamaica 28.05.1759, returned UK 1780, assistant labourer Ockbrook 19.10.1780

m Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1755

by direction of the congregation

family: daughter of Thomas Sier and Dorothy, daughter-in-law of Jacob Planta and Martha,

mother of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756), Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

mother-in-law of David Collis (b 1753) and Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765),

grandmother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796), John Collis (b 1799), and Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),
 great-grandmother of Julia Walker (b 1821), and David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821), John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),
 great-great-grandmother of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853), Alfred Anthony (b 1855), Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858),
 great-great-great-grandmother of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886) and John Bland (b 1898)
 d 17.12.1793 aged 70 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 22.12.1793
 1st section, 10th row, 2nd grave on the left from 1st path

(F/O/LW)PLANTA, Benigna (1758-1815)

b 26.01.1758 Fulneck
 educated: girls' school Fulneck - pre 1772
 occupation: sewer
 resided: 33-35 The Settlement Ockbrook (to look after father) 14.01.1794
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.01.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 10.07.1775, received congregation Fulneck 10.07.1775, sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1778, sisters' house Ockbrook 13.10.1780, sisters' house Fulneck 07.08.1781, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1784, transferred congregation Ockbrook 14.01.1794
 congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 16.02.1798
 church orders: received as acoluth 23.06.1790
 church service: schoolkeeper Fulneck
 family: daughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy, sister of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Johannes Planta (b 1764), sister-in-law of David Collis (b 1753) and Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765), aunt of Peter (b 1782), Anna (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796), John Collis (b 1799), and Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805)
 d 10.05.1815 aged 57 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I G Traneker 13.05.1815
 1st section, 14th row, 3rd grave on the left from 1st path

PLANTA, Elizabeth (1765-1825) (see **HUTCHINSON**)

(F/O)PLANTA, Johannes (1764-)

b 16.11.1764 Eden Jamaica
 occupation: cabinet maker (made flax spring wheels - one in the Victoria & Albert Museum)
 resided: Fulneck 13.04.1803 - 1824
 reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, received congregation Gnadau 1778, sacrament Gnadau 1779, left the Brethren Germany, lived a dissolute life in London c 7 years, brethren's house Ockbrook 24.10.1797, readmitted congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798, readmitted sacrament Fulneck 02.02.1799, remained Fulneck with father's permission 10.05.1799
 m Elizabeth Hutchinson (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley by direction of the Brethren 13.04.1803 - widowed 16.11.1825
 family: son of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy, brother of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Benigna Planta (b 1758), brother-in-law of David Collis (b 1753), father of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian (b 1805),

uncle of Peter (b 1782), Anna (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John Collis (b 1799)

(P/F/O)PLANTA, Peter Jacob (1721-1815)

b 16.12.1721 Jonköping Sweden

educated: apprenticeship under Dr Hurlock Fulneck 1752

occupation: surgeon and apothecary

resided: Fulneck 10.04.1755 - 1759, congregation house Ockbrook 19.10.1780,

Green Lane Ockbrook 03.01.1781, 33 - 35 The Settlement Ockbrook 08.09.1784

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhag 31.12.1747,

sacrament Herrnhag 25.03.1748, regulated Germany,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1752, brethren's House Fulneck 1752-10.04.1755

congregation office: committee Ockbrook 26.12.1780, congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783,

committee minute secretary Ockbrook 15.03.1790,

disqualified from committee Ockbrook due to great age and infirmity 26.01.1812

church orders: ordained as deacon 18.04.1758

church service: assistant congregation doctor Fulneck 1751, congregation doctor Fulneck 1753,

medical missionary Jamaica 28.05.1759, returned UK 1780,

congregation doctor and assistant labourer Ockbrook 19.10.1780

m Anna Magdalen(e) Sierin (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1755

by direction of the congregation - widowed 17.12.1793

family: son of Jacob Planta and Martha, son-in-law of Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

father of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756), Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes (b 1764),

father-in-law of David Collis (b 1753) and Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765),

grandfather of Peter (b 1782), Anna (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),

David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796), John Collis (b 1799), and

Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

great-grandfather of Julia Walker (b 1821), and

David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),

great-great-grandfather of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853),

Alfred Anthony (b 1855), Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and

Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858),

great-great-great-grandfather of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and

John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and

Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886)

and John Bland (b 1898)

d 06.05.1815 aged 93 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br Traneker 13.05.1815

2nd section, 10th row, 1st grave on the right by 1st path

(F)PLIESHKE, stillborn male child (1794)

family: child of Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758)

b/d July/August 1794 Fulneck, interred Fulneck July/August 1794

register 951/ stone 952 - 2nd section, 25th row, 9th grave from path

together with nephew Beatus Braithwaite (grave 1424)

(F)PLIESHKE, Charles Gottlob (1756-1821)

b 11.01.1756 Leibnitz Germany

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Fulneck 29.04.1793

m Susanna Rouse (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.04.1793 - widowed 12.08.1818

family: father of stillborn son (1794), Joseph (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),

Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800) and Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

father-in-law of Benjamin Braithwaite and William Southall,

grandfather of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),

James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835),

Thomas (b 1837) and George Braithwaite (b 1840), and
John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831)
d 22.07.1821 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.07.1821
grave 1383 - 2nd section, 59th row, 2nd grave from path

(F)PLIESHKE, Joseph (1795-1796)

b 28.10.1795 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 01.11.1795

family: son of Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),
brother of Joseph (b 1797), Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800) and
Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802)

d 03.07.1796 aged 8 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 06.07.1796
grave 999 - 2nd section, 25th row, 4th grave from path
together with brother Joseph (grave 1018)

(F)PLIESHKE, Joseph (1797-1797)

b 31.03.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.04.1797

family: son of Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),
brother of Joseph (1795), Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800) and
Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802)

d 10.06.1797 aged 2 months 11 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.06.1797
grave 1018 - 2nd section, 25th row, 4th grave from path
together with brother Joseph (grave 999)

PLIESHKE, Susanna (1758-1818) (see **ROUSE**)

PLISKE (see **PLIESHKE**)

(F)PLOWRIGHT, Mary (1779-1800)

b 09.06.1779 Hathern Leicestershire

resided: Hathern 1778-1792, returned Hathern January 1800

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck February 1792,

received congregation Fulneck 19.11.1792, sacrament Fulneck 08.02.1794,

family: daughter of Robert Plowright (b 1747) and Ann (née Guttridge) (b 1755),

niece of Alice (Shaw) (b 1741), Thomas Plowright and Elizabeth (Cook)?,

cousin of Thomas (b 1763), Mary (b 1767) and Alice Shaw (b 1772), and

Thomas (b 1771), Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775),

George Plowright (b 1777), Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786),

sister of Ellinor (Plowright) (b 1781), Ann (b 1783), Robert (b 1785), Hannah (b 1788),

Elizabeth (Peat) (b 1790), Thomas Guttridge (b 1792), John (b 1794) and Frederick (b 1797)

d 28.03.1800 aged 20 Hathern, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 01.04.1800

1st section, 12th row, 7th grave on the left from 1st path

(F)PLOWRIGHT, Robert (1785-)

b 1785 Hathern Leicestershire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 14.09.1791 - 10.04.1796

reception: baptized church of St Peter and St Paul Hathern 28.10.1785,

brethren's house Ockbrook 12.04.1796

m Eleanor

family: son of Robert Plowright (b 1747) and Ann (née Guttridge) (b 1755),

nephew of Alice (Shaw) (b 1741), Thomas Plowright and Elizabeth (Cook)?,

cousin of Thomas (b 1763), Mary (b 1767) and Alice Shaw (b 1772), and

Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775), George Plowright (b 1777),

Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786),

brother of Mary (b 1779), Ellinor (Plowright) (b 1781), Ann (b 1783), Hannah (b 1788),

Elizabeth (Peat) (b 1790), Thomas Guttridge (b 1792), John (b 1794) and Frederick (b 1797),

brother-in-law and cousin of Thomas Plowright (b 1771),
brother-in-law of Richard Peat (b 1787) and Jane (née Wilkinson),
uncle of George (b 1806), Thomas Hemsley (b 1808), George (b 1811), Robert (b 1814),
John (b 1816) Henry (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), Ellinor Ann (b 1819), Frederic (b 1821)
and Joseph Plowright (b 1822), and
Frederick (b 1812) and Julia Mary Ann Wilkinson Plowright (b 1814)

(F)PLOWRIGHT, Thomas (1771-1848)

b 03.06.1771 Shepshed Leicestershire

occupation: labourer, cook, hawker

resided: Hathern 1771-1788, Derby 07.10.1792 - 09.10.1798, Nottingham 1804,
Ockbrook town 18.05.1818

reception: baptized St Botolph's Church Shepshed 11.08.1771,
brethren's house Ockbrook 20.10.1788, received society Ockbrook 01.02.1789,
left brethren's house 07.10.1792, brethren's house Fulneck on trial 09.10.1798,
returned Ockbrook 05.07.1799, brethren's house Ockbrook 13.07.1799,
dismissed brethren's house 10.10.1800, received congregation Ockbrook 11.04.1814,
confirmed Ockbrook 11.08.1819, sacrament Ockbrook 08.12.1821

m Ellinor Plowright (b 1781) (his cousin) St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 01.01.1804
- widowed 19.09.1847

family: son of Thomas Plowright and Susanna (née Hemsley) (b 1744),
grandson of Henry Hemsley (b 1709) and Mary (née Wallis) (b 1714),
great-grandson of Henry Hemsley and Anne, and
George Wallis and Ann (née Newton) (b 1684),
great-great-grandson of Richard Newton and Mary,
nephew of Alice Shaw (b 1741) and Elizabeth (Cook)?, and
Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741), Elizabeth Hemsley (b 1742) and
Martha (Blaymire) (b 1749),
cousin of Thomas (b 1763), Mary (b 1767) and Alice Shaw (b 1772), and
Sarah Hemsley (b 1772), and Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785),
Henry (b 1787) and Martha Blaymire (b 1789),
brother of Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775), George (b 1777),
Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786),
brother-in-law and cousin of Mary (b 1779), Ann (b 1783), Robert (b 1785), Hannah (b 1788),
Elizabeth (Peat) (b 1790), Thomas Guttridge (b 1792), John (b 1794) and
Frederick Plowright (b 1797),
brother-in-law of Joseph Sykes (b 1777), James Spence (b 1776) and Daniel Kerry (b 1789),
uncle of Rachel Maynard) (b 1807), Maria (Klöse) (b 1809), George Hemsley (b 1812),
Eliza (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eleanor Spence (b 1821),
son-in-law and nephew of Robert Plowright (b 1747),
son-in-law of Ann (née Guttridge) (b 1755),
father of George (b 1806), Thomas Hemsley (b 1808), George (b 1811), Robert (b 1814),
John (b 1816) Henry (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), Ellinor Ann (b 1819), Frederic (b 1821)
and Joseph (b 1822),
father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Brown) (b 1808),
grandfather of Emma (b 1838), George (b 1839), Isaac (b 1840) and Robert Plowright (b 1842),
great-grandfather of Percy Hemsley (b 1870), Cyril Druze (1872) and
Eleanor Beatrice Plowright (b 1874)

d 19.09.1847 aged 65 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br B Seifferth 24.09.1847

2nd section, 1st row, 9th grave on the right from 1st path

(LW/G/D/O)£&POGSON, Anna (1764-1841)

b 02.04.1764 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: needleworker, teacher, servant with Hugh and Anne Atherstone Nottingham 1804,
servant with Anne Atherstone Green Lane Ockbrook 23.08.1817 and
Nottingham November 1817-1826

resided: room at John Clarke's on the hill Ockbrook 01.01.1826

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br C Schultze 04.04.1764, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 16.03.1783, sacrament Gomersal 04.07.1790,
transferred congregation Dukinfield, sisters' house Ockbrook 06.02.1802-1804 and 1826-1841
church service: teacher girls' boarding school Gomersal 06.08.1794,
teacher girls' day school Dukinfield, first governess girls' school Ockbrook 12.09.1799,
dismissed 04.02.1802
family: daughter of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
granddaughter of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
sister of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757), Joseph (b 1760),
Hannah (b 1762), Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768),
sister-in-law of John Taylor
d 25.07.1841 aged 77 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br C A Pohlman 29.07.1841
1st section, 2nd row, 1st grave on the left by 1st path

(W/LW)POGSON, Benjamin (1755-)

b 01.06.1755 Golcar
resided: Golcar, Wyke 1757
reception: baptized meeting house Golcar by Br G J Hauptman 02.06.1755
family: son of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
grandson of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
brother of John (b 1753), William (b 1757), Joseph (b 1760), Hannah (b 1762),
Anna (b 1764), Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768),
brother-in-law of John Taylor

POGSON, Hannah (1729-)

(see **LOCKWOOD**)

(LW)POGSON, Hannah (1762-1762)

b 15.03.1762 Wyke
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 15.03.1762
family: daughter of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
granddaughter of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
sister of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757), Joseph (b 1760), Anna (b 1764),
Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768)
d 25.08.1762 aged 5 months Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 27.08.1762
grave 220 - wing of 1st section, 6th row, 9th grave from fence into field

(LW/F)CBsbo/x+^>POGSON, Joseph (1724-1770)

b 22.10.1724 (OS) / 02.11.1724 (NS) Golcar Parish of Huddersfield
occupation: stuff weaver
resided: Golcar Hill near Slaithwaite, Wyke 1757
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 29.10.1724 (OS) / 09.10.1724 (NS),
received society Golcar 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck, proved unfaithful, left brethren's house 04.07.1752,
readmitted society Golcar 1752, readmitted congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755
m Hannah Lockwood (b 1729) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 23.08.1752
family: son of Joseph Pogson, son-in-law of John Lockwood,
father of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757) Joseph (b 1760), Hannah (b 1762),
Anna (b 1764), Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768),
father-in-law of John Taylor
d 16.05.1770 aged 45 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 17.05.1770
grave 398 - 2nd section, 9th row, 4th grave from path

(LW)POGSON, Joseph (1760-)

b 21.02.1760 Wyke
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br F Pugh 24.02.1760

family: son of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
grandson of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
brother of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757) Hannah (b 1762), Anna (b 1764),
Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768),
brother-in-law of John Taylor

(LW/F/W)sb2POGSON, Joshua (1768-)

b 08.09.1768 Wyke

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J F Zander 11.09.1768, great boy Wyke plan 1782,
brethren's house Fulneck 1782,
received congregation Fulneck 31.05.1784, sacrament Fulneck 09.06.1787,
brethren's house Wellhouse to learn the baking business 1784,
sent away from brethren's house

family: son of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
grandson of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
brother of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757), Joseph (b 1760),
Hannah (b 1762), Anna (b 1764) and Mary (Taylor) (b 1766),
brother-in-law of John Taylor

(LW/P/F)POGSON, Mary (1766-1834)

b 19.08.1766 Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Worthington 22.08.1766, sisters' house Littlemoor,
received congregation Fulneck 10.07.1786, sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1787,
transferred congregation Lower Wyke

m John **TAYLOR** (weaver)

family: daughter of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
granddaughter of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
sister of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757) Joseph (b 1760), Hannah (b 1762),
Anna (b 1764) and Joshua (b 1768)

d 21.06.1834 aged 68 Wyke Common, interred Lower Wyke by Br J Ellis 25.06.1834
grave 94

(LW)POGSON, William (1757-)

b 02.08.1757 Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 03.08.1757

family: son of Joseph Pogson (b 1724) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1729),
grandson of Joseph Pogson, and John Lockwood,
brother of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1760), Hannah (b 1762), Anna (b 1764),
Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768),
brother-in-law of John Taylor

(F)POHLMAN, Charles Augustus (1777-1843)

b 16.11.1777 Herrnhut

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Barby September 1791,
sacrament Barby 02.05.1792

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck 13.11.1802

ordained as presbyter Fairfield 1815

consecrated as bishop (127 [65]) Herrnhut by Brn P F Curie, H Wied and J D Anders
05.09.1836

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1798,

teacher boys' school and ad interim single brethren's labourer Bedford 31.08.1801,
single brethren's choir helper Fulneck 20.04.1802, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1805,
director boys' academy Fairfield 1811, congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1813,
Fairfield 1815, Ockbrook 1835, director of schools Ockbrook 1840-1842

provincial office: provincial helper Ockbrook 1835-1843

m (1) Rebecca Russell (b 1773) St James' Church Bristol 01.06.1805 - widowed 17.01.1833

m (2) Elizabeth Edgecombe (b 1796) St James' Church Bristol 30.09.1734 - widowed 08.10.1841

d 17.11.1843 aged 66 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 23.11.1843

2nd section, 8th row, 6th grave on the right from 1st path

POLAND

(see **BLAND**)

(B/P)<POLLARD, Sr

reception: received society Baildon 1748
m Thomas Pollard
d 1748-1752

(LW)#POLLARD, Alice

resided: Lightcliffe
reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe
m Pollard

(B/P)ox+^><=POLLARD, Barbara

resided: Baildon
reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1744,
(old maiden) still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

(W)>POLLARD, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758
m Pollard

(H/P)CBox+^><#POLLARD, Hannah (1709-1774)

b 09.07.1709 Great Horton Parish of Bradford
resided: Horton
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Great Horton,
received society Great Horton 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
congregation office: steward Great Horton society August 1744
m Pollard - widowed pre 1742
d 19.07.1774 aged 63 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 22.07.1774
grave 489 - 1st section, 21st row, 4th grave from path

(B/P)><POLLARD, Hannah (-c1752)

resided: Baildon 1748
reception: received society Baildon 1748
m James Pollard
d c 1752

(B/P)=POLLARD, Hannah

resided: Baildon
reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

(P/B/F/W)sb+^><=POLLARD, James (1719-1791)

b 1719 Manningham
occupation: woolcomber
resided: Bolton Bradford 1743, Fulneck 1759, Mirfield 1771, Pudsey
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Eccleshill 1743,
transferred society Baildon 1748, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1758,
transferred congregation Fulneck March 1759, sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1761,
transferred congregation Wellhouse 1771, transferred congregation Pudsey
m Hannah - widowed c 1752
d 07.05.1791 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 09.05.1791

grave 878 - 2nd section, 23rd row, 9th grave from path

POLLARD, Jane (1700-1767) (see **BRIGGS**)

(B/P/F)^>POLLARD, Martha

b Baildon

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, sisters' house Fulneck March 1759,
received congregation Fulneck 08.04.1765, left sisters' house 14.05.1765

(H/P)=#POLLARD, Mary

resided: Wibsey

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744,
not on catalogue 1748

(H/P)#POLLARD, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(B/P)>POLLARD, Mercy

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue August 1758

(P)ox+^POLLARD, Mary (1733-1799)

b 03.06.1733 Armley

resided: Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck August 1758,
received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1770, sacrament Fulneck 18.06.1780

m Pollard

d 21.10.1799 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 24.10.1799

grave 1071 - 2nd section, 49th row, 7th grave from path

(H/P)ox+^>POLLARD, Rebecca

reception: received society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m William Pollard

POLLARD, Sarah (1694-1764) (see **ROBINSON**)

(B/P)ox+^><POLLARD, Thomas

reception: received society Baildon 1748, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m - widowed December 1749

(H/P)x+^>POLLARD, William

reception: received society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m Rebecca

POLLARD, William (1732-1810)

b September 1732 Colne Lancashire

occupation: clothier

resided: Leeds, Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1770, sacrament 18.06.1780

m - widowed

d 09.05.1810 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 12.05.1810

grave 1251 - 2nd section, 56th row, 4th grave from path

POLLIT (see **PORRIT**)

(P/F)x+^POOL, Mary (1745-)

b 23.03.1745 Bowling Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill August 1758,
sisters' house Fulneck 29.05.1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760,

sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 04.05.1764, sisters' house Bedford 17.05.1774

(LW/G)CB\$o/x+^><=#POPPLEWELL, Ann (Nanny) (1720-1779)

b 01.04.1720 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall

resided: Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Church of England, added Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Samuel **BROOK** (b 17??) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.04.1745 (OS) / 26.04.1745 (NS)
- widowed 15.03.1765

family: mother of John Christian (b 1749) and Mary (b 1751)

d 19.01.1779 aged 58 Hanging Heaton, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.01.1779
grave 587 - 1st section, 34th row, 9th grave from path

(W)<#POPPLEWELL, Ann

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Heckmondwike, received society Mirfield 1748,
not on Mirfield 1752

(W)#POPPLEWELL, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

(W)CB%o/+^><POPPLEWELL, Mary (1703-1780)

b **DRAKE** 03.09.1703 (OS) / 14.09.1703 (NS) Mirfield

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.09.1703 (OS) / 14.09.1703 (NS),
received society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
sacrament 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Richard Popplewell (b 1700) St John's Church Coley 19. 07.1724 (OS) / 30.07.1724 (NS)

family: daughter of John Drake, daughter-in-law of Richard Popplewell,
mother of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727), Mary (Heatley) (b 1732) and
Susannah (b 1735),
mother-in-law of Johann Friedrich Zander (b 1724) and John Heatley (b 1717),
grandmother of Christian Richard (b 1767) and Ann Mary Heatley (b 1770)
d 23.12.1780 aged 77 Hartshead, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 27.12.1780
grave 621 - 1st section, 36th row, 5th grave from path

(W/F)%o/+^><#POPPLEWELL, Mary (1732-1805)

b 26.05.1732 Hartshead

resided: Hartshead, Mirfield 1766, Hartshead 1770, Mirfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 25.06.1732 (OS) / 06.07.1732 (NS),
added Ingham's society Hartshead, received society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 23.07.1755,
sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 22.01.1758

m John **HEATLEY** (b 1717) St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.06.1766 by direction of the congregation
- widowed 03.03.1784

family: daughter of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),
granddaughter of Richard Popplewell, and John Drake,
sister of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727) and Susannah (b 1735),
sister-in-law of Johann Friedrich Zander (b 1724),
mother of Christian Richard (b 1767), stillborn daughter (1767), and Ann Mary Heatley (b 1770)
d 14.07.1805 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 18.07.1805
grave 1181 - 2nd section, 55th row, 8th grave from path

(W)CB%o/+^><POPPELWELL, Richard (1700-1783)

b 25.03.1700 Hartshead

occupation: white clothier

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 01.04.1700 (OS) / 12.04.1700 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.10.1750 (OS) / 26.10.1750 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Mary Drake (b 1703) St John's Church Coley Halifax 19. 07.1724 (OS) / 30.07.1724 (NS)

- widowed 23.12.1780

family: son of Richard Popplewell, son-in-law of John Drake,

father of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727), Mary (Heatley) (b 1732) and

Susannah (b 1735),

father-in-law of Johann Friedrich Zander (b 1724) and John Heatley (b 1717),

grandfather of Christian Richard (b 1767) and Ann Mary Heatley (b 1770)

d 11.12.1783 aged 83 Hartshead, interred St Peter's churchyard Hartshead 13.12.1783

(W)sb=#POPPELWELL, Richard

resided: Hartshead

reception: single brother, added Ingham's society Hartshead, received society Hartshead 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogue

family: son of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

grandson of Richard Popplewell, and John Drake,

brother of Sarah (Zander) (b 1727), Mary (Heatley) (b 1732) and Susanna (b 1735),

brother-in-law of Johann Friedrich Zander (b 1724) and John Heatley (b 1717)

(P)CBsb<POPPELWELL, Richard (1718-)

b June 1718 Woodhall Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier/cloth maker

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1718 (OS) / 12.07.1718 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1746 (OS) / 24.04.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1747,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),

emigrated to America, left Fulneck 13.03.1749 (OS) / 24.03.1749 (NS),

sailed on the 1st voyage of the *Irene*, arrived New York 12.05.1749,

settled Bethlehem Pennsylvania

m Bethlehem by direction of the congregation

family: son of Robert Popplewell

(G/F/P/W)>POPPELWELL, Sarah (Sally) (1727-1799)

b 23.08.1727 Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752,

sisters' house Gomersal 02.05.1755, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 23.07.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 12.06.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 08.01.1758 - ?

church orders: received as acoluth 14.08.1766

church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1766,

congregation labourer Pudsey 1772, Dublin 1774, Fairfield 1786, Wellhouse 1790,

retired Fulneck 1795

m Johann Friedrich **ZANDER** (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.10.1772

family: daughter of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

granddaughter of Richard Popplewell, and John Drake,

sister of Richard, Mary (Heatley) (b 1732) and Susannah (b 1735),

sister-in-law of John Heatley (b 1717)

d 19.07.1799 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 23.07.1799

grave 1064 - 2nd section, 48th row, 2nd grave from path

(W/G)CBss><POPPLEWELL, Susannah (1735-1756)

b 05.05.1735 (OS) / 16.05.1735 (NS) Hartshead

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 15.06.1735 (OS) / 26.06.1735 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755,

confirmed by Sr Mary Vogelsang Fulneck 13.08.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 07.09.1755

family: daughter of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

granddaughter of Richard Popplewell, and John Drake,

sister of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727) and Mary (Heatley) (b 1732)

d 11.08.1756 aged 21 sisters' house Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.08.1756

grave 102 - 1st section, 3rd row, 7th grave from path

resited gravestone - bottom of main path, right hand side, 1st stone on 1st row

(P/G)#PORRITT, Alice

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

(G)&\$o/x+^><PORRITT, Ann (1714-1793)

b **GOMERSAL** 15.05.1714 Gomersal

occupation: mistress of the workhouse

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Gomersal 21.08.1758, sacrament Gomersal 12.05.1759

m John Porritt (b 1717) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1745 (OS) / 27.04.1745 (NS)

- widowed 22.08.1783

family: daughter-in-law of Jonathan Porritt,

sister-in-law of Mary (Charlesworth) (b 1705) and Joseph Porritt (b 1711)

d 08.02.1793 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 11.02.1793

grave 921 - 2nd section, 41st row, 2nd grave from path

(G)PORRITT, Jane (1762-)

b 06.04.1762 Birstall

reception: received congregation Gomersal 07.12.1794, sacrament Gomersal 13.11.1796

(H/P)sb=PORRIT, James

resided: Heaton on the Hill

reception: received society Bradford 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(W/G)#PORRITT, John (1717-1783)

b 1717

reception: Ingham's society Castle House Hill Gomersal

m Ann Gomersal (b 1714) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1745 (OS) / 27.04.1745 (NS)

family: son of Jonathan Porritt, brother of Mary (Charlesworth) (b 1705) and Joseph (b 1711),

brother-in-law of Benjamin Charlesworth and Sarah (née Rogerson),

uncle of Joshua Porritt (b 1729)

d 22..08.1783 aged 66 Gomersal, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 25.08.1783

(P/G)o/x+^><#PORRITT, Joseph (1711-)

b 05.03.1710 (OS) / 16.03.1711 (NS) Castle House Hill Gomersal

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.04.1711 (OS) / 18.04.1711 (NS),

Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, sacrament Yorkshire,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1778
m Sarah Rogerson 08.09.1728 (OS) / 19.09.1728 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall
family: son of Jonathan Porritt,
brother of Mary (Charlesworth) (b 1705) and John Porritt (b 1717),
brother-in-law of Benjamin Charlesworth and Ann (née Gomersal) (b 1714),
father of Joshua (b 1729)

(G/F/D)CBsb>PORRITT, Joshua (1729-1784)

b 26.06.1729 (OS) / 07.07.1729 (NS) Birstall
occupation: clothier and stuff weaver
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 13.07.1729 (OS) / 24.07.1729 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,
brethren's house Gomersal 17.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.12.1753,
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1755,
regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, brethren's house Dukinfield 13.03.1764,
brethren's house Fulneck 18.06.1764-1770, 1772-1784
church service: children's brother, boys' brother brethren's house Fulneck 13.04.1755-13.03.1764,
teacher boys' school Fulneck 1770, room overseer brethren's house Fulneck 13.08.1772
family: son of Joseph Porritt (b 1711) and Sarah (née Rogerson), grandson of Jonathan Porritt,
nephew of Mary (Charlesworth) (b 1705) and John Porritt (b 1717)
d 03.12.1784 aged 55 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.12.1784
grave 727 - 2nd section, 18th row, 2nd grave from path

PORRITT, Mary (1705-1783) (see **CHARLESWORTH**)

(W/G)#PORRITT, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Castle House Hill Gomersal

(O)PORTER, Sr

resided: Chesterfield Lane Nottingham
reception: received society Nottingham 1749
m Richard Porter

(O)PORTER, Elizabeth (1716-1787)

b **HARDY** 08.10.1716 (OS) / 19.10.1716 (NS) Spondon
resided: Spondon Moor
reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Ockbrook 1749,
received society Ockbrook 1749, received congregation Ockbrook 15.06.1751,
sacrament Ockbrook 20.05.1753
m Benjamin Porter (b 1714) St Werburgh's Church Derby 12.04.1740 (OS) / 23.04.1740 (NS)
- widowed 24.08.1776
family: mother of 2 sons, Benjamin (b 1748), 1 daughter, Elizabeth (b 1752), Martha (b 1755),
Anna Maria (Mary) (b 1760) and John Porter (b 1763)
d 26.02.1787 aged 70 Spondon Moor, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 01.03.1787
1st section, 10th row, 12th grave on the left from 1st path

(O)PORTER, Hannah

reception: received society Ockbrook 1749
m Porter

(F)PORTER, John (1733-1818)

b 05.09.1733 Ballyclose Parish County Antrim
occupation: stuff weaver and woolcomber
reception: Presbyterian Church, brethren's house Gloonen,
received congregation Gloonen 17.09.1755, sacrament Gloonen 25.03.1756,
brethren's house Ballinderry 28.01.1767, Fulneck March 1768 - 1781
congregation office: intercessor Gracehill 06.04.1766
church orders: received as acoluth

church service: preacher, teacher boys' school Fulneck, assistant Haverfordwest 1781,
single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1790, Bedford 1793,
assistant Haverfordwest and society labourer Laugharne 1802, Pendine 1810
d 24.03.1818 aged 84 Pendine, interred Haverfordwest by Br T Essex 29.03.1818

PORTER, Mary (Molly) (1720-) (see **YATES**)

(O)PORTER, Richard

occupation: stocking maker
resided: Chesterfield Lane Nottingham
reception: received society Nottingham pre 1748
m

(F)POWELL, John (1736-1776)

b 15.01.1735 (OS) / 26.01.1736 (NS) Land's End Langley near Chippenham Wiltshire
occupation: day labourer
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Langley Burrell 18.01.1735 (OS) / 29.01.1736 (NS),
single brother, received society Wiltshire October 1760,
received congregation Wiltshire at Tytherton 01.01.1761,
brethren's house Tytherton October 1761, confirmed Wiltshire at Tytherton 14.02.1762,
sacrament Wiltshire at Tytherton 14.03.1762, brethren's house Fulneck 09.12.1763,
brethren's house Bedford, returned Wiltshire
m Susannah Spackman 29.05.1775 St Martin's Church Bremhill 29.05.1775 by the congregation
family: son of James Powell
d 04.09.1776 aged 39 Tytherton, interred Tytherton

PRÄDSEL, Gottlob

b Germany
occupation: breeches maker, glover
reception: brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Gracehill
m by the Brethren Gracehill

(O)PRATT, Ann (Hannah) (1711-1754)

b 06.04.1711
resided: Nottingham
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Nottingham pre 1748,
received congregation Ockbrook 23.04.1753
m William Pratt
family: mother of 3 sons
d 14.10.1754 aged 48 Nottingham, interred St Nicholas' churchyard Nottingham 16.10.1754

(G/F)CBsbPRESCOTT, William (1726-1788)

b 29.05.1726 Dublin
occupation: stuff weaver
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Dublin,
brethren's house Gomersal June 1751, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753,
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1755,
regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, dismissed congregation and went to live Pudsey 08.07.1773
church service: school brother boys' day school Yorkshire 1759
d March 1788 aged 62 of inflammation of the bladder Black Hey
interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 12.03.1788

PRESTIDGE, William (1732-)

b 25.03.1732 near Eydon Northamptonshire
occupation: woolcomber
reception; baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 09.09.1750,
sacrament Bedford 19.04.1752, brethren's house Fulneck 12.01.1755,
left brethren's house and congregation

(W/LW/G/P/F)CBss<=PRESTON, Esther (1719-1771)

b 28.03.1719 (OS) / 08.04.1719 (NS) Deighton Parish of Kirkheaton

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 26.04.1719,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
transferred society Smith House August 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1745,
sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, sisters' house Holme 1747,
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of John Preston

d 23.02.1771 aged 51 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 26.02.1771

grave 418 - 1st section, 17th row, 10th grave from path

(W)%o/+^>PRESTON, Grace (1717-1785)

b **PEARSON** 05.09.1717 Birstall

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
received congregation Wellhouse 27.03.1758, sacrament Wellhouse 08.05.1763

m Preston - widowed 16.05.1774

d 15.04.1785 aged 67, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall

(LW/F)o/x+^>PRESTON, Susan (1708-1766)

b 26.12.1708 Norwood Green

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755,
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 25.01.1756, widows' house Fulneck 15.06.1764,
transferred congregation Fulneck 15.06.1764, left congregation

m Preston - widowed pre 1752

d 21.11.1766 aged 57 Mirfield workhouse

PRESTRIDGE, William (1732-)

b 25.03.1732 (OS) Eydon Northamptonshire

occupation: woolcomber

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bedford 1749,
brethren's house Bedford October 1749, received congregation Bedford 09.09.1750,
sacrament Bedford 19.04.1752, brethren's house Fulneck 17.01.1756, left the Brethren

(LW)=PRIESTLEY, John

reception: received society Greetland 1744, not on catalogue 1748

PRIESTLEY, Martha (1748-1829)

(see **THORNTON**)

(P)=PRIOR, Phoebe

reception: received society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

PROCTER, Ann (1697-1751)

(see **CROWTHER**)

PROCTOR, Elizabeth (1780-1840)

(see **NAYLOR**)

PROCTOR, Sarah (1776/9-)

b August 1776/9 Pudsey

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1793,
sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1794, withdrew from congregation c 1840

m **CROWTHER**

PROSKE

(see **PROSKY**)

(D/F/O)sb2PROSKY, Christian Frederick (1751-1820)

b 15.04.1751 (OS) / 26.04.1751 (NS) Dukinfield
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 16.05.1755, pädagogium Niesky 25.08.1765,
 seminary Barby 1771
 occupation: pattern maker and button maker
 reception: baptized meeting house Dukinfield by Br F W Marschall
 16.04.1751 OS / 27.04.1751 (NS), received congregation Niesky 26.01.1766,
 sacrament Niesky November 1766, brethren's house Fulneck September 1781
 church orders: received as acoluth
 ordained as deacon 26.03.1799
 church service: place schoolmaster Fulneck 1781, teacher North of Ireland,
 assistant minister and single brethren's labourer Dublin 1799,
 assistant minister Cootehill in 1805,
 single brethren's co-labourer and teacher day school Ockbrook 24.04.1806,
 single brethren's warden Fairfield 20.12.1808, single brethren's warden Fulneck 1810,
 single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1814-15
 family: son of George Prosky (b 1719) and Jane (née Miller) (b 1720),
 brother of Mary Salome (b 1745), John Renatus (b 1747) and Ignatius (b 1757)
 d 01.02.1820 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.02.1820
 grave 1364 - 2nd section, 59th row, 6th grave from path

(P/O/F/G/D)sb<=PROSKY, George (1719-1763)

b 18.10.1719 Rösitz Germany
 reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,
 regulated Germany
 congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
 church orders: ordained as deacon 14.04.1755
 church service: left London for Yorkshire 30.07.1742 (OS) / 10.08.1742 (NS),
 single brethren's labourer Holbeck,
 sailed from London for Germany 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1743 (NS),
 returned London 16.07.1743 (OS) / 27.07.1743 (NS),
 left London for Yorkshire 20.10.1743 (OS) / 31.10.1743 (NS),
 society labourer Holbeck 21.12.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS),
 Ockbrook and Nottingham 20.09.1744 (OS) / 01.10.1744 (NS),
 warden and society labourer Yorkshire 09.06.1745 (OS) / 20.06.1745 (NS),
 society labourer Dukinfield 06.10.1749 (OS) / 17.10.1749 (NS) -1751,
 congregation labourer Gomersal 1755, Dukinfield 1756,
 missionary Jamaica, arrived 23.09.1763
 m Jane Miller (b 1720) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br L E Schlicht
 28.09.1743 (OS / 09.10.1743 (NS) by direction of the congregation
 family: father of Mary Salome (b 1745), John Renatus (b 1747), Christian Frederic (b 1751) and
 Ignatius (b 1757)
 d 29.09.1763 aged 43 Jamaica

(F)PROSKY, Ignatius (1757-1781)

b 30.11.1757 Dukinfield
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.08.1760 - 14.03.1771
 occupation: shop assistant
 reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br G Prosky 04.12.1757, brethren's house Fulneck 14.03.1771,
 received congregation Fulneck 18.03.1776, sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1777
 church service: assistant congregation shop Fulneck, preacher
 family: son of George (b 1719) and Jane (née Miller) (b 1720),
 brother of Mary Salome (b 1745), John Renatus (b 1747) and Christian Frederic (b 1751)
 d 26.05.1781 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 29.05.1781
 grave 635 - 2nd section, 16th row, 8th grave from path

(P/O/F/G/D)<=PROSKY, Jane (1720-)

b **MILLER** 09.12.1720 Hammersmith Middlesex
 reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation London 09.09.1743 (OS) / 20.09.1743 (NS),
sacrament London 09.09.1743 (OS) / 20.09.1743 (NS)
congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church service: left London for Yorkshire 20.10.1743 (OS) / 31.10.1743 (NS),
society labourer Holbeck 21.12.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS),
Ockbrook and Nottingham 20.09.1744 (OS) / 01.10.1744 (NS),
society labourer Yorkshire 09.06.1745 (OS) / 20.06.1745 (NS),
society labourer Dukinfield 06.10.1749 (OS) / 17.10.1749 (NS) -1751,
congregation labourer Gomersal 1755, Dukinfield 1756,
missionary Jamaica, arrived 23.09.1763
m George Prosky (b 1719) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br L E Schlicht
28.09.1743 (OS) / 09.10.1743 (NS) by direction of the congregation – widowed 29.09.1763
family: mother of Mary Salome (b 1745), John Renatus (b 1747), Christian Frederick (b 1751) and
Ignatius Prosky (b 1757)

(F/LW)PROSKY, John Renatus (1747-1752)

b 11.03.1746 OS / 22.03.1747 (NS) Fulneck
educated: boys' school Smith House
reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br P Böhler 14.03.1746 OS / 25.03.1747 (NS)
family: son of George Prosky (b 1719) and Jane (née Miller) (b 1720),
brother of Mary Salome (b 1745), Christian Frederic (b 1751) and Ignatius (b 1757)
d 07.02.1751 (OS) / 18.02.1752 (NS) aged 4 years 11 months of smallpox Smith House Lightcliffe
interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 08.02.1751 (OS) / 19.02.1752 (NS)
grave 24 - wing of 2nd section, 1st row, 3rd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(O)PROSKY, Mary Salome (1745-1747)

b 15.03.1744 (OS) / 26.03.1745 (NS) Ockbrook
educated: girls' school Mile End 29.04.1747 (OS) / 10.05.1746 (NS)
reception: baptized parents' house Ockbrook by Br J Töltschig 20.03.1744 (OS) / 31.03.1745 (NS)
family: daughter of George Prosky (b 1719) and Jane (née Miller) (b 1720),
sister of John Renatus (b 1747), Christian Frederic (b 1751) and Ignatius (b 1757)
d 1747 aged 2 Mile End London, interred St Anne's churchyard Limehouse

PRUSKY

(see **PROSKY**)

(F/P/G)PUGH, Elizabeth (1710-1793)

b 1710
reception: member of Whitefield's Tabernacle Association based in Wiltshire,
excluded Tabernacle Association 26.02.1745 (OS) / 09.03.1746 (NS),
received congregation London 03.04.1749 (OS) / 14.04.1749 (NS)
church service: assistant Wiltshire 01.02.1746 (OS) / 12.02.1747 (NS),
wife of missionary to West of England 14.03.1746 (OS) / 25.03.1747 (NS),
wife of evangelist North of Ireland, based Gloonen May 1750,
society labourer Lisnamarra December 1750, Leominster 1755 with Haverfordwest to 1756,
assistant labourer Fulneck 1759, congregation labourer Pudsey 1760, Gomersal 1762,
Leominster 1763, society labourer Laugharne 12.09.1768
m (1) **KEACH**
m (2) Francis Pugh London 1743
family: mother of Elizabeth Martha Pugh (b 1747)
d 27.03.1793 aged 82 Laugharne, interred Haverfordwest by Br J H Sulger 30.03.1793

(F/P/G)PUGH, Francis (1720-1811)

b 10.09.1720 Llanwrthwl Brecknockshire
reception: received congregation London 09.03.1747 (OS) / 20.03.1748 (NS),
confirmed London 22.01.1748 (OS) / 02.02.1749 (NS),
sacrament London Good Friday 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS)
church orders: ordained as deacon by Br J Gambold 12.05.1757
church service: assistant Whitefield's Tabernacle Association based in Wiltshire,

excluded Tabernacle Association 26.02.1745 (OS) / 09.03.1746 (NS),
assistant Wiltshire 01.02.1746 (OS) / 12.02.1747 (NS),
mission to West of England 14.03.1746 (OS) / 25.03.1747 (NS),
evangelist North of Ireland February 1749, based Gloomen May 1750,
society labourer Lisnamarra December 1750, Leominster 1755 with Haverfordwest to 1756,
assistant labourer Fulneck 1759, congregation labourer Pudsey 1760, Gomersal 1762,
Leominster 1763, society labourer Laugharne 12.09.1768, retired Laugharne 1793,
Portfield 1798

m Elizabeth Keach (née) (b 1710) London 1743 – widowed 27.03.1793

family: father of Elizabeth Martha (b 1747)

d 22.11.1811 aged 91 at William Bowen's Portfield, interred Haverfordwest by Br C G Ike n.d.

PUGH, Joseph Roger (1739/40-)

b 21.12.1739/1740 London

occupation: shopkeeper, silk merchant

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bristol 26.01.1763,

received congregation Bristol 26.01.1763, sacrament Bristol 23.10.1763,

brethren's house Fulneck 1768, transferred congregation London 30.11.1771,

dismissed congregation on marriage?, readmitted congregation London 01.01.1786

readmitted sacrament London 13.04.1786

m Charlotte

family: father of Mary Ann (b 1789)

(F)PUGH, Martha Elizabeth (1747-1762)

b 15.04.1747 (OS) / 26.04.1747 (NS) London

educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 03.05.1747 (OS) / 14.05.1747 (NS),

received congregation Fulneck 11.05.1761

family: daughter of Francis Pugh (b 1720) and Elizabeth (formerly Keach) (b 1710)

d 31.07.1762 aged 15, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.08.1762

grave 219 - 1st section, 7th row, 4th grave from path

(LW)#PYE, Eden

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

(LW)#PYE, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

PYRAH, Grace (1718-1796)

(see **WOODHEAD**)

(F/G)PYRLAEUS, Anna Johanna (1754-)

b 30.06.1754 Tytherton Parish of Bremhill Wiltshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 03.04.1769

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Tytherton by Br J C Pyrlaeus 01.07.1754, sisters' house Fulneck 03.04.1769,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1769, sacrament Fulneck 22.02.1772,

Germany 18.06.1779

church service: ad interim labourer Lower Wyke 1804, congregation labourer Fairfield 1805,

Haverfordwest 1809, retired 1812

m Christian Gotthelf **IKE** (b 1752)

family: daughter of John Christopher Pyrlaeus (b 1713) and Susanna,

sister of Ludwig Benjamin (b 1759) and Susanna Elizabeth Pyrlaeus (b 1761)

(D/W/P/LW/G)PYRLAEUS, John Christopher (1713-1785)

b 25.04.1713 Parisa near Zwickau Saxony

educated: Leipzig University 1733-38

reception: arrived Pennsylvania Autumn 1741, joined Moravian Church 1743,

church service: assistant Lutheran congregation Philadelphia 1742,

missionary to Indians North America 1743: served Tulpelocken 1743, Shekomeko 1743,
director Indian language school 1744, Gnadenhutten 1747,
congregation labourer Fredricktown Pennsylvania 1749,
returned Europe, sailed from New York on the fifth voyage of the *Irene* 22.11.1751,
society labourer Dukinfield 1751-1752, assistant labourer Wiltshire February 1754,
congregation labourer Gomersal 1756, Wellhouse 1757, Pudsey 1759, Lower Wyke 1760,
Wellhouse 1762, Gomersal 1763, assistant labourer Kingswood 1764-67

m Susanna c 1749

family: father of Anna Johanna (Ike) (b 1754), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1759) and
Susanna Elizabeth (b 1761), father-in-law of Christian Gotthelf Ike (b 1752)

d 28.05.1785 aged 72 Herrnhut

(F)PYRLAEUS, Ludwig Benjamin (1759-1839)

b 25.01.1759 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck end 1761/beginning 1762 - post 1766

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 25.01.1759

family: son of John Christopher Pyrlaeus (b 1713) and Susanna,
brother of Anna Johanna (Ike) (b 1754) and Susannah Elizabeth (b 1761)
brother-in-law of Christian Gotthelf Ike (b 1752)

d 1839 aged 80

(D/G/W/P/LW)PYRLAEUS, Susanna

church service: congregation labourer Fredricktown Pennsylvania 1749,
returned Europe, sailed from New York on the fifth voyage of the *Irene* 22.11.1751,
society labourer Dukinfield 1751-1752, assistant labourer Wiltshire February 1754,
congregation labourer Gomersal 1756, Wellhouse 1757, Pudsey 1759, Lower Wyke 1760,
Wellhouse 1762, Gomersal 1763, assistant labourer Kingswood 1764-67

m John Christopher Pyrlaeus (b 1713) c 1749

family: mother of Anna Johanna (Ike) (b 1754), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1759) and
Susanna Elizabeth Pyrlaeus (b 1761), mother-in-law of Christian Gotthelf Ike (b 1752)

(F)PYRLAEUS, Susannah Elizabeth (1761-)

b 28.07.1761 Wyke Parish of Bristall

educated: girls' school Fulneck pre 1766, sick room girls' school Fulneck 1773

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br B La Trobe 30.07.1761

family: daughter of John Christopher Pyrlaeus (b 1713) and Susanna,
sister of Anna Johanna (Ike) (b 1754) and Ludwig Benjamin (b 1759),
sister-in-law of Christian Gotthelf Ike (b 1752)

QUANDT, David (1744-)

b 30.04.1744 Livonia

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,
brethren's house Zeist, brethren's house Fulneck 17.05.1771,
transferred to another congregation

RADCLIFFE*(see RATCLIFFE)***RADLEY, John**

educated: boys' school Fulneck 10.06.1789

(G/LW/F)RADLEY, Mary (1771-1828)

b 08.10.1771 Manchester

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fairfield 18.02.1788,
sacrament Fairfield 01.04.1790

church offices: accepted as acoluth

church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1800,
Ayr 1804, Gracefield 1810, Dublin 1812, Fulneck 1824

m John Beck **HOLMES** (b 1767) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.05.1800

family: daughter-in-law of Peter Stevensen Holm (Captain of Greenland whaler d 1769),
mother of stillborn son (1804), 2 sons and Catherine (b 1807)

d 07.10.1828 aged 57 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 11.10.1828

grave 1478 - 1st section, 66th row, 2nd grave from path

RAINFORTH, Hannah (1710-1768)*(see ORMOND)***(W)o/+>RAINFORTH, Hannah (1747-)**

b 02.11.1747 (OS) / 13.11.1747 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1754

resided: with her parents

reception: baptized meeting house Mirfield by Br J Töltzschig 13.12.1747 (OS) / 24.12.1747 (NS),
received society Mirfield 1759, not on Mirfield catalogue July 1767

family: daughter of Thomas Rainforth (b 1717) and Hannah (née Ormond) (b 1710),
granddaughter of William Rainforth, sister of John (b 1746)

(W)o/+>RAINFORTH, John (1746-)

b 07.05.1746 (OS) / 18.05.1746 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 08.05.1746 (OS) / 19.05.1746 (NS),
received society Mirfield January 1759, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

family: son of Thomas Rainforth (b 1717) and Hannah (née Ormond) (b 1710),
grandson of William Rainforth, brother of Hannah (b 1747)

(P)=#RAINFORTH, Sarah

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston, received society Holbeck 1745,
crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1745

m Rainforth

(P/F/W)CBsb%o/+^><=#RAINFORTH, Thomas (Tommy) (1717-)

b February 1716 (OS) / March 1717 (NS) Hunslet Parish of Leeds

occupation: cloth maker/clothier

resided: Holbeck, Fulneck 1744, society house Mirfield 11.06.1745

reception; baptized St Margaret's Church Horsforth 18.02.1716 (OS) / 01.03.1717 (NS),

Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,

brethren's house Holbeck 1742 - 15.10.1744 (OS) / 26.10.1744 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society Mirfield 11.06.1745, founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,
not admitted to sacrament for many years, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

church service: teacher day school for labourers' children Fulneck

15.10.1744 (OS) / 26.10.1744 (NS) - 11.06.1745

m Hannah Ormond (b 1710) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.11.1744 (OS) / 19.11.1744 (NS)

by direction of the congregation - widowed 15.09.1768
family: son of William Rainforth, father of John (b 1746) and Hannah (b 1747)

(P)oxRAISTRICK, Susanna (1716-1799)

b 11.01.1716 Addrington
reception: received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1762,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1787
m Raistrick - widowed post 1762
d 14.08.1799 aged 83, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 16.08.1799
grave 1066 - 2nd section, 48th row, 1st grave by path

RAMBACH, John Jacob Fredrich (1765-1819)

b 27.01.1765 Wallenberg
occupation: baker
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Bath 02.04.1786,
sacrament Bath 25.12.1786, brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1792, returned Bath 08.06.1793
m Elizabeth Marsh (b 1758) 21.06.1793
d 02.05.1819 aged 54

(LW)o/RAMSBOTTOM, Mary (1728-1784)

b 08.03.1728 Wyke
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 19.08.1761,
received congregation Lower Wyke 12.05.1762, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.06.1784
m Samuel Ramsbottom (b 1721) 17.12.1755
family: mother 2 children
d 16.08.1784 aged 56 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 18.08.1784
grave 718 - 1st section, 42nd row, 1st grave by path

(LW)o/RAMSBOTTOM, Samuel (1721-)

b 20.09.1721 Wibsey Moorside
occupation: butcher
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 19.08.1761,
received congregation Lower Wyke 12.05.1762
m Mary (b 1728) 17.12.1755 - widowed 16.08.1784
family: father of 2 children

RAMSBOTTOM, Sarah (1777-)

b 22.04.1777 Carr Lane
reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 05.11.1791, sacrament Lower Wyke 10.02.1793

(W)sb=RAMSDEN, David

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

(W)%o+^><RAMSDEN, Dorothy (Dolly) (1717-)

b SENIOR 25.01.1717 Dewsbury
resided: Dewsbury, Mirfield July 1743
reception: received society Mirfield 1748, comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762,
received congregation Wellhouse 15.10.1780, sacrament Wellhouse 17.01.1782
m Joseph Ramsden July 1743

(LW)CB><=RAMSDEN, Hannah (1706-)

b 11.01.1705 (OS) / 1706 (NS) Brighouse Parish of Halifax
resided: Brighouse
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Norwood Green 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m Ramsden - widowed 1744-1748

(W)#RAMSDEN, Joseph

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Mirfield

m Dorothy Senior (b 1717) July 1743

(G/LW)&RAMSDEN, Martha (1761-1845)

b **SHARPE** 08.03.1761 Wyke

resided: Low Moor 1792

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Lower Wyke 29.05.1787, sacrament Lower Wyke 08.06.1788,
transferred congregation Fairfield, returned congregation Lower Wyke

congregation office: chapel servant Lower Wyke

m (1) Ramsden - widowed pre 1784

m (2) Michael **BOOTHROYD** (b 1759) St Peter's Church Birstall 30.05.1792 - widowed 27.10.1821

family: 2 sons by 1st marriage, and 3 daughters, Joseph (b 1800), Hannah (b 1802),
James (b 1804) and Jeremiah Sharpe Boothroyd (b 1806)

d 17.02.1845 aged 84 Low Moor, interred Lower Wyke 20.02.1845

grave 147 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

(B/P)ox=RANDALL, Sarah

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

readmitted society Baildon 14.03.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

RANKIN, John (1772-)

b 11.07.1772 Pudsey

occupation: baker, master baker Fairfield 1797, master baker Wellhouse 1801

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 14.05.1793,
received congregation Wellhouse 23.03.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 07.02.1796,
brethren's house Fairfield 10.11.1797, brethren's house Wellhouse 06.08.1801,
left the Brethren and set up a baking business for himself near Manchester 1802

(G/LW)=RATCLIFFE, Ann

reception: single sister, received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748

(W)<RATCLIFFE, EI

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m

(LW)CBo/x+^><RATCLIFFE, James (-1764)

b Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: formerly a butcher, wool spinner 1750

resided: Upper Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 24.11.1751 (OS) / 05.12.1751 (NS),
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Millicent (b 1695)

d 09.10.1764 Upper Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.10.1764

grave 272 - 2nd section, 6th row, 8th grave from path

(LW)CBo/x+^><RATCLIFFE, Millicent (Milla) (1695-1772)

b 1695 Birchroads Parish of Elland

resided: Upper Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 24.11.1751 (OS) / 05.12.1751 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755
m James Ratcliffe - widowed 09.10.1764
d 18.02.1772 aged 76 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 21.02.1772
grave 436 - 1st section, 19th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)>RATCLIFFE, Millie

reception: great girl, received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

RATCLIFFE, Sarah (1747-1799) (see **WOODHEAD**)

(G/P)#RATCLIFFE, Susy

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

(W)#RATHMEL, George

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Mirfield

(W)sb=#RATHMEL, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogue

(W)sb<=#RATHMEL, William

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1743,
excluded society 27.12.1750 (OS) / 07.01.1750 (NS)

(G/W)#RAWNSLEY, John

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society
m

(B/H/P)sb=RAYNARD, Tommy

resided: Baildon

reception: single brother, received society Baildon 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(B/H/P)#RAYNER, Elias

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill
m Mary

(W)><RAYNER, Hannah

b 21.09. (OS) / 02.10. (NS)

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 1752, no longer belonging to us August 1758
m

RAYNER, John (1762-)

b 24.01.1762 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 09.09.1792, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1794
m

(W)%oRAYNER, Lydia

reception: received society Mirfield 27.07.1762, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m Rayner

(B/H/P)#RAYNER, Mary

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill
m Elias Rayner

(P)#RAYNER, Molly

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

(W)#RAYNER, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Hartshead
m Rayner

(O)CBsb=RAYNER, William (1720-)

b 19.09.1720 (OS) / 30.09.1720 (NS) Hamilton Parish of Lockington Leicestershire

occupation: linen weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, preacher in John Simpson's society Ockbrook,
excluded John Simpson's society 1743, received Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,
brethren's house Ockbrook c 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),
regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
excluded congregation Ockbrook 1752, brethren's house Bedford,
great offences and scandals of former times in Ockbrook came to light in Bedford,
expelled brethren's house and congregation Bedford 1753

m Mary Dawson 14.10.1754 St Mary's Church Bedford

(B/H/P)sb=#RAYNER, Zachariah

b Eccleshill

occupation: clothier

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Eccleshill, received society Eccleshill 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogues

m

READAL, Mary (1771-)

b 25.12.1771 Leeds

resided: Fulneck

reception: dissenter, received congregation Fulneck 16.03.1789, sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1789,
left congregation

RECEVEUR, Leonard (1728-1804)

b 16.08.1728 Montbeillard Switzerland

occupation: tailor, master tailor Fulneck 1767

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house London 1752,
received congregation London 26.12.1753, sacrament London 25.01.1756,
transferred congregation Neuwied, brethren's house Fulneck 27.06.1767

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

d 29.03.1804 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C A Pohlman 31.03.1804

grave 1158 - 2nd section, 40th row, 9th grave from path

REDERER

(see **ROEDERER**)

(G)&REDFERN, Sarah

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784
m Redfern

(P)=REDSHAW, Mary

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1745, not on catalogue 1748
m Robert Redshaw

(P)=REDSHAW, Robert

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Mary

(LW)REED, John (1742-1752)

b ROHR 15.02.1742 London

resided: with Br and Sr Stanton London 1744-1747

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere 21.01.1746 (OS) / 01.02.1747 (NS),

boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS)

reception: baptized St Martin's-in-the-Fields 20.02.1742

family: son of Jacob Rohr (b 1714) and Elizabeth, brother of Mary (b 1744)

d 25.01.1751 (OS) / 05.02.1752 (NS) aged nearly 10 Smith House Lightcliffe

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.01.1751 (OS) / 08.02.1752 (NS)

grave 22 - wing of 2nd section, 1st row, 2nd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(F)REES, William (1774-)

b 08.09.1774 Haverfordwest

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: King Street Haverfordwest 1774,

Shoemaker Street St Mary's Parish Haverfordwest 1804, Kentish Town London 1806

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br P Syms 09.09.1774,

received congregation Bath 09.04.1792, sacrament Bath 21.10.1792,

brethren's house Fulneck 19.07.1793, returned to his parents Haverfordwest 1798,

excluded congregation on marriage 1802, readmitted congregation Haverfordwest 20.05.1803,

readmitted sacrament Haverfordwest Maundy Thursday 29.03.1804,

transferred congregation London 1806, left Brethren's Church post 1818

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1794-1798

m Anna Jemima Green (b 1778) London 07.03.1802 of his own accord

family: son of Aaron Rees (b 1744) and Mary (née Peters) (b 1747),

brother of John (b 1767), Ann (Webb) (b 1770), Hugh (b 1771), Mary (Morgan) (b 1776),

Frances (b 1781) and Elizabeth (b 1790),

brother-in-law of John Webb (b 1736) and John Allen (b 1781), and Anna Mary Green (b 1791),

son-in-law of William Green (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1749),

father of Mary (b 1803), William (b 1804), Henry (b 1805), Elizabeth (b 1806),

Ann Jemima (b 1810?), Ebenezer (b 1814) and Aaron (b 1818)

(LW)sbREINCKE, Abraham (1712-1760)

b 07.04.1712 Stockholm

educated: by his uncle pastor Jacob Petersen Wollmirstaat near Magdeburg Prussia 1730,

gymnasium Brandenburg 1732, University of Jena 1735, University of Berlin 1738,

University of Jena 1738-39

occupation: tutor to family of Baron von Nolken St Petersburg,

counsellor for Swedish Legation St Petersburg 1740, student 1742

resided: Mile End London 01.02.1743 (OS) / 12.02.1744 (NS)

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, Christian Association Jena University 1738-39,

received congregation Marienborn autumn 1738, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany,

transferred society Fetter Lane December 1741 - July 1742,

transferred German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS)

congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS)

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: evangelist St Petersburg 1740, Marienborn June 1741, London December 1741,

single brethren's labourer Yorkshire based Smith House 03.07.1742 (OS) / 14.07.1742 (NS),

returned London 03.08.1743 (OS) / 14.08.1743 (NS),

secretarius of the English church correspondence and evangelist Shalbourne and Basingstoke,

German single brethren's labourer London 24.09.1743 (OS) / 05.10.1743 (NS),

emigrated America, left London 08.06.1744 (OS) / 19.06.1744 (NS),

sailed from Amsterdam on the *Jacob*, arrived Newcastle 12.08.1744 (OS) / 23.08.1744 (NS),

sailed Newcastle 24.08.1744 (OS) / 04.09.1744 (NS), arrived New York 25.10.1744,

arrived Bethlehem Pennsylvania 09.11.1744,

evangelist amongst early Swedish settlers West Jersey America,

ordinary Nazareth Pennsylvania November 1745, preacher Philadelphia May 1747,
evangelist West Jersey and Delaware Bay, Lancaster, Bethlehem, Philadelphia summer 1751,
labourer to country congregations, congregation labourer New York
provincial office: copyist, diarist and custodian of archives Bethlehem 1754
other information: compiler of *A Register of Members of the Moravian Church and of persons
attached to said church in this country and abroad between 1727 and 1754*
m Susan Stockberg (from Sunmoer Norway) July 1744 Herrendyk Utrecht
by direction of the congregation - widowed 31.08.1758
family: son of Peter Reincke (merchant) and Magdalene (née Petersen),
father of Abraham (b 1752),
grandfather of Abraham, Mary Susanna, Mary Theresa (Busse), Johanna Augusta (Beck),
Benjamin Rudolph and Samuel (b 1791),
great-grandfather of Amadeus A, Edwin E and Clement L Reincke
d 07.04.1760 aged 48 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

(P)#REMINGTON, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

RENDER, stillborn female child (1762)

family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718)
b/d 07.09.1762 Leeds, interred Fulneck 09.09.1762

grave 221 - wing of 1st section, 6th row, 8th grave from fence into field

RENDER, Ann (1718-1791)

(see **NAYLOR**)

(P)oRENDER, Anna Johanna (1749-)

b 21.09.1749 (OS) / 01.10.1749 (NS) Leeds

reception: baptized Leeds by Br L E Schlicht 05.10.1749 (OS) / 16.10.1749 (NS),
received society Holbeck 27.04.1762, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1746), Susanna (b 1753), Rachel (b 1755), Sarah (b 1755).
Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)

(H/P)#RENDER, George

reception: Ingham's society Bradford, received society Bradford

family: father of John Render (b 1713), father-in-law of Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
grandfather of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),
Rachel (b 1755), Sarah (b 1755). Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)

RENDER, Isabel (1756-1777)

b 09.09.1756 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 10.09.1756,
sisters' house Littlemoor 29.04.1769, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1769,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.10.1771

family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1746), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),
Rachel (b 1755), Sarah (b 1755) and Sarah (b 1759)

d 25.07.1777 aged 20, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 28.07.1777

grave 554 - 1st section, 25th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)CBsbox+^><=RENDER, John (1713-1791)

b 11.10.1713 (OS) / 22.10.1713 (NS) Bradford

occupation: wool stapler/wool sorter

resided: Holbeck 1742, Leeds 1749, Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 31.12.1742 (OS) / 11.01.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 30.04.1743 (OS) / 11.05.1743 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m Ann Naylor (b 1718) St Peter's Church Leeds 06.11.1744 (OS) / 17.11.1744 (NS)
by direction of the congregation - widowed 08.01.1791
family: son of George Render, son-in-law of James Naylor,
father of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),
Rachel (b 1755), Sarah (b 1755). Isabel (b 1756), Sarah (b 1759) and
stillborn daughter (1762)
d 27.06.1791 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 29.06.1791
grave 882 - 2nd section, 23rd row, 7th grave from path

(P)RENDER, John (1745-)

b 09.08.1745 (OS) / 20.08.1745 (NS) Holbeck Leeds
resided: Holbeck, Leeds 1749
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 12.08.1745 (OS) / 23.08.1745 (NS)
family: son of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
grandson of George Render, and James Naylor,
brother of Mary (b 1747), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753), Rachel (b 1755),
Sarah (b 1755), Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)

(H/P)#RENDER, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

(P/F)xRENDER, Mary (1747-1760)

b 22.07.1747 (OS) / 02.08.1747 (NS) Holbeck Leeds
resided: Holbeck, Leeds 1749
reception: baptized meeting house Holbeck by Br J Töltschig 09.08.1747 (OS) / 20.08.1747 (NS),
received society Holbeck 14.03.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 1760
family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753), Rachel (b 1755),
Sarah (b 1755), Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)
d 28.11.1760 aged 14, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 01.12.1760
grave 170 - 1st section, 5th row, 8th grave from path

RENDER, Rachel (1755-1785)

b 02.01.1755 Leeds
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 02.01.1755,
sisters' house Littlemoor 28.05.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1769,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.09.1772, sisters' house Fulneck
family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1746), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),
Sarah (b 1755), Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)
d 14.06.1785 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 18.06.1785
grave 741 - 1st section, 43rd row, 5th grave from path

RENDER, Sarah (1755-1755)

b 02.01.1755 Leeds
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 02.01.1755
family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1746), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),
Rachel (b 1755), Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)
d 15.02.1755 aged 6 weeks Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 17.02.1755
grave 78 - wing of 1st section, 2nd row, 3rd grave from fence into field

RENDER, Sarah (1759-1760)

b 01.02.1759 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C Schultze 08.02.1759

family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1746), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Susanna (b 1753),
Rachel (b 1755), Sarah (b 1755) and Isabel (b 1756)

d 1760 aged 13 months Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.04.1760

grave 158 - wing of 1st section, 4th row, 5th grave from fence into field

RENDER, Susanna (1753-)

b 08.12.1753 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 13.12.1753, sisters' house Fulneck 25.04.1767,
received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1782,
removed to another congregation 26.10.1772

family: daughter of John Render (b 1713) and Ann (née Naylor) (b 1718),
granddaughter of George Render, and James Naylor,
sister of John (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Anna Johanna (b 1749), Rachel (b 1755),
Sarah (b 1755), Isabel (b 1756) and Sarah (b 1759)

RENNER, Hannah (1701-1783)

(see **WILSON**)

(W)sb2RENNER, John

resided: Hartshead

reception: single brother Wellhouse plan 1782

(W)^><RENNER, Sarah

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Wellhouse catalogue January 1759
m Renner

REUSS, Henrietta Bibiane

(see **MARSCHALL**)

REUSS, Henry (Ignatius), 21st Count von (1721-pre 1789)

b 12.10.1721 Selbitz Bayreuth Germany

occupation: gentleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, awakened Ebersdorf 1741,
received congregation Ebersdorf 02.08.1741, sacrament Ebersdorf April 1742,
brethren's house Fulneck 17.06.1767, brethren's house Ockbrook 12.08.1768,
returned Germany 26.09.1771

congregation office: children's committee Ockbrook 12.09.1768

church orders: received as acoluth Barby 05.01.1755

d pre 1789

REUSS, Henry 23rd Count von

occupation: gentleman

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,
brethren's house Fulneck December 1756, Germany 1759

(LW/F)sbREUSS, Henry 31st (Ignatius) Count von (1731-1763)

b 11.11.1731 Ebersdorf Voigtland Germany

educated: boys' school Lindheim

occupation: gentleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhaag,
sacrament Herrnhaag 13.11.1746, regulated Germany,
arrived London 12.05.1749 (OS) / 23.05.1749 (NS), transferred congregation Yorkshire 1750,
transferred congregation London, residing Chelsea May 1754

church service: assistant boys'school Smith House 1750, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753-1754

d 1763 aged 31 Zeist Holland, interred Zeist

REUSS, Henry 33rd Count von

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, brethren's house Fulneck 1756, returned Germany 1759

(F/O)REUSS, Henry, 55th Count von (1768-1846)

b 01.12.1768 Köstritz Vogtland

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: gentleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Barby 15.10.1786, sacrament Barby 09.06.1787

church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon Fulneck October 1795

church service: great boys' labourer Fulneck November 1789,

single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 16.09.1794,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 24.05.1796-97, congregation labourer Leominster 1799,

Bedford with Culworth 1799, married choir helper Zeist 1802, co-labourer Fulneck 1804,

congregation labourer Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, Bristol 1809, London 1813, Bath 1821-26,

ad interim congregation labourer Kimbolton, Pertenhall and Stow 1836-42,

provincial office: provincial helper Fairfield 1797-99, Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1836-46

m Maria Justina von Watteville (b 1762) Zeist 1797 – widowed 11.05.1828

family: son-in-law of Johannes von Watteville (b 1718) and

Henrietta Justina Benigna (née von Zinzendorf) (b 1825),

father of Henry 73rd (b 1798), Henry 75th (b 1800) and Henry 82nd (b 1802)

d 09.04.1846 aged 77 Barnard's Inn Fetter Lane London

interred in the chapel vault Chelsea by Br W Ellis 18.04.1846

(P/F/O)ss<REYNOLDS, Sarah (1722-1793)

b 14.02.1722 Long Sutton Lincolnshire

occupation: maid to Br Charles and Sr Susannah Metcalf Broadoaks April 1745, Yorkshire December 1746-1748

resided: London, Bedford, middlemost of Br Carter's little houses Ockbrook 1760-64

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation London 22.09.1744 (OS) / 03.10.1744 (NS),

sacrament Broadoaks 17.11.1745 (OS) / 28.11.1745 (NS),

transferred congregation Yorkshire, left London 28.11.1746 (OS) / 09.12.1746 (NS),

sisters' house Pudsey 1748, transferred congregation Bedford pre 1753,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 19.01.1760, disowned 22.12.1763,

returned Bedford 16.08.1764

congregation office: helpers' conference Bedford 1754

church service: assistant girls' school Broadoaks Essex 25.09.1744 (OSN / 06.10.1744 (NS), withdrawn from assisting in the school 07.03.1744 (OS) / 18.03.1745 (NS)

m William **CHAPMAN** (b 1722) St Peter's Church Bedford 29.10.1754

family: daughter of John Reynolds and Elizabeth of Long Sutton Lincolnshire,

daughter-in-law of William Chapman and Sarah,

sister-in-law of Richard (b 1725), Edward (b 1727), Samuel Chapman (b 1731) and

Sarah (Steinhauer) (b 1735),

mother of William Lewis (b 1756), Sarah (b 1758), George Frederic (b 1760) and

daughter (b 1764)

d 23.03.1793 aged 70 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br J Porter 27.03.1793

north west section, 4th row, 14th grave from north boundary

(LW/G)#RHODES, Dame (-c1742)

reception: Ingham's society Little Gomersal

m John Rhodes (b 1706)

d c 1742

(G)><#RHODES, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752
m Rhodes

RHODES, Benjamin (1753-)

(see *Fulneck Families 19th century*)

(P)ox+^><=#RHODES, Eleanor (Ellen/Nelly)

resided: Holbeck
reception: Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1745
m Nathanael Rhodes - widowed pre 1758

(P)=RHODES, Elizabeth

resided: Farnley Moor Top
reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on catalogue 1748
m Rhodes

(P)=#RHODES, Hannah

resided: Holbeck
reception: Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1745
m John Rhodes
family: mother of Mary Rhodes (b 1721)

(P)=#RHODES, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1745,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

(LW)><=#RHODES, Hannah

resided: Oakenshaw
reception: received society Scholes 1744, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
m Rhodes
family: mother of Mary?

RHODES, Hannah (1720-1806)

(see **TAYLOR**)

RHODES, Hannah

educated: girls' school Mile End 26.06.1748 (NS)

(B/P)xRHODES, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 16.03.1760, not on Baildon catalogue 27.04.1762

RHODES, Hannah (1754-1831)

(see *Fulneck Families 19th century*)

RHODES, Hannah (1774-)

b 25.12.1774 Leeds
reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 21.11.1791,
sacrament Fulneck 12.01.1793
church service: missionary Antigua 1808
m Joseph **NEWBY** (b 1762) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.09.1808

RHODES, Hannah (1795-)

(see **ELLIS**)

(LW)#RHODES, James

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green, went to London 1743/4.

his mistress would not allow him to go to hear the Brethren

(G/P/F/O)CBsbRHODES, James (1735-1802)

b 24.02.1734 (OS) / 07.03.1735 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

educated: boys' school Buttermere 06.03.1748 - 1749

occupation: apprenticed to Br James Charlesworth 1743,

cloth dresser, stocking weaver, comber and draper

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.03.1734 (OS) / 17.03.1735 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1745 -1748, 1749-1751, received society,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759,

brethren's house Ockbrook to live with the boys 04.01.1760 - 23.02.1762,

returned brethren's house Ockbrook 01.03.1764, dismissed brethren's house 07.09.1765,

returned Fulneck 1767, readmitted brethren's house Fulneck 07.09.1768 - 18.04.1771,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 07.09.1768 - 18.04.1771

church service: children's brother boys' school Bedford 23.02.1762 - 01.03.1764,

missionary with first colony to settle Labrador, went to London 18.04.1771,

sailed from England on the *Amity* 08.05.1771, arrived Eskimo Bay 10.08.1771,

returned UK and retired Fulneck 1797

family: son of John Rhodes (b 1706), stepson of Hannah (née Taylor) (b 1720),

brother of Rachel (b 1736) and John (b 1738)

d 23.11.1802 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 28.11.1802

grave 1131 - 2nd section, 29th row, 5th grave from path

(F/G)RHODES, Jane (1742-1817)

b 04.07.1742 Little Gomersal

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 16.04.1766 - 06.09.1776,

received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767,

widows' house Fulneck c 1790,

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 29.07.1769

blessed as deaconess 14.06.1779

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Bristol 06.09.1776, warden's wife Fulneck 1776,

congregation labourer Bath 1781-82, widows' labourer Fulneck 1799 and

widows' warden from 1803, resigned 1812

m John **MOORE** (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.06.1777 - widowed 31.03.1790

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Moore (b 1720) and Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709),

mother of Jane (Creswick) (b 1778), mother-in-law of William Creswick (b 1773),

grandmother of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808),

Ann (b 1810) and Margaret Creswick (b 1811)

d 09.10.1817 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.10.1817

grave 1337 - 1st section, 59th row, 9th grave from path

(LW)#RHODES, Jeremy

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green

(LW)<=#RHODES, John

reception: Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1742, not on catalogue 1752

m Mercy

(P)=RHODES, John

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue 1745

m Hannah

family: father of Mary Rhodes (b 1721)

(LW/G/W/P)CBox+^><=#RHODES, John (1706-1775)

b 24.08.1706 (OS) / 04.09.1706 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: cloth maker
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Little Gomersal,
received society Little Gomersal 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1744
received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
transferred society Pudsey 1747, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church orders: received as acoluth
other information: in his house in Gomersal the first single brethren's oeconomy began
m (1) - widowed c 1742
m (2) Hannah Taylor (b 1720) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.09.1743 (OS) / 07.10.1743 (NS)
family: father of James (b 1735), Rachel (b 1736) and John (b 1738)
d 10.02.1775 aged 68 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 14.02.1775
grave 498 - 2nd section, 13th row, 1st grave by path

(G/P/F)sb>RHODES, John (1738-)

b 1738 Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: shoemaker
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.03.1737 (OS) / 19.03.1738 (NS)
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey as a child 1747,
brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),
returned to father in Leeds 1753, received society Holbeck 1753,
not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758
m of his own account post 1753
family: son of John Rhodes (b 1706), stepson of Hannah (née Taylor) (b 1720),
brother of Rachel (b 1736) and James (b 1735)

RHODES, John

educated: children's oeconomy Mile End 20.06.1748 (NS)

(LW)^RHODES, Joseph

reception: great boy, received society Wyke August 1758, not on Wyke catalogue 01.11.1759

(P)#RHODES, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Beeston
m Rhodes

(P/G/LW/F)CBss<=#RHODES, Mary (Molly) (1721-1774)

b 21.05.1721 (OS) / 01.06.1721 (NS) Hunslet Parish of Leeds
resided: on the place Fulneck 1759
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Hunslet 23.05.1721 (OS) / 03.06.1721 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
sisters' house Oxheys 1745, sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747-1749, sisters' house Fulneck,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
church service: housekeeper girls' school Mile End December 1749 - ?
family: daughter of John Rhodes and Hannah
d 20.12.1774 aged 53 of an apoplectic fit sisters' house Fulneck,
interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.12.1776
grave 497 - 1st section, 21st row, 9th grave from path

(LW)><=#RHODES, Mary

resided: Oakenshaw
reception: single sister, received society Scholes 1744, crossed off catalogue 1752
family: daughter of Hannah Rhodes?

(LW)><=#RHODES, Mercy

reception: Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744, crossed off catalogue 1752
m John Rhodes

(P)><=#RHODES, Nathanael (Nathan/Natty)

resided: Holbeck

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744
m Eleanor
d 1752-1758

(LW/G)ss>RHODES, Rachel (1736-)

b 1736 Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.04.1736 (OS) / 26.04.1736 (NS),
sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747, received society Gomersal 1752,
not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

family: daughter of John Rhodes (b 1706), stepdaughter of Hannah (née Taylor) (b 1720),
sister of James (b 1735) and John (b 1738)

(LW)sb=#RHODES, Richard (Dicky)

b Oakenshaw

occupation: clothier

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother, Ingham's society Oakenshaw,
received society Oakenshaw 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(LW)#RHODES, Sarah

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw

(LW)o/x+^<RHODES, Sarah (1721-1794)

b 12.08.1721 Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1752,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Lower Wyke 13.04.1786
m Jonathan Rhodes 11.01.1747 - widowed post 1762

family: mother of 3 children

d 13.07.1794 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 18.07.1794

register 950 / stone 951- 2nd section, 43rd row, 3rd grave from path

(P)sbRHODES, Thomas

b Cheshire

occupation: gentleman

resided: Mile End London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS) - May/June 1744

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 1743,

received German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany 29.05.1744 (OS) / 09.06.1744 (NS),

returned London from Heerendyk 04.02.1745 (OS) / 15.02.1746 (NS),

left London for brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 10.11.1746 (OS) / 21.11.1746 (NS),

left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747?,

returned to his estate in Congleton Cheshire 1748,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 16.12.1749 (OS) / 27.12.1749 (NS),

brethren's house London 29.01.1752, sacrament London

congregation office: servitor German congregation London

04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS) - 29.05.1744 (OS) / 09.06.1744 (NS)

m Germany post 1752 by direction of the congregation

RICE, Abraham (1769-1778)

b 07.10.1769 Tytherton

educated: boys' school Fulneck
family: son of Owen Rice (b 1720) and Esther (née O'Neill) (b 1728)
half-brother of Peter (b 1743), brother of Anna Caritas (b 1758) and Joseph (b 1764)
d 03.07.1778 aged 8 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.07.1778
grave 575 - 2nd section, 30th row, 4th grave from path

RICE, Anna Caritas (1758-1772)

b 07.08.1758 Kingswood
educated: girls' school Fulneck
reception: baptized Kingswood chapel by Br J Gambold 08.08.1758
family: daughter of Owen Rice (b 1720) and Esther (née O'Neill) (b 1728),
half-sister of Peter (b 1743), sister of Joseph (b 1764) and Abraham (b 1769)
d 25.08.1772 aged 14 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 28.08.1772
grave 459 - 1st section, 20th row, 3rd grave from path

(LW)RICE, Elizabeth (1717-1756)

b 19.01.1717 Lambeth
reception: received congregation 1744, sacrament 1744
church service: first sea congregation, sailed from London on the *Catherine* 15.03.1742,
arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742, labourer English congregation Philadelphia 1742, returned UK,
congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1755, assistant labourer Wiltshire 1756
m Owen Rice (b 1720) St Giles' Church Cripplegate London 18.09.1739 (OS) / 29.09.1739
family: mother of Peter (b 1743)
d 14.07.1756 aged 39 Tytherton, interred Tytherton 17.07.1756
grave 23 - sisters' section, 4th row, 3rd grave from path

(G/F)RICE, Esther (1728-1797)

b **O'NEILL** 17.05.1728 (NS) Kilmore Co Armagh Ireland
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 25.09.1749,
confirmed London 09.12.1750, sacrament London 01.01.1751, widows' house Fulneck 1788
congregation office: bandleader among the single sisters Dublin 1747
church orders: blessed as deaconess
church service: assistant labourer Wiltshire 1757, congregation labourer Kingswood 1758,
Leominster 1759-63, Bath 1765, assistant labourer Bristol 1767,
congregation labourer Wiltshire 1771, Gracefield 1778, society labourer Plymouth Dock 1780,
congregation labourer Gomersal 1783-1778
m Owen Rice (b 1720) St Bride's Church Fleet Street London 26.09.1757 – widowed 12.03.1788
family: step-mother of Peter (b 1743),
mother of Anna Caritas (b 1758), Joseph (b 1764), stillborn daughter (1767) and
Abraham (b 1769)
d 23.06.1797 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 27.06.1797
grave 1019 - 2nd section, 46th row, 6th grave from path

RICE, John (Johann) (c1761-)

b c 1761
educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766

(W)sb2RICE, Joseph (1764-1783)

b 12.03.1764 Bath
occupation: baker
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1766 - 1778
reception: baptized Brethren's meeting place Bath by Br G Traneker 16.03.1764,
brethren's house Wellhouse 1778, received congregation Wellhouse 28.05.1780,
sacrament Wellhouse 12.04.1781
family: son of Owen Rice (b 1720) and Esther (née O'Neill) (b 1728),
half-brother of Peter (b 1743), brother of Anna Caritas (b 1764) and Abraham (b 1769)
d 16.08.1783 aged 19, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 20.08.1783

grave 689 - 2nd section, 18th row, 9th grave from path

(LW/G)RICE, Owen (1720 -1788)

b 06.01.1720 Haverfordwest

occupation: joiner

reception: received congregation 1743, sacrament 1743

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: first sea congregation, sailed from London on the *Catherine* 15.03.1742, arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742, labourer English congregation 1742, returned UK, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1755, assistant labourer Wiltshire 1756, congregation labourer Kingswood 1758, Leominster 1759-63, Bath 1765, assistant labourer Bristol 1767, congregation labourer Wiltshire 1771, Gracefield 1778, society labourer Plymouth Dock 1780, congregation labourer Gomersal 1783

m (1) Elizabeth (b 1717) St Giles' Church Cripplegate London 18.09.1739 (OS) / 29.09.1739 - widowed 14.07.1756

m (2) Esther O'Neill (b 1728) St Bride's Church London 26.09.1757

family: father of Peter (b 1743), Anna Caritas (b 1758), Joseph (b 1764) stillborn daughter (1767) and Abraham (b 1769)

d 12.03.1788 aged 68 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.03.1788

grave 807 - 2nd section, 21st row, 10th grave from path

(F)RICE, Peter (1743-)

b 20.10.1743 Philadelphia Pennsylvania

educated: boys' school Bethlehem, sent to his father 1764

occupation: organ building and joiner

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Bethlehem 16.01.1758, brethren's house Bristol, put out of brethren's house, brethren's house Fulneck 04.11.1766, dismissed brethren's house 22.09.1767

family: son of Owen Rice (b 1720) and Elizabeth (b 1717),

stepson of Esther (née O'Neill) (b 1728),

half-brother of Anna Caritas (b 1758), Joseph (b 1764) and Abraham (b 1769)

RICHARDS, Edward

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

(W)#RICHARDSON, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

(P)#RICHARDSON, Ellen

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holme

(W)%RICHARDSON, Grace

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m Timothy Richardson

(W)/RICHARDSON, Hannah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

(G)>RICHARDSON, J

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

(W)=RICHARDSON, John

reception: received society Mirfield 1744, not on Mirfield catalogue 1748

m

(W/G)sb=#RICHARDSON, Joseph

b Horbury Parish of Wakefield

occupation: clothier
reception: single brother, added Ingham's society Horbury, received society Horbury 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogues
m post 1743

(LW)<=#RICHARDSON, Joshua

resided: Rastrick
reception: Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Norwood Green 1742,
not on catalogue 1752
m Mary

(LW)<=#RICHARDSON, Mary

resided: Rastrick
reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on catalogue 1752
m Joshua Richardson

(O)RICHARDSON, Phoebe (1723-1794)

b 07.08.1723 Matlock
occupation: worsted spinner
reception: baptized St Giles' Church Matlock 18.08.1723 (OS) / 29.08.1723 (NS),
awakened Ockbrook June 1749, received society Ockbrook 1749,
one of 3 founder members of sisters' house Ockbrook 12.05.1750,
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 16.06.1751
congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1769,
congregation council Ockbrook 27.06.1776
family: daughter of Hearsay Richardson and Susannah (née Wragg) (b 1696),
granddaughter of George Wragg and Hannah,
sister of Benjamin (b 1727) and Susannah (b 1738)
d 02.03.1794 aged 70 sisters' house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 06.03.1794
1st section, 11th row, 10th grave on the left from 1st path

(W)%RICHARDSON, Timothy

reception; received society Mirfield 15.07.1767
m Grace

RICHTER, Arnold (1730-)

b 03.12.1730 Stralsund Swedish Pomerania
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Neusaltz March 1750,
sacrament Neusaltz May 1750, Chelsea, brethren's house Fulneck 21.02.1755,
Germany September 1756
d Barby

(LW)#RIDDONS, John

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

RIDER

(see **RYDER**)

(D)=RIDGE, Sarah

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,
not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744
m William Ridges

(D)=RIDGE, William (1708-1774)

b 08.03.1708
reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,
not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744
m Sarah

d 07.03.1774 aged 66, interred Dukinfield
grave 66

(D)=RIDGEWAY, James

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

(LW)#RIDING, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

RIEZ, Sophia (1774-)

b 11.11.1774 London

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor,
received congregation Fulneck 16.03.1789, sacrament Fulneck 15.01.1792, left us

RIHTT

(see **WRIGHT**)

(H/P)#RILEY, Abraham

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(LW)oRILEY, Hannah

reception: received society Halifax June 1762

RILEY, Mary (1714-1787)

(see **SHARP**)

(LW)o/x+><RILEY, Sarah

reception: received society Halifax 1748, transferred society Wyke November 1759,
still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762
m Riley - widowed 1752-November 1759

(B/P)ox+^>RILEY, Sarah

reception: received society Baildon 1752, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762
m Riley

RILEY, Samuel (1726-)

b 30.09.1726 Pudsey

reception: single brother, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1780,
sacrament Pudsey 05.11.1780

m

RINDER, Mary (1764-)

(see **HAUPTMAN**)

RINGELTAUBE, William Tobias (1770-)

b 08.08.1770 Scheidelwiz Silesia

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Fulneck 27.09.1797,
received congregation Fulneck 28.09.1799, sacrament Fulneck 12.10.1799

church orders: ordained as deacon Lutheran Church

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1800,

ad interim minister Lutheran Church London February 1801, returned Fulneck January 1802,
left Brethren's Church, missionary East Indies

(P/F)CBss<=#RIPLEY, Sarah (Sally) (1720-1805)

b 07.06.1720 (OS) / 18.06.1720 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds

resided: Pudsey 1744, stone house (Museum Row) Fulneck 31.07.1744-1746

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Holbeck 26.06.1720 (OS) / 07.07.1720 (NS),
Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
sisters' house Pudsey 1746, sisters' house Holme 1747-1753

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 05.12.1745 (OS) / 16.12.1745 (NS),
visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church service: single sisters' labourer Pudsey 09.02.1753, North of Ireland 14.09.1758,
retired Fulneck 1793
family: daughter of Richard Ripley
d 28.11.1805 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 02.12.1805
grave 1186 - 2nd section, 55th row, 3rd grave from path

ROBERTS, Edward (1721-1783)

b 26.02.1721 (OS) Presteigne Radnorshire
occupation: farmer
resided: Derwendeg North Wales 1760-1761
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Leominster,
received at settling of congregation Leominster 09.09.1759, sacrament Leominster 09.09.1759,
brethren's house Fulneck 1759-1760, 24.09.1761 - 28.01.1776
church orders: received as acoluth 14.08.1766
church service: single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 30.01.1776,
missionary Jamaica, sailed from England 31.10.1781, arrived 25.04.1782
m Sarah Sheard (b 1752) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 24.10.1781
d 19.06.1783 aged 62 Old Carmel Jamaica, interred Old Carmel Jamaica

(P)oROBERTS, Elizabeth

reception; received society Pudsey 08.08.1762
m John Roberts

(G)CB\$o/x+^><ROBERTS, Hannah (1699-1778)

b **WILLOUGHBY** 10.06.1699 Roberttown Parish of Birstall
occupation: spinner
resided: Roberttown 1745, Cleckheaton 1748, Hightown
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m John Roberts 10.07.1737 (OS) / 21.07.1737 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall -
widowed August 1739
family: mother of Mary (Sheard) (b 1738), mother-in-law of James Sheard (b 1724)
d 21.11.1778 aged 79 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 24.11.1778
grave 582 - 1st section, 33rd row, 10th grave from path

(P)oxROBERTS, John

reception; received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
m Elizabeth

(G)&o/x+^>ROBERTS, Mary (1738-1821)

b 1737 (OS) / 1738 (NS) Roberttown Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.02.1737 (OS) / 26.02.1738 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1752, single sister in the diaspora 30.08.1758,
received congregation Gomersal 26.12.1796, sacrament Gomersal 25.07.1797
m James **SHEARD** (b 1724) St Peter's Church Birstall 31.03.1777 - widowed 14.12.1802
family: daughter of John Roberts and Hannah (née Willoughby) (b 1699),
daughter-in-law of James Sheard
d 31.03.1821 aged 84, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 03.04.1821
grave 192 - sisters' section, 14th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)#ROBERTS, Nancy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

ROBERTS, Sarah (1752-)

(see **SHEARD**)

(P)=ROBERTS, William

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, not on catalogue 1748

m

(W)#ROBINSON, Sr

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

m Matthew Robinson

(LW/H/P/F)CB^><=#ROBINSON, Abraham (1702-1792)

b 21.06.1702 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Hipperholme 1726, Shelf, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Shelf,

received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Great Horton 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 1751, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

m Mary Holmes (b 1706) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 31.01.1726 (OS) / 11.02.1727 (NS)

- widowed 23.07.1792

family: father of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Jeremiah (b 1732), Mary (Stocks) (b 1735),

Abraham (b 1738), 2 other sons and another daughter,

father-in-law of Ann (née Haley) (b 1742), Sarah (née Brewer) (b 1735), Mr Stocks and

Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739)

d 16.08.1792 aged 90 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.08.1792

grave 909 - 2nd section, 24th row, 8th grave from path

together with stillborn male child Robinson (b/d 1809)

ROBINSON, Abraham (1738-1802)

b February 1738 Shelf

occupation: farmer

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.05.1796

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739) St Peter's Church Hartshead 01.05.1779

family: son of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),

brother of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Jeremiah (b 1732) and Mary (Stocks) (b 1735),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Haley) (b 1742), Sarah (née Brewer) (b 1735) and Mr Stocks,

father of children by 1st marriage, 1 daughter by 2nd marriage

d 10.07.1802 aged 64 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes July 1802

grave 85 - brethren's section, 3rd row, 10th grave from path

(P)sbROBINSON, Abraham (1766-)

b 1766

resided: Pudsey

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782

ROBINSON, Ann (1742-)

b **HALEY** December 1742 Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 02.01.1791,

sacrament Lower Wyke 05.04.1792

m John Robinson (b 1731) St Peter's Church Hartshead 25.12.1787 - widowed 17.10.1802

family: daughter-in-law of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),

sister-in-law of Esther (b 1729), Jeremiah (b 1732), Mary (Stocks) (b 1735) and

Abraham Robinson (b 1738)

ROBINSON, Ann (1779-)

b 02.11.1779 Birstall

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 06.10.1793, sacrament Lower Wyke 26.07.1795

(P)#ROBINSON, Betty

resided: Hunslet

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Beeston

ROBINSON, Elizabeth (1706-1779) (see **TAYLOR**)

(LW/G/F/P)CB>=#ROBINSON, Elizabeth (1713-1795)

b **COULTHARD** 13.09.1713 (OS) / 24.09.1713 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

resided: Cleckheaton 1713-1743, Fulneck 1750, Pudsey 1755, Gomersal plan post 1768

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Cleckheaton 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),

transferred congregation London 10.10.1743 (OS) / 21.10.1743 (NS),

founder member congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),

sacrament Broadoaks 1743 or 1744,

transferred congregation Yorkshire and society Pudsey 1750,

separated from the congregation 1755, readmitted congregation post 1768,

readmitted sacrament Gomersal 25.01.1784

church service: assistant boys' school Broadoaks 10.10.1743 (OS) / 21.10.1743 (NS),

boys' school Buttermere 31.10.1745 (OS) / 11.11.1745 (NS),

boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS) - 1750

m Joseph Robinson (b 1698) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.07.1739 (OS) / 05.08.1739 (NS)

- widowed 08.11.1768

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Robinson

d 31.03.1795 aged 81, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 03.04.1795

grave 36 - sisters' section, 2nd row, 2nd grave from path

(LW/G/P/F)CBss<=#ROBINSON, Esther (1729-1793)

b 31.12.1728 (OS) / 11.01.1729 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Shelf,

received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 16.06.1747,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Tyersal 1749,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

unity office: disciple's intercessor

family: daughter of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),

sister of John (b 1731), Jeremiah (b 1732), Mary (Stocks) (b 1735) and Abraham (b 1738),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Haley) (b 1742), Sarah (née Brewer) (b 1735), Mr Stocks and

Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739)

d 10.10.1793 aged 64 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.10.1793

grave 936 - 2nd section, 42nd row, 2nd grave from path

(W/G)sb=#ROBINSON, Isaac

b Ossett

occupation: clothier

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society,

received society Ossett 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(P)=ROBINSON, James

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single brother, received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, not on catalogue 1748

(P)#ROBINSON, Jane

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

ROBINSON, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1732-1821)

b 25.05.1732 Shelf

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 10.07.1796,
sacrament Lower Wyke 05.02.1797

congregation office: chapel servant

m Sarah Brewer (b 1735) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 1756

family: son of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),
brother of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Mary (Stocks) (b 1735) and Abraham (b 1738),
brother-in-law of Ann (née Haley) (b 1742), Mr Stocks and Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739)

d 17.10.1821 aged 89 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 21.10.1821

grave 25

ROBINSON, John (1731-1802)

b 21.03.1731 Shelf

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 02.01.1791,
sacrament Lower Wyke 05.04.1792

m Ann Haley (b 1742) St Peter's Church Hartshead 25.12.1787

family: son of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),
brother of Esther (b 1729), Jeremiah (b 1732), Mary (Stocks) (b 1735) and Abraham (b 1738),
brother-in-law of Sarah (née Brewer) (b 1735), Mr Stocks and Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739)

d 17.10.1802 aged 72 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes October 1802

grave 88 - brethren's section, 3rd row, 9th grave from path

(LW/G/F/P)<#ROBINSON, Joseph (1698-1768)

b 1698 Littleton Parish of Birstall

resided: Cleckheaton 1739-1743, Fulneck 1750, Pudsey 1755

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.09.1698 (OS) / 06.10.1698 (NS),

Ingham's society Cleckheaton 1742,

transferred society Fetter Lane 10.10.1743 (OS) / 21.10.1743 (NS),

received congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),

sacrament Broadoaks 1743 or 1744,

transferred congregation Yorkshire and society Pudsey 1750,

publicly excluded from the congregation 1755, absolved of his misdemeanours 07.10.1768

church service: assistant boys' school Broadoaks 10.10.1743 (OS) / 21.10.1743 (NS),

boys' school Buttermere 31.10.1745 (OS) / 11.11.1745 (NS),

boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS) - 1750

m (1) c 1720 - widowed

m (2) Elizabeth Coulthard (b 1713) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.07.1739 (OS) / 05.08.1739 (NS)

family: son of Joshua Robinson, father of 4 children by his first marriage (all died)

d 08.11.1768 aged 70 of dropsy and palsy Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 10.11.1768

grave 362 - 2nd section, 9th row, 8th grave from path

(W)#ROBINSON, Joshua

resided: Mirfield

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield

m

ROBINSON, Mark (1726-)

b 26.05.1726

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1796,
excluded congregation 17.02.1799
m Sarah (b 1724) - widowed 07.06.1798

(LW/H/P/F)*><#ROBINSON, Mary (1706-1792)

b **HOLMES** August 1706 Shelf

occupation: spinster

resided: Shelf 1726, Fulneck 1759

reception; baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Shelf,
received society Great Horton 1748, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,
Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.09.1757,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

m Abraham Robinson (b 1702) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
31.01.1726 (OS) / 11.02.1727 (NS)

family: mother of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Jeremiah (b 1732), Mary (Stocks) (b 1735),
Abraham (b 1738), 2 other sons and another daughter,
mother-in-law of Ann (née Haley) (b 1742), Sarah (née Brewer) (b 1735), Mr Stocks and
Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739)

d 23.07.1792 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 26.07.1792
grave 907 - 2nd section, 41st row, 9th grave from path

(P)#ROBINSON, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

ROBINSON, Mary (1730-)

(see **BOOTH**)

(H/P/F)>ROBINSON, Mary (1735-1821)

b 10.12.1735 Shelf

occupation: washing

resided: Shelf

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 1752, not on catalogue 1758,
received congregation Fulneck 27.06.1774, widows' house Fulneck,
sacrament Fulneck 10.11.1776

m **STOCKS** - widowed 21.05.1775

family: daughter of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),
sister of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Jeremiah (b 1732) and Abraham (b 1738),
sister-in-law of Ann (née Haley) (b 1742), Sarah (née Brewer) (b 1735) and
Ruth (née Bateman) (b 1739)
mother of 1 son and Sarah (b 1760)

d 21.10.1821 aged 86, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.10.1821
grave 1386 - 1st section, 34th row, 6th grave from path
together with daughter Sarah Stocks (grave 592)

(G)ROBINSON, Mary (1766-1790)

b 21.06.1766 near Halifax

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received society Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 27.06.1790

d 11.08.1790 aged 34 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 14.08.1790
grave 863 - 1st section, 50th row, 8th grave from path

(W)#ROBINSON, Matthew

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

m

(LW)#ROBINSON, Molly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

(P)#ROBINSON, Molly

resided: Hunslet

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Beeston

ROBINSON, Ruth (1739-1809)

b **BATEMAN** December 1739 Shelf

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.02.1793,
sacrament Lower Wyke 24.03.1796

m - widowed

m (2) Abraham Robinson (b 1738) St Peter's Church Hartshead 01.05.1779 - widowed 10.07.1802

family: daughter-in-law of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),
sister-in-law of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Jeremiah Robinson (b 1732) and
Mary (Stocks) (b 1735),

children by 1st marriage, 1 daughter by 2nd marriage

d 01.09.1809 aged 69 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br W Okely 04.09.1809

grave 136 - sisters' section, 7th row, 4th grave from path

(B/H/P)CBox+^><=#ROBINSON, Sarah (1694-1764)

b **POLLARD** November 1694 Idle Parish of Calverley

resided: Eccleshill 1717, Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.12.1694 (OS) / 13.12.1694 (NS),
Ingham's society Eccleshill, received society Pudsey 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),
readmitted sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m William Robinson of Eccleshill 07.05.1717 (OS) / 18.05.1717 (NS) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley
- widowed November 1727

family: daughter of Nicholas Pollard

d 20.08.1764 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 22.08.1764

grave 270 - 1st section, 9th row, 10th grave from path

(LW/G/P/F)CBss<=#ROBINSON, Sarah (1715-1796)

b 25.02.1714 (OS) / 08.03.1715 Halifax

occupation: spinner

resided: Shelf 1744-1746

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Norwood Green 1744,
sisters' house Oxheys 07.07.1746,
transferred society Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
sisters' house Tyersal 1749, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.01.1751,
sisters' house Fulneck 1753, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

unity office: disciple's intercessor

d 25.01.1796 aged 80 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 28.01.1796

grave 987 - 2nd section, 45th row, 9th grave from path

ROBINSON, Sarah (1724-1798)

b 12.05.1724 Hipperholme

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.10.1796,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 14.04.1802

m Mark Robinson (b 1726)

d 07.06.1798 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 10.06.1798

grave 1037 - 2nd section, 47th row, 5th grave from path

ROBINSON, Sarah (1735-)

b 10.10.1735 Nottingham

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
sacrament Fulneck 06.09.1755, sisters' house Ockbrook 10.04.1760??

(P)>ROBINSON, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753

(G)>ROBINSON, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Gomersal 1752, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752,
not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

(LW)#ROBINSON, Susannah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

(P)sb=#ROBINSON, William

resided: Hunslet

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Beeston, received society Hunslet 1743,
does not appear on any other list

(LW)#ROBSON, Mercy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

(W/F)+ROEBUCK, Rachel (1735-1812)

b 14.02.1735 Almondbury

occupation: washing and spinning

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1759,
sisters' house Fulneck 04.10.1760, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1761,
sacrament Fulneck 11.01.1767

d 28.12.1812 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 31.12.1812

grave 1284 - 1st section, 56th row, 10th grave from path

ROEDERER, Anna Sophia (1797-)

b 04.05.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 14.05.1797

m Rev **BREUTEL**

family: daughter of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),
granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
niece of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),
cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),
Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
sister of John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795) and Charles Joseph (b 1798),

William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803),
sister-in-law of and Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel), aunt of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

ROEDERER, Charles Joseph (1798-1800)

b 17.11.1798 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 02.12.1798

family: son of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),
grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),
cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),
Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
brother of John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803)
d 23.01.1800 aged 1 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 29.01.1800
grave 1073 (gravestone missing)

ROEDERER, Dorothy Carolina (1795-)

b 19.06.1795 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.06.1795

family: daughter of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),
granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
niece of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),
cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),
Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
sister of John Foster (b 1794), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797), Charles Joseph (b 1798),
William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803),
sister-in-law of Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel) and Rev Breutel,

aunt of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

ROEDERER, John

b Neuwied am Rhein

occupation: gentleman, merchant

resided: Bedford c 1793, Fulneck 1794-1803

m Mary Helden Foster (b 1762)

family: son-in-law of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),
father of John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803),
father-in-law of Rev Breutel and Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel),
grandfather of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

ROEDERER, John Foster (1794-1881)

b 03.04.1794 Bedford

resided: Fulneck 1794

reception: baptized Bedford by Br S Benade 13.04.1794

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1814-16?

provincial office: deputy General Synod 1857

unity office: secretary Unity's Elders' Conference Berthelsdorf,
director Mission's office Herrnhut 1832, retired 1868

m Agnes Wilhelmina von Gavel – widowed 04.08.1868

family: son of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),
grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),
cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),
Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
brother of Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797), Charles Joseph (b 1798),
William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803), brother-in-law of Rev Breutel,
father of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

d 08.02.1881 Herrnhut

ROEDERER, Mary Helden (1762-1832)

b **FOSTER** 09.10.1762 Bedford

resided: with her mama Bedford, Fulneck 1794-1803

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 10.10.1762,
received congregation Bedford 17.01.1781, sacrament Bedford 02.12.1781

m John Roederer

family: daughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), Samuel Foster (b 1725),
 Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),
 cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and
 Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760),
 Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
 and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and
 Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and
 Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
 Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),
 Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
 sister of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
 Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758), Frederick William (b 1760) and
 John Foster (b 1765),
 sister-in-law of Henry William van Weber, Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz,
 Deborah (née Senior), Elizabeth (née Overend),
 Anna Louisa Eleanora (née La Trobe) (b 1761), Margaret (née Place) (b 1762),
 Flora (née Foster) (b 1767) and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782),
 aunt of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
 William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
 Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
 Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
 Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
 Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
 Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
 Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
 Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
 Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
 Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
 Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
 John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),
 Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
 Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
 mother of John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
 Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803),
 mother-in-law of Rev Breutel and Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel),
 grandmother of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

d 1832

(P)sb2ROETOR, William

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782

(P/F)^>ROGERS, Abram (1723-1782)

b August 1723 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.08.1723 (OS) / 31.08.1723 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.09.1756, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

m Hannah Oaks (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.02.1747 (OS) / 06.03.1748 (NS)

family: son of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth,

brother of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),

Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721), brother-in-law of James Trippleton,

son-in-law of William Oaks,

father of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),

Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765),

Joseph (b 1767) and Benjamin (b 1770),

father-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),

grandfather of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

d 02.02.1782 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.02.1782

grave 646 - 2nd section, 17th row, 3rd grave from path
together with son Joseph (grave 1636)

ROGERS, Ann (1757-)

(see **MALTBY**)

(P/W)ROGERS, Ann (1756-1827)

b 21.12.1756 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758, Littlemoor 11.02.1775, Mirfield Moor 15.10.1789,
Pudsey 1794, Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.12.1756, sisters' house Littlemoor 11.02.1775,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.07.1781,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.04.1786, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1789,
transferred congregation Pudsey 1794, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m George **THACKERY** (b 1756) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.10.1789 - widowed 04.11.1795

family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),

sister of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),
Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767)
and Benjamin (b 1770), sister-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757),
aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784), mother of George Thackery (b 1790)

d 30.12.1827 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.01.1827

grave 1470 - 1st section, 66th row, 6th grave from path

(F)ROGERS, Anna (1743-1763)

b 15.08.1743 Bedford

educated: girls' school Chelsea 16.09.1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bedford 31.08.1743 (OS) / 11.09.1743 (NS),
received congregation Fulneck 21.08.1758, sisters' house Fulneck,
sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 28.08.1763

family: daughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),
granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),
great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
niece of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers,
stepdaughter of Ann Mary (née Parsons),
sister of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741), John (b 1744),
Jacob (b 1746), Joseph (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748) and Martha Copson (b 1750),
half sister of Johanna Salome (b 1757)

d 24.10.1763 aged 20 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br La Trobe 27.10.1763

grave 248 - 1st section, 9th row, 3rd grave from path

(F)ROGERS, Benjamin (1770-1777)

b 28.07.1770 Fulneck

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br P Syms 29.07.1770

family: son of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
nephew of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),

brother of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),

Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765) and
Joseph (b 1767)

d 18.09.1777 aged 7 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.09.1777

grave 556 - 2nd section, 30th row, 5th grave from path

(F)ROGERS, Christian James (1760-)

b 16.01.1760 Fulneck

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 16.01.1760, crossed off list c 1780

family: son of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 17256),
grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
nephew of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),
brother of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),
Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and
Benjamin (b 1770),
brother-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),
uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

ROGERS, Elizabeth (1704-1782) (see **GREENING**)

ROGERS, Elizabeth (Betty) (1748-1821) (see **FENTON**)

(F)ROGERS, Elizabeth (1762-)

b 01.07.1762 Fulneck

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.07.1762,

received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 09.07.1785

family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),
sister of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),
Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and
Benjamin (b 1770),
sister-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),
aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

(F/W)ROGERS, Elizabeth (1784-)

b 01.03.1784 Fulneck

resided: Mirfield 23.09.1805, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.03.1784,

received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1798, sacrament Bedford 12.10.1800,

transferred congregation Wellhouse 1805, transferred congregation Fulneck c 1825

m John David **MARRIOTT** (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.09.1805

family: daughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),
granddaughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),
great-granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and
Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
niece of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and
Joseph Rogers (b 1747), and Ann (b 1746), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759),
Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),
cousin of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and
Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and
William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
sister of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),
aunt of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),
Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),
daughter-in-law of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739),
mother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),
William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),
Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and
Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828)

(P)#ROGERS, Hannah

resided: Pudsey

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

(P/F)^>ROGERS, Hannah (1726-1802)

b **OAKS** 11.06.1726 (OS) / 22.06.1726 (NS) Leeds

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758, Pudsey

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 30.06.1726 (OS) / 11.07.1726 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.09.1756, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

m Abram Rogers (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.02.1747 (OS) / 06.03.1748 (NS)

- widowed 02.02.1782

family: daughter of William Oaks, daughter-in-law of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth,

sister-in-law of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),

Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),

mother of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),

Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765),

Joseph (b 1767) and Benjamin (b 1770),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),

grandmother of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

d February 1802 aged 75, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 20.02.1802

(Y)ROGERS, Jacob (1715 -1779)

b February 1714 (OS) / February 1715 (NS) Gildersome Yorkshire

educated: Batley Grammar School (with Benjamin Ingham) and Trinity College Cambridge,

qualifications: graduated Cambridge 1737

occupation: school usher Bedford Grammar School, dismissed

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 12.02.1714 (OS) / 23.02.1715,

received Baptist Church 1740, withdrew c 1742,

received congregation London 27.10.1744 (OS) / 07.11.1744 (NS),

sacrament Bedford 09.01.1744 (OS) / 20.01.1745 (NS), transferred congregation Bedford 1746

congregation office: intercessor Bedford 01.01.1744 (OS) / 12.01.1745 (NS)

church orders: ordained as deacon Church of England

church service: curate St Paul's Church Bedford, dismissed,

curate Odell parish church, St Paul's Church Bedford, again dismissed,

preaching tour Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire and West Riding of Yorkshire 1739,

instrumental in founding Nottingham and Ockbrook societies 1739-40,

preacher Bedford 1745, Bristol 1746, Bedford 1747, emigrated to America,

sailed from Dover on the fifth voyage of the *Irene*, arrived New York 17.05.1752,

labourer Philadelphia, New York, North Carolina, ordinary Bethabara North Carolina 1758,

returned UK July 1762, society labourer Bath 1762, Nottingham 1764,

assistant Haverfordwest 1765, congregation labourer Wiltshire residing Tytherton 1766,

residing Malmesbury 1768, society labourer Frome Somerset 1768,

congregation labourer Leominster 1773, London 04.05.1776

other service: translated journals, reports, sermons etc from German into English whilst in America

m (1) Mary Heaver (b 1714) St Bartholomew's Church Layston Hertfordshire

02.02.1737 (OS) / 13.02.1738 (NS) – widowed 12.07.1750 (OS) / 23.07.1750 (NS)

m (2) Ann Mary (Molly) Parsons spring 1756 America – widowed 19.07.1759

m (3) Mary Brampton (née Cherry) (b 1722) St Martin's Church Bremhill Wiltshire 29.10.1767

family: son of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),

grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,

nephew of John (b 1672), Anne (Airton) (b 1674), Richard (b 1677),

Elizabeth (Atkinson) (b 1680), Susannah (b 1682) and Marmaduke (b 1683),

cousin of Hannah (b 1699), Joseph (b 1703), Barbara (b 1705), John (b 1707),

James (b 1709), Mary (b 1711), Elizabeth (b 1714) and Lydia (b 1717),

brother of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah,

son-in-law of William Parsons of Easton America (Surveyor-General), and

John Cherry and Mary, brother-in-law of Titus (b 1720) and Morris Cherry (b 1722),
 father of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743),
 John (b 1744), Jacob (b 1746), Joseph (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748), Martha Copson (b 1750)
 and Johanna Salome (b 1757),
 father-in-law of John Mott (b 1732), Elizabeth (Betty) (née Fenton) (b 1748) and
 Elizabeth (née North),
 grandfather of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769),
 and Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786),
 great-grandfather of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
 Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),
 Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),
 Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and
 Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),
 Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838)
 great-great-grandfather of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and
 Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)
 d 25.01.1779 aged 63 Nevill's Court London, interred Chelsea by Br B La Trobe 01.02.1779
 south west square, 6th row, 2nd grave

(LW/F)ROGERS, Jacob (1746-1796)

b 24.12.1745 (OS) / 04.01.1746 (NS) St Paul's Parish Bedford

occupation: glover

educated: boys' school Smith House 03.07.1751, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Rogers 29.12.1745 (OS) / 09.01.1746 (NS),
 brethren's house Fulneck 07.01.1760, received congregation Fulneck 07.04.1760,
 sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1761, brethren's house Zeist 29.11.1767, Herrnhut,
 returned brethren's house Fulneck with good testimony 20.01.1771 - 21.12.1780

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1772

m Elizabeth (Betty) Fenton (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.12.1780

family: son of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),
 grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),
 great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
 nephew of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers,
 stepson of Ann Mary (née Parsons) and Mary (née Cherry, later Brampton) (b 1722),
 brother of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743),
 John (b 1744), Joseph (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748) and Martha Copson (b 1750),
 half-brother of Joanna Salome (b 1757),
 brother-in-law of John Mott (b 1732) and Elizabeth (née North), and
 Ann (b 1746), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759), Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and
 Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),

uncle of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769),

son-in-law of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),

father of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John (b 1786),

father-in-law of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),

grandfather of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),

Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),

Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and

Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),

Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),

great-grandfather of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and

Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)

d 31.07.1796 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 05.08.1796

grave 1002 - 2nd section, 34th row, 1st grave by path

(P/F)ROGERS, Jacob (1754-)

b 07.09.1754 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 11.09.1754,
brethren's house Fulneck, ran away to family in Hunslet c 1769
m Ann Maltby (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.04.1778 of his own accord
family: son of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
nephew of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),
brother of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756),
Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and
Benjamin (b 1770),
brother-in-law of George Thackery (b 1756), and
William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752) and Catherine Maltby (b 1755),
uncle of George Thackery (b 1790),
son-in-law of William Maltby and Rachel (née Isles) (b 1717),
father of Martha (b 1784)

ROGERS, Jacob (1773-)

b 07.11.1773 Wibsey

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house and the Brethren

(LW/F/O)ROGERS, John (1744-1765)

b 08.10.1744 (OS) / 19.10.1744 (NS) Bedford

educated: boys' school Smith House 03.07.1751, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 01.01.1760

occupation: stockiner, bound apprentice to Br James Shipley 13.02.1761

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bedford 28.10.1744 (OS) / 08.11.1744 (NS),
brethren's house Ockbrook 04.01.1760, received congregation Ockbrook 22.06.1760,
confirmed Ockbrook 04.07.1761, sacrament Ockbrook 01.08.1761

congregation office: committee Ockbrook 01.01.1765

family: son of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),
grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),
great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
nephew of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers,
stepson of Ann Mary (née Parsons),
brother of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743),
Jacob (b 1746), Joseph (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748) and Martha Copson (b 1750),
half-brother of Joanna Salome (b 1757), brother-in-law of John Mott (b 1732)

d 26.07.1765 aged 20 brethren's house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br C A Völkel 29.07.1765
2nd section, 4th row, 5th grave on the right from 1st path

(F)ROGERS, John (1786-1862)

b 24.07.1786 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Barby 28.04.1801

resided: 3 Trelawny Place Westbury on Trym 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.07.1786,
received congregation Barby 02.08.1801, sacrament Barby 20.06.1802

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 19.04.1811

ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated bishop (143 [81]) Ockbrook by Brn B Seifferth and J Ellis 19.09.1852

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 07.11.1806, boys' school Fairfield 25.02.1808,
boys' school Fulneck 19.01.1811, principal Fulneck Academy 1813,
congregation labourer Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1826,
congregation labourer Bristol 1840, Fulneck 1843, Fairfield 1849, retired Bristol 1858

m Elizabeth Haster (b 1797) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1826

family: son of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),
grandson of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),

great-grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
 great-great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
 nephew of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and Joseph Rogers (b 1747), and Ann (b 1746), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759), Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),
 cousin of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
 brother of Mary (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784),
 brother-in-law of John David Marriott (b 1781), and Theobald John (b 1795), Mary Ann Haster (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),
 uncle of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828),
 son-in-law of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),
 father of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott (b 1838),
 father-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817) and Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836),
 grandfather of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)
 d 26.07.1862 aged 76 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br John Lang 01.08.1862

(LW/F/O)ROGERS, Joseph (1747-)

b 28.04.1747 (OS) / 09.05.1747 (NS) St Paul's Parish Bedford
 educated: boys' school Smith House 03.07.1751, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 04.01.1762
 occupation: stocking weaver
 reception: baptized parents' house Bedford by Br J Rogers 03.05.1747 (OS) / 14.05.1747 (NS), brethren's house Ockbrook 06.01.1762, received society Ockbrook 01.01.1764, brethren's house Fulneck 14.07.1764, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1768, dismissed brethren's house and congregation and sent away from Fulneck to father June 1770, returned neighbourhood of Fulneck 1771, left the Brethren because of idle disorderly course 1771
 m Elizabeth North 14.05.1772 St Peter's Church Bradford of his own accord
 family: son of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth, nephew of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers, stepson of Ann Mary (née Parsons) and Mary (née Cherry, later Brampton) (b 1722), brother of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743), John (b 1744), Jacob (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748) and Martha Copson (b 1750), half-brother of Joanna Salome (b 1757) brother-in-law of John Mott (b 1738) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Fenton) (b 1748), uncle of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786)

(F)ROGERS, Joseph (1767-1841)

b 28.07.1767 Fulneck
 resided: Lane End
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.08.1767, received society Fulneck, excluded society connection 1800
 family: son of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726), grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks, nephew of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717), Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721), brother of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),

Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765) and Benjamin (b 1770),
brother-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),
uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)
d 17.01.1841 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.01.1841
grave 1636 - 2nd section, 17th row, 3rd grave from path
together with father Abram (grave 646)

(P/F)ROGERS, Martha (1749-1815)

b 21.01.1749 Pudsey
occupation: weaver
resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.02.1748 (OS) / 16.02.1749 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 1759, received congregation Fulneck 31.03.1777,
sacrament Fulneck 04.11.1780
family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),
sister of William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756),
Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and
Benjamin (b 1770),
sister-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),
aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)
d 09.09.1815 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.09.1815
grave 1318 - 1st section, 57th row, 2nd grave from path

ROGERS, Mary (1722-1804)

(see **BRAMPTON**)

(F)ROGERS, Mary (Polly) (1740-1810)

b 18.05.1740 Bedford
educated: girls' school Chelsea 16.09.1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755
reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bedford 04.07.1740 (OS) / 15.07.1740 (NS),
received congregation Bedford 01.01.1754, sacrament Fulneck 06.09.1755,
sisters' house Zeist 05.01.1768
church service: single sisters' labourer Leominster 1785-1790, 1799, retired Fulneck 1802?
family: daughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),
granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),
great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
niece of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers,
stepdaughter of Ann Mary (née Parsons) and Mary (née Cherry, later Brampton) (b 1722),
sister of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743), John (b 1744),
Jacob (b 1746), Joseph (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748) and Martha Copson (b 1750),
half-sister of Johanna Salome (b 1757),
sister-in-law of John Mott (b 1732), Elizabeth (Betty) (née Fenton) (b 1748) and
Elizabeth (née North),
aunt of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and
Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786)
d 27.05.1810 aged 70 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 31.05.1810
grave 1252 - 1st section, 54th row, 8th grave from path

(P/F)ROGERS, Mary (1752-1771)

b 26.07.1752 (OS) / 06.08.1752 (NS) Pudsey
resided: Pudsey, with parents Fulneck 11.11.1758
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 03.08.1752 (OS) / 14.08.1752 (NS),
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1770
family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726)

granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),
sister of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Jacob (b 1754), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756),
Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and
Benjamin (b 1770)

d 11.06.1771 aged 18 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 12.06.1771
grave 423 - 1st section, 18th row, 3rd grave from path

(F)ROGERS, Mary (1782-1827)

b 13.03.1782 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.03.1782,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1797, transferred congregation Bedford

family: daughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),
granddaughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),
great-granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and
Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,
niece of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and
Joseph Rogers (b 1747), and Ann (b 1746), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759),
Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),
cousin of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and
Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and
William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
sister of Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John (b 1786),
sister-in-law of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),
aunt of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),
William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),
Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and
Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and
Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),
Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838)

d 08.08.1827 aged 45 Bedford, interred Bedford 11.08.1827
south east section, 14th row, 6th grave from south boundary

(F)ROGERS, Phoebe (1765-)

b 31.07.1765 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 02.08.1765,

received congregation Fulneck 31.01.1785, sacrament Fulneck 07.07.1787

family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),
granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,
niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),
Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),
sister of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754),
Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Joseph (b 1767) and
Benjamin (b 1770),
sister-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),
aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

(P)#ROGERS, Richard

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

m - widowed

(P)#ROGERS, Susan

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

m Rogers

(D/P/F/W)ROGERS, William (1750-1792)

b 18.04.1750 Pudsey

occupation: clothier/check weaver

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758,

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Dukinfield to learn a trade 13.03.1764,
received congregation Dukinfield, sacrament Dukinfield, brethren's house Wellhouse

family: son of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),

grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,

nephew of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),

Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),

brother of Martha (b 1749), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756),

Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and

Benjamin (b 1770),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),

uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

d 31.07.1792 aged 42 Wellhouse, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 02.08.1792

grave 908 - 2nd section, 24th row, 9th grave from path

ROHR, John (1742-)

(see *REED*)

RÖMER(IN), Rosina Christiana (1726-1800)

b 14.02.1726 Augsburg Germany

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, awakened 06.08.1741,

received congregation Herrnhag 30.03.1742, sacrament Herrnhag 13.04.1743

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhag 05.06.1747

blessed as deaconess Herrnhut 05.07.1756

church service: single sisters' labourer Herrnhag 1749, Ockbrook 21.09.1757,

London 02.08.1761, Bristol 1764, Ockbrook 22.10.1772, London 30.01.1786,

Ockbrook 21.06.1791, retired Fulneck 11.07.1796

other information: crossing to England in 1757 was captured by a French privateer and thrown into
prison for 3 weeks at Calais

Unity office: attended General Synod London 1749

d 02.02.1800 aged 73 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.02.1800

grave 1074 - 2nd section, 49th row, 6th grave from path

(P)oROOKS, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 27.04.1762, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

ROOKS, George (1754-1756)

b 25.01.1754 Armley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 27.01.1754

family: son of Jonathan Rooks (b 1725) and Elizabeth, stepson of Sarah (née Briggs) (b 1725),

brother of Jonathan (b 1752)

d 17.02.1756 aged 2 Armley, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.02.1756

grave 91 - wing of 2nd section, 5th row, 3rd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

ROOKS, George (1757-)

b 10.03.1757 Armley

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.03.1757

family: son of Jonathan Rooks (b 1725) and Sarah (née Briggs) (b 1725),

half-brother of Jonathan (b 1752)

(G)CBo/x+^><ROOKS, John (1706-1763)

b 14.02.1706 Hipperholme Parish of Halifax

occupation: innkeeper

resided: Cleckheaton
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Martha Brook (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.08.1730 (OS) / 14.08.1730 (NS)
family: son-in-law of William Brook and Grace (née Balmforth) (b 1686),
father of John (b 1751) and Mary (Wood) (b 1753), father-in-law of John Wood (b 1748)
d 01.07.1763 aged 57 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.07.1763
grave 238 - 2nd section, 5th row, 1st grave by path

(P/O)+ROOKS, John

b Leeds
occupation: stockiner
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck January 1759,
brethren's house Ockbrook 1759, left the Brethren's Church 1772

(G/F)ROOKS, John (1751-)

b 08.04.1751 (OS) / 19.04.1751 (NS) Cleckheaton
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br B La Trobe
10.04.1751 (OS) / 21.04.1751 (NS), received society Gomersal 21.04.1763,
brethren's house Fulneck 28.01.1764, received congregation Fulneck 19.05.1766,
sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1768, brethren's house Bedford,
left brethren's house Bedford and congregation 26.07.1773
m of his own accord
family: son of John Rooks (b 1706) and Martha (née Brook, later Dixon) (b 1712),
grandson of William Brook and Grace (née Balmforth) (b 1686),
brother of Mary (Wood) (b 1753), brother-in-law of John Wood (b 1748)

(P)CBox+^>ROOKS, Jonathan (1725-1778)

b 27.11.1725 Horton Parish of Bradford
occupation: clothier/cloth weaver
resided: Armley
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m (1) Elizabeth - widowed 1754
m (2) Sarah Briggs (b 1725) 17.11.1754
family: father of 1 daughter, Jonathan (b 1752), George (b 1754) and George (b 1757)
d 31.05.1778 aged 52 Armley, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 02.05.1778
grave 570 - 2nd section, 15th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)ROOKS, Jonathan (1752-1756)

b 29.03.1752 (OS) / 09.04.1752 (NS) (Easter morning) Armley Parish of Leeds
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 30.03.1752 (OS) / 10.04.1752 (NS)
family: son of Jonathan Rooks (b 1725) and Elizabeth, stepson of Sarah (b 1725),
brother of George (b 1754) and half-brother of George (b 1757)

(W)%ROOKS, Jonathan

reception: great boy, received society Ossett 1767

(LW/G)CBo/x+^><=#ROOKS, Martha (Matty) (1712-)

b **BROOK** 23.02.1711 (OS) / 05.03.1712 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
resided: Cleckheaton
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.03.1711 (OS) / 03.04.1712 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) 16.11.1749 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1749 (OS) / 05.12.1749 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, excluded congregation 1764
m (1) John Rooks (1706) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.08.1730 (OS) / 14.08.1730 (NS)
- widowed 01.07.1763
m (2) Thomas **DIXON** 19.11.1764 St Peter's Church Birstall
family: daughter of William Brook and Grace (née Balmforth) (b 1686),
mother of John (b 1751) and Mary (Wood) (b 1753), mother-in-law of John Wood (b 1748)

(G)&ROOKS, Mary (1753-1792)

b 24.06.1753 Cleckheaton
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br B La Trobe 28.06.1753,
received congregation Gomersal 09.06.1787, sacrament Gomersal 25.11.1787
m John **WOOD** (b 1748) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.04.1771
family: daughter of John Rooks (b 1706) and Martha (née Brook, later Dixon) (b 1712),
granddaughter of William Brook and Grace (née Balmforth) (b 1686),
sister of John Rooks (b 1751), mother of 2 sons and 1 daughter
d 16.05.1792 aged 39, interred Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 20.05.1792
grave 8 - sisters' section, 1st row, 5th grave from path

(P)ox+^>ROOKS, Sarah (1725-1802)

b **BRIGGS** 24.09.1725 Thornton Bradford
resided: Armley
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1754,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.04.1755,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.01.1759
m Jonathan Rooks (b 1725) 17.11.1754 - widowed 31.05.1778
family: stepmother of 1 daughter, Jonathan (b 1752) and George (b 1754),
mother of George (b 1757)
d 11.03.1802 aged 76 Armley, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.03.1802
grave 1113 - 2nd section, 51st row, 9th grave from path

ROOKS, Sarah (1758-1786)

b 14.05.1758 Birstall
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, sisters' house Littlemoor 28.08.1770,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 29.11.1773,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.01.1778, sisters' house Fulneck
church service: missionary Jamaica 1784, arrived 03.01.1785
m Samuel **RUSSELL** (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.09.1784 - widowed 11.12.1804
family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Russell (b 1722) and first wife,
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Bader) (b 1745) Sarah (b 1751), Martha (b 1751), Eleonora (b 1759),
Miriam (b 1761) and Robert (b 1763),
d 19.05.1786 aged 28 Old Carmel Jamaica, interred Old Carmel Jamaica

(LW)o/x+^>#ROOKS, Susan

resided: Norwood Green
reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Scholes 1752,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, still Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762
m Rooks - widowed 1752-1758

ROSSEL, Anna

reception: received congregation, sacrament
church service: single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1765-66

ROSSITER, Fredrick

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

ROSS, Rose (1760-)

(see **OXLEY**)

(O)ROSSELL, Edward (1700-1789)

b 09.02.1699 (OS) / 20.02.1700 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire

occupation: farmer

resided: Breaston

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 28.02.1699 (OS) / 11.03.1700 (NS),
awakened in his youth Breaston, received society Ockbrook 1742,
transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,
received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 28.04.1751

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Mary Flint (b 1694) All Saints' Church Derby 18.06.1730 (OS) / 29.06.1730 (NS)

- widowed 21.09.1772

family: son of John Rossell and Lettice, son-in-law of George Flint junior of The Carr Crich,
father of Lettice (b 1731) and Mary (b 1733)

d 25.03.1789 aged 89 Breaston, interred St Chad's churchyard Wilne 28.03.1789

ROSSELL, Elizabeth (1720-1770)

(see **FOSTER**)

(O)ROSSELL, Hannah (1702-1757)

b **TOWLE** 1702 Sandiacre Derbyshire

resided: Draycott 1740, Hopwell Derbyshire 1750

reception: baptized St Giles' Church Sandiacre 17.11.1702 (OS) / 28.11.1702 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, received society Ockbrook 1749,
received congregation Ockbrook 05.04.1752, sacrament Ockbrook 12.10.1756

congregation office: committee Ockbrook 26.06.1757

m John Rossell (b 1692) St Chad's Church Wilne 09.01.1732 (OS) / 20.01.1733 (NS)

family: daughter of Patience Towle, daughter-in-law of John Rossell and Elizabeth,
stepmother of Elizabeth (Foster) (b 1720), William (b 1723) and John Rossell (b 1726),
mother of Thomas (b 1734), John (b 1742) and Anna Rossell (b 1744),
mother-in-law of Jane (née Borebank) (b 1738),
grandmother of John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1762), Ann (b 1764), James (b 1766),
Hannah (b 1769), Jane (b 1771), Mary (b 1773), Edward (b 1776), William (b 1780) and
James Rossell (b 1783)

d 14.07.1757 aged 54 Hopwell, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 16.07.1757

1st section, 3rd row, 2nd grave on the left from 1st path

(O)ROSSELL, John (1692-1766)

b 15.09.1692 Breaston Derbyshire

occupation: farmer

resided: Draycott 1740, Hopwell Derbyshire 1750

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 15.11.1692 (OS) / 26.11.1692 (NS),
received society Ockbrook 1749,
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)

congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook, committee Ockbrook 26.07.1765

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m (1) Mary Birch 05.09.1716 (OS) / 16.09.1716 (NS) St Chad's Church Wilne

- widowed November 1731

m (2) Hannah Towle (b 1702) St Chad's Church Wilne 09.01.1732 (OS) / 20.01.1733 (NS)

- widowed 14.07.1757

family: son of John Rossell and Elizabeth, son-in-law of Patience Towle,
father of John (b 1717), Elizabeth (Foster) (b 1720), William (b 1723), Mary (b 1724),
John (b 1726), Thomas (b 1734), John (b 1742) and Anna (b 1744),
father-in-law of Samuel Foster (b 1716) and Jane (née Borebank) (b 1738),

grandfather of Ann (b 1742), Harry Sam (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1749), Mary, Esther (b 1752) and John Foster (b 1754), and
John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1762), Ann (b 1764), James (b 1766), Hannah (b 1769), Jane (b 1771), Mary (b 1773), Edward (b 1776), William (b 1780) and
James Rossell (b 1783)

d 25.03.1766 aged 73 Hopwell, interred Ockbrook by Br C A Völkel 28.03.1766
2nd section, 5th row, 3rd grave on the right from 1st path

(O)ROSSELL, Mary (1695-1772)

b **FLINT** 31.01.1694 (OS) / 11.02.1695 Crich Derbyshire

resided: Breaston Derbyshire

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Crich 07.02.1694 (OS) / 18.02.1695 (NS),
awakened Ockbrook 1740, received society Ockbrook 1742,
transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,
received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 28.04.1751

m Edward Rossell (b 1700) All Saints' Church Derby 18.06.1730 (OS) / 29.06.1730 (NS)

family: daughter of George Flint junior of The Carr, daughter-in-law of John Rossell and Lettice,
mother of Lettice (b 1731) and Mary Rossell (b 1733)

d 21.09.1772 aged 77 Breaston, interred St Chad's churchyard Wilne 24.09.1772
according to her own desire to lie with her ancestors

ROTHER

(see also **ROTHERA**)

ROTHER, Henry (1729-1806)

b 06.02.1729 Cleve Germany

resided: Dublin, Germany, London, Fulneck

reception: baptized Lutheran Church,
awakened by the Brethren's frequent visits to his house in Dublin,
received congregation Dublin 12.05.1766, confirmed Dublin 07.12.1766,
sacrament Dublin 04.01.1767, left us for Germany, readmitted congregation Dublin June 1773,
left us again and went to London, transferred congregation Fulneck c 1779

m Sarah Carnak (b 1738) November 1761 - widowed 19.04.1793

family: father of Wilhelmina (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765) and Hannah Sophia (b 1767)

d 08.06.1806 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 12.06.1806

grave 1195 - 2nd section, 26th row, 8th grave from path

ROTHER, Sarah (1738-1793)

b **CARNAK** 06.05.1738

resided: Dublin, Germany, London, Fulneck

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,
awakened by the Brethren's frequent visits to her house in Dublin,
received congregation Dublin 23.10.1767, sacrament Dublin 21.05.1769,
left us for Germany, readmitted congregation Dublin June 1773,
left us again and went to London, transferred congregation Fulneck c 1779

m Henry Rother (b 1729) November 1761

family: mother of Wilhelmina (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765) and Hannah Sophia (b 1767)

d 19.04.1793 aged 54, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.04.1793

grave 926 - 2nd section, 42nd row, 9th grave from path

ROTHER, Sarah (1765-)

b 01.12.1765 Dublin

reception: sisters' house Fulneck 24.04.1779, received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1780,
sacrament Fairfield 28.10.1786

family: daughter of Henry Rother (b 1729) and Sarah (née Carnak) (b 1738),
sister of Wilhelmina (b 1763) and Hannah Sophia (b 1767)

ROTHER, Wilhelmina (1763-)

b 06.12.1763 Dublin

reception: sisters' house Fulneck 24.04.1779, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1780, sacrament 13.08.1781

family: daughter of Henry Rother (b 1729) and Sarah (née Carnak) (b 1738), sister of Sarah (b 1765) and Hannah Sophia (b 1767)

(LW)CBo/x^><=ROTHERA, Crispin (1710-)

b 25.10.1710 (OS) / 05.11.1710 (NS) Halifax

occupation: periwig maker

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 25.10.1710 (OS) / 05.11.1710 (NS), received society Halifax 1744, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.08.1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, disowned on remarriage 1762, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1762, readmitted quarterly sacrament Lower Wyke 28.07.1762

m (1) Esther (b 1708) - widowed 02.06.1761

m (2) Grace Crabtree 20.09.1761 (OS) / 01.10.1761 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax in a disorderly manner - widowed 24.05.1768

family: son of James Rothera, twin brother of Crispiana (b 1710), father of Tamar (b 1751)

(LW)CBx^><=ROTHERA, Esther (1708-1761)

b 02.02.1708 Soyland Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1744, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.04.1752 (OS) / 06.05.1752 (NS), founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Crispin Rothera (b 1710)

family: daughter-in-law of James Rothera, mother of Tamar (b 1751)

d 02.06.1761 aged 53 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.06.1761

grave 194 - 1st section, 6th row, 4th grave from path

(LW)oROTHERA, Grace (-1768)

b CRABTREE

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax April 1762, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.01.1767

m Crispin Rothera (b 1710) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 20.09.1761 (OS) / 01.10.1761 (NS in a disorderly manner

family: stepmother of Tamar (b 1751)

d 24.05.1768 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.05.1768

grave 351 - 1st section, 13th row, 10th grave from path

ROTHERA, Tamar (1751-1786)

b 31.08.1751 Halifax

reception; sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1782, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1783

family: daughter of Crispin Rothera (b 1710) and Esther (b 1708), stepdaughter of Grace

d 29.09.1786 aged 25 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 03.10.1786

grave 770 - 1st section, 44th row, 6th grave from path

(LW)/^>ROTHWELL, John

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue July 1761

m Sarah (b 1716)

d 1759-1760

(LW)o/x^>ROTHWELL, Sarah (1716-)

b 19.02.1716 Rastrick

reception: received society Halifax 1752, received congregation Lower Wyke 30.07.1770,
sacrament Lower Wyke 10.10.1779

m John Rothwell - widowed 1759-1760

(G)CB£&\$o/x+^><ROUSE, Abel (1710-1788)

b 25.01.1710 Hightown Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

congregation office: helper Gomersal 1788

church orders: received as acoluth

m (1) Hannah Hemingway (1710) St Peter's Church Birstall 31.03.1735 (OS) / 11.04.1735 (NS)
- widowed October 1737

m (2) Martha Stockwell 09.02.1740 (OS) / 20.02.1741 (NS) St Mary's Church Mirfield
- widowed December 1752

m (2) Martha Lister (née Hardwick) (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.07.1755
- widowed 13.04.1779

family: son-in-law of Michael Hemingway, and Brian Hardwick,
father of Susanna (b 1744), John (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1747), Benjamin (b 1749) and
6 other children, father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Middlebrook) (b 1764),
grandfather of John Rouse (b 1802)

d 26.10.1788 aged 78 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.10.1788
grave 819 - 2nd section, 21st row, 5th grave from path

(W)o/ROUSE, Abraham

reception: received society Mirfield August 1761, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Elizabeth

(G)sb2&oROUSE, Benjamin (1749-)

b 1749

occupation: clothier

resided: Hightown

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 30.04.1762, single brother Gomersal plan 1782

m Elizabeth Middlebrook (b 1764) St Peter's Church Birstall 08.04.1795

family: son of Abel Rouse (b 1710) and Martha (née Stockwell),
stepson of Martha (née Hardwick, later Lister) (b 1712),
son-in-law of Joshua Middlebrook (b 1726) and Mary (née Stanhope) (b 1737),
brother of Susanna (b 1744), John (b 1745) and Elizabeth (b 1747),
father of John (b 1802) and stillborn daughter (1805)

(W)%ROUSE, Benjamin

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W)#ROUSE, Caleb

reception: Ingham's society Roberttown

m Sarah

ROUSE, Elizabeth (Betty) (1681-1771) (see **BRAITHWAITE**)

(W)%o/ROUSE, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Abraham Rouse

(G/LW)&ROUSE, Elizabeth (1723-)

b 18.05.1723 Hartshead

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Lower Wyke 13.07.1794

m Rouse - widowed

(G/F)o/xROUSE, Elizabeth (1747-1818)

b 15.01.1747 Hightown

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal April 1760,
sisters' house Fulneck 19.10.1762, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1765,
sacrament Fulneck 29.12.1769

family: daughter of Abel Rouse (b 1710) and Martha (née Stockwell),
stepdaughter of Martha (née Hardwick, later Lister) (b 1712),
sister of Susanna (b 1744), John (b 1745) and Benjamin (b 1749),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Middlebrook) (b 1764), aunt of John (b 1802)

d 01.02.1818 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.02.1818

grave 1340 - 1st section, 59th row, 8th grave from path

(LW/P)ROUSE, Elizabeth (Betty) (1755-1814)

b 13.06.1755 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: North Bierley 08.07.1779, Newall Hall, Quarry Gap

reception: baptized 'Betty' Whitechapel Cleckheaton 13.06.1755,
sisters' house Littlemoor 12.08.1769, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1770,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.01.1773

m Joseph **HINCHLIFF** (b 1751) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1779

family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),
sister of John (b 1751), Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761) and Martha (b 1766),
sister-in-law of Esther (née Farrer) (b 1755) and James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),
mother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786),
James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794),
Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1799),
mother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b c 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796),
Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,
grandmother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and
Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and
Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

great-grandmother of Edith Florence Hinchliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

d 01.12.1814 aged 59 Quarry Gap Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 06.12.1814

grave 1310 - 1st section, 58th row, 10th grave from path

ROUSE, Elizabeth (1764-1831)

(see **MIDDLEBROOK**)

ROUSE, Esther (1756-)

b **FARRER** 05.04.1756 Bierley

resided: Hunsworth Lane Bierley 1756

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.03.1789,
sacrament Lower Wyke 28.03.1793, withdrew from congregation,
readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 29.01.1804

congregation office: chapel servant Lower Wyke

m John Rouse (b 1751) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.08.1777

family: daughter of Edward Farrer,

daughter-in-law of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),
no children

(G)&ROUSE, Hannah (1767-)

b 1767

reception: great-girl Gomersal plan 1784, single sister Gomersal plan 1784

(G)/x+^>ROUSE, James

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1752, single brother Gomersal 1758,
not on Gomersal catalogue 30.04.1762

(G/W)sb2&o/x+^ROUSE, John (1745-)

b 08.11.1745 Hightown

occupation: blanket maker

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1757,
single brother Gomersal plan 1782, brethren's house Wellhouse 1814
single brother Gomersal 1815

family: son of Abel Rouse (b 1710) and Martha (née Stockwell),
stepson of Martha (née Hardwick, later Lister) (b 1712),
brother of Susanna (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1747) and Benjamin (b 1749),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Middlebrook) (b 1764),
uncle of John (b 1802)

ROUSE, John (1751-1832)

b 13.04.1751 Hartshead

occupation: clothier

resided: Wyke, Halifax

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 28.04.1751 (OS) / 09.05.1751 (NS),
received congregation Lower Wyke 13.07.1789, sacrament Lowe Wyke 29.06.1794,
withdrew congregation, readmitted sacrament 29.01.1804

congregation office: chapel servant Lower Wyke

m Esther Farrer (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.08.1777

family: son of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),
brother of Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755), Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761) and
Martha (b 1766),
brother-in-law of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),
uncle of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),
George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and
Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1799), son-in-law of Edward Farrer,
no children

d 10.06.1832 aged 81 Halifax, interred Lower Wyke 14.06.1832
grave 76

(W)%ROUSE, John

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W/G)o/x^><#ROUSE, Joseph (1685-)

b 1685 Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

resided: Long Liversedge

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 13.09.1685 (OS) / 24.09.1685 (NS),
Ingham's society Hightown, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Susanna North (b 1685) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton
06.05.1708 (OS) / 17.05.1708 (NS)

family: son of Joseph Rouse, son-in-law of John North,
father of Susanna (b 1709), Joseph (b 1715) and Phoebe (Craven) (b 1723),
father-in-law of Robert Craven (b 1721),
grandfather of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766),
great-grandfather of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),

Charlotte Fridlezus (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
great-great-grandfather of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezus Purser (Griffith)

(W/P/G/F/LW)CBsb=#ROUSE, Joseph (1715-1795)

b July 1715 Liversedge Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth maker/clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.07.1715 (OS) / 28.07.1715 (NS) ,
Ingham's society Hightown, received society Hightown when first settled 1742,
transferred society Mirfield 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Mirfield 27.09.1744 (OS) / 08.10.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.12.1744 (OS) / 20.12.1744 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 10.06.1746, regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,
brethren's house Gomersal 1748, brethren's house Lower Wyke 1748,
brethren's house Fulneck 1752 -68

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: preacher and teacher in society schools Yorkshire 1747,
single brethren's warden Lower Wyke 09.07.1748 - 1752,
single brethren's labourer Wiltshire 20.11.1768, retired Fulneck 1780

family: son of Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
grandson of Joseph Rouse, and John North,
brother of Susanna (b 1709) and Phoebe (Craven) (b 1723),
brother-in-law of Robert Craven (b 1721),
uncle of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
Anna Benigna (Fridlezus) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766)

d 10.03.1795 aged 79 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 13.03.1795

grave 963 - 2nd section, 33rd row, 4th grave from path

ROUSE, Joseph (1723-1799)

b 01.08.1723 Hightown

occupation: clothier

resided: Hartshead 1747, Wyke 1755

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 28.12.1767,
sacrament Lower Wyke 04.12.1768

m Martha Fairburn (b 1725) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.12.1747 (OS) / 14.12.1747 (NS)
- widowed 15.06.1790

family: father of John (b 1751), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755), Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761)
and Martha (b 1766)

father-in-law of Esther (née Farrer) (b 1755), Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and
James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),

grandfather of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786),
James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794),
Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchliff (b 1799),

great-grandfather of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet (b 1817),
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and
Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

d 22.06.1799 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br F W Foster 25.06.1799

grave 1061 - 2nd section, 36th row, 2nd grave from path

ROUSE, Martha (1711-1779) (see *LISTER*)

ROUSE, Martha (1725-1790)

b FAIRBURN November 1725 Hartshead

resided: Wyke 1755

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.04.1768,
sacrament Lower Wyke 04.12.1768

m Joseph Rouse (b 1723) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.12.1747 (OS) / 14.12.1747 (NS)

family: mother of John (b 1751), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755), Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761) and Martha (b 1766)
 mother-in-law of Esther (née Farrer) (b 1755), Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),
 grandmother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchliff (b 1799),
 great-grandmother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and
 Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)
 d 15.06.1790 aged 64 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 19.06.1790
 grave 860 - 1st section, 50th row, 5th grave by path

ROUSE, Martha (1766-1769)

b 1766 Wyke
 reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 13.04.1766
 family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725), sister of John (b 1751), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761)
 d 08.09.1769 aged 3 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 09.09.1769
 grave 379 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 7th grave from fence into field

(G)o/x+^>ROUSE, Mary (1721-1765)

b June 1721 Hartshead
 occupation: spinster
 resided: Hightown
 reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 20.03.1757
 m Samuel Rouse
 family: mother of Mary (b 1763)
 d 17.04.1765 aged 43 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 20.04.1765
 grave 276 - 1st section, 10th row, 3rd grave from path

ROUSE, Mary (1748-1823) (see **WINPENNY**)

(G)ROUSE, Mary (1763-1764)

b August 1763 Hightown
 family: daughter of Samuel Rouse and Mary (b 1721)
 d 23.07.1764 aged 11 months Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 25.07.1764
 grave 268 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 8th grave from fence into field

(G)&ROUSE, Mary

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

(W/G/LW/P/F)CBss<=#ROUSE, Phoebe (1723-1789)

b 22.04.1723 (OS) / 03.05.1723 (NS) Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall
 resided: Low House Fulneck 31.07.1755
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 19.05.1723 (OS) / 30.05.1723 (NS), Ingham's society Hightown, received society Hightown, transferred society Mirfield 1744, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.08.1744 (OS) / 09.09.1744 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.08.1745 (OS) / 29.08.1745 (NS), sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, sisters' house Holme 1748, sisters' house Littlemoor 23.08.1748 (OS) / 03.09.1748 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 31.07.1755, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
 church orders: received as acoluth

m Robert **CRAVEN** (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.07.1755
 by direction of the congregation
 family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
 granddaughter of Joseph Rouse, and John North,
 sister of Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715),
 daughter-in-law of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),
 sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729),
 mother of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
 Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766),
 mother-in-law of Ann Dufton (b 1764) and Jens Fridlezius (b 1750),
 grandmother of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
 Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
 Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
 great-grandmother of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezius Purser (Griffith)
 d 21.01.1789 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 24.01.1789
 grave 824 - 1st section, 48th row, 2nd grave from path

(W)#ROUSE, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Roberttown
 m Caleb Rouse

(LW/G/P/F)ROUSE, Sarah (1761-1848)

b 29.09.1761 Wyke Parish of Birstall
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.10.1761, sisters' house Gomersal 12.05.1777,
 received congregation Gomersal 21.02.1779, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 30.12.1780,
 not on Gomersal catalogue 1784
 church service: single sisters' warden Gracehill 1798, congregation labourer Pudsey 1806,
 Dukinfield 1811, retired Fairfield 1824, Fulneck 1835
 m James Gottlieb **LA TROBE** (b 1750) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 03.12.1806
 family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),
 sister of John (b 1751), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755) and Martha (b 1766),
 sister-in-law of Esther (née Farrer) (b 1755) and Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751), and
 Benjamin (b 1728), Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),
 aunt of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786),
 James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794),
 Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchliff (b 1799),
 daughter-in-law of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),
 stepmother of Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796),
 Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802)
 d 11.04.1848 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 18.04.1748
 grave 1726 - 2nd section, 66th row, 2nd grave from path
 together with husband James Gottlieb La Trobe (grave 1570)

(W)%ROUSE, Sarah

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

ROUSE, Susan (1699-1779)

(see **HALEY**)

(W)%ROUSE, Susan

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W/G)o/x+^><#ROUSE, Susanna (1685-)

b **NORTH** 1685 Kirkheaton

resided: Long Liversedge

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 28.12.1685 (OS) / 08.01.1686 (NS),
 Ingham's society Hightown, received society Gomersal 1748,
 still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Joseph Rouse (b 1685) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton

06.05.1708 (OS) / 17.05.1708 (NS)

family: daughter of John North, daughter-in-law of Joseph Rouse,
mother of Susanna (b 1709), Joseph (b 1715) and Phoebe (Craven) (b 1723),
mother-in-law of Robert Craven (b 1721),
grandmother of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766),
great-grandmother of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
great-great-grandmother of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezius Purser (Griffith)

(G/W/P/F)CBss£&<#ROUSE, Susanna (1709-1794)

b 13.07.1709 (OS) / 24.07.1709 (NS) Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

occupation: servant maid congregation house Fulneck 08.02.1747

resided: congregation house Fulneck 1750 - post March 1759

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.08.1709 (OS) / 20.08.1709 (NS),
Ingham's society Hightown, received society Hightown, transferred society Mirfield 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.03.1745 (OS) / 11.04.1745 (NS), sisters' house Holme 1746,
sisters' house Fulneck 08.02.1747-1750, ?-1782

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: single sisters' helper Gomersal, single sisters' labourer Bedford 1782
returned Gomersal 1792

family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
granddaughter of Joseph Rouse, and John North,
sister of Joseph (b 1715) and Phoebe (Craven) (b 1723),
sister-in-law of Robert Craven (b 1721),
aunt of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766)

d 08.12.1794 aged 85 sisters' house Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 11.12.1794
grave 33 – sisters' section, 2nd row, 4th grave from path

(G/F)x+^ROUSE, Susanna (1744-1791)

b 18.03.1744 Hightown

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
sisters' house Fulneck 04.10.1760, received congregation Fulneck 11.05.1761,
sacrament Fulneck 13.03.1762, sisters' house Bedford

family: daughter of Abel Rouse (b 1710) and Martha (née Stockwell),
stepdaughter of Martha (née Hardwick, later Lister) (b 1712),
sister of John (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1747) and Benjamin (b 1749),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Middlebrook) (b 1764), aunt of John (b 1802)

d 08.11.1791 aged 47 sisters' house Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell 14.11.1791
north east section, 15th row, 8th grave from north boundary

(P/F)ROUSE, Susanna (1758-1818)

b 12.08.1758 Halifax

resided: Fulneck 29.04.1793

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 04.08.1772,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.10.1773,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1777, transferred congregation Fulneck 1793

m Charles Gottlieb **PLIESHKE** (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.04.1793

family: mother of stillborn child (1794), Joseph (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800) and Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),
mother-in-law of Benjamin Braithwaite and William Southall,
grandmother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),
James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835),
Thomas (b 1837) and George Braithwaite (b 1840), and

John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831)
d 12.08.1818 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 16.08.1818
grave 1347 - 1st section, 59th row, 3rd grave from path

(W/LW/G)sb=ROUSE, William

reception: single brother, received society Hightown 1743, transferred society Spen 1744,
not on catalogue 1748

(P)>ROYLE, Samuel

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

ROYLEY, Sarah

(see **RILEY**)

(D/P/G/F)CBsbROYLE, William (1722-)

b 02.11.1722 (OS) / 13.11.1722 (NS) Beswick Manchester Lancashire
occupation: farmer, cook brethren's house Bedford Mary 1755 - 1756
reception: baptized Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester
11.11.1722 (OS) / 22.11.1722 (NS), received society Dukinfield,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 17.06.1750,
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
brethren's house Gomersal 1752, brethren's house Bedford May 1755,
returned brethren's house Fulneck 1756,
proved unfaithful and left the brethren's house and congregation 1756
m post 1756
family: son of John Royle

(P)<ROYSTON, Judith

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1748, not on Pudsey catalogue 1752

RUDD, Frances (1680-)

(see **HILLAS**)

(W)^>RUSHFORTH, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue January 1759

(W)/+>RUSHFORTH, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761

RUSHFORTH, Elizabeth (Betty) (1761-1837)

b 08.09.1761 Mirfield
resided: Hopton Mirfield
reception: received congregation Wellhouse 18.07.1784
m Jonathan **ELLIS** (b 1758) St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.01.1794 with congregation consent
family: daughter-in-law of James Ellis,
mother of 1 child
d 20.09.1837 Hopton Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J La Trobe 25.09.1837
register 130 / stone 134 - sisters' section, 12th row, 5th grave from path

(W)CB%o/+><=RUSHFORTH, John (1702-)

b 08.03.1702 (OS) / 19.03.1702 (NS) Mirfield
resided: Mirfield
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.05.1753,
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755,
excluded sacrament, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m Mary (b 1708)

(W)><#RUSHFORTH, Joseph

reception: single brother, added Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

(W)sb=RUSHFORTH, Joshua

b Mirfield

occupation: carpenter

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother, received society Mirfield 1743,
put out of the society 1745/6

m post 1745/6

d

(W)o/RUSHFORTH, Martha

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

(W)/o+><=RUSHFORTH, Mary (1708-)

b 07.08.1708 Mirfield

reception: received society Mirfield 1744, received congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1753,
Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755,
still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m John Rushforth (b 1702)

(W)+^<RUSHFORTH, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1749

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield August 1758, not with us 01.01.1761

(W)+^><RUSHFORTH, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

(W)^>RUSHFORTH, Thomas

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 1752, crossed off Mirfield catalogue August 1758

(W)>RUSHFORTH, William (1737-1777)

b 27.12.1737 Mirfield

occupation: clothier and shopkeeper

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 04.06.1770, sacrament Wellhouse 03.11.1771

d 16.02.1777 aged 39, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 19.02.1777

grave 540 - 2nd section, 14th row, 6th grave from path

(H/P/LW)x+^>RUSHTON, Grace

reception: received society Horton 1752, transferred society Wyke 1761

m Rushton - widowed pre 1752

RUSHWORTH

(see *RUSHFORTH*)

(W/F)sb2RUSSELL, Samuel (1755-1804)

b 27.07.1755 Kingsthorpe Northamptonshire

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse,
received congregation Wellhouse 28.05.1780, sacrament Wellhouse 12.04.1781,
brethren's house Fulneck 1782

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1782, missionary Jamaica 1784, arrived 03.01.1785

m Sarah Rooks (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.09.1784

family: son of Samuel Russell (b 1722) and first wife, stepson of Miriam (née Dawson) (b 1727),
brother of Elizabeth (Bader) (b 1745), Martha (b 1747) and Sarah (b 1751),

half-brother of Eleonora (b 1759), Miriam (b 1761) and Robert (b 1763),
brother-in-law of Peter Paul Bader
d 11.12.1804 aged 49 Jamaica, interred Old Carmel Jamaica

RUSSELL, Sarah (1758-) (see **ROOKS**)

RYCROFT, Ann (1732-1803) (see **FROST**)

(P)ox+^>RYDER, Hannah (Ann) (1724-1810)

b 06.06.1724 Pudsey

occupation: spinster

resided: Farnley, Pudsey, Farnley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.01.1756

m John Ryder (b 1726) - widowed 26.01.1784

family: mother of 1 child and Hannah (b 1754)

d 20.03.1810 aged 85 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 25.03.1810

register 1249 / stone 1248 - 1st section, 54th row, 10th grave from path

RYDER, Hannah (1754-)

b 28.01.1754 Farnley Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 31.01.1754

family: daughter of John Ryder (b 1726) and Hannah (b 1724)

(P)ox+^>RYDER, John (1726-1784)

b 1726 Leeds

occupation: cloth weaver

resided: Farnley, Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.01.1756

m Hannah (b 1724)

family: father of 1 child and Hannah (b 1754)

d 26.01.1784 aged 57 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 29.01.1784

grave 702 - 2nd section, 18th row, 6th grave from path

(G/W)#RYDER, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

(P)oxRYDER, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1760

RYLEY (see **RILEY**)

SAGAR, Richard (1771-)

b 16.05.1771 Halifax

occupation: tailor

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 1782, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786,
sent away from brethren's house

SALTER, Robert (1738-)

b 10.10.1738 Kington Langley Chippenham Wiltshire

occupation: wool comber and stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Tytherton,
brethren's house Fulneck 15.08.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1762,
sacrament Fulneck 08.05.1762,

left brethren's house privately Easter Monday morning 01.04.1771,

returned brethren's house 20.02.1772, readmitted sacrament 18.04.1772,

ran away from brethren's house c 1780

congregation office: intercessor Fulneck

church orders: received as acoluth 27.07.1768

m c 1780

family: father of William (b 1785)??

(G/F)SANDERSON, Isaac (1796-1831)

b 25.07.1796 Gomersal

occupation: teacher

resided: St John's Liverpool 1825

reception: baptized Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 28.01.1816,
sacrament Gomersal 09.02.1817

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1818, missionary Barbados 1823, returned UK

m Susanna Christie (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.01.1823

family: son-in-law of Robert Christie and Margaret

father of Margaret (b 1825)

d 15.06.1831 aged 34 Seacombe

(P)sb=SANDERSON, Stephen

resided: Holbeck

reception: single brother, received society Holbeck 1743, not on Holbeck catalogue 1745

SAVILLE, Mary (1737-)

(see **DIXON**)

SAVILLE, Mary (1772-1807)

(see **WATSON**)

(W)#SAVILLE, Nanny

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

SAXON, Dinah (1728-1815)

(see **CROWTHER**)

(D/F)CBsb=SAXON, Joseph (1725-1804)

b 02.02.1724 (OS) / 13.02.1725 (NS) Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

occupation: check weaver and dresser

reception: baptized Church of England, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750,

brethren's house Fulneck 1753-1756, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

transferred congregation Dukinfield March 1756, regulated Fulneck 13.11.1759,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1785

church service: single brethren's labourer Dukinfield March 1756 - June 1766

m Dinah Crowther (b 1728) 24.06.1766 by direction of the congregation

family: son of John Saxon (mason) and Mary, brother of Samuel (b 1723) and Nicholas,

brother-in-law of Susanna (née Durce) (b 1720), and
Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Joshua (b 1730), Ann (Liley) (b 1739) and
Mary Crowther (b 1743),
son-in-law of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
father of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah (b 1772)
d 03.10.1804 aged 79 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 08.10.1804

(D/F)SAXON, Mary (1767-)

b 29.11.1767 Dukinfield
reception: baptized Dukinfield, sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 29.01.1781,
sacrament Fulneck 27.12.1783
family: daughter of Joseph Saxon (b 1725) and Dinah (née Crowther) (b 1728),
granddaughter of John Saxon (mason) and Mary, and
Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
great-granddaughter of John Procter,
niece of Samuel (b 1723) and Nicholas Saxon, and Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724),
Joshua (b 1730), Ann (Liley) (b 1739) and Mary Crowther (b 1743),
cousin of Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768), and
Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),
sister of Ann (b 1769) and Sarah (b 1772)

(D/F)=SAXON, Nicholas

b Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire
occupation: farmer
reception: baptized Church of England, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, brethren's house Fulneck 1759,
returned Dukinfield 1759
family: son of John Saxon (mason) and Mary, brother of Samuel (b 1723) and Joseph (b 1725),
brother-in-law of Susanna (née Durce) (b 1720) and Dinah (née Crowther) (b 1728),
uncle of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1762)
d post 1759 Dukinfield

(D/F)=SAXON, Samuel (1723-1810)

b 05.04.1723 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire
occupation: check weaver and farmer
reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton-under Lyne 09.06.1723 (OS) / 20.06.1723 (NS),
David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,
brethren's house Dukinfield, brethren's house Fulneck 14.02.1753,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1753, confirmed Yorkshire 27.03.1755,
emigrated America, sailed from London on the ninth voyage of the *Irene* 22.09.1754,
arrived New York 16.11.1754, settled Bethlehem, sacrament Bethlehem 27.03.1755,
returned UK 1762, brethren's house Fulneck 20.10.1762, Lindsey House London 05.06.1764,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1769, transferred congregation Fairfield pre 1795
church orders: received as acoluth Bethlehem 19.06.1762
church service: warden boys' school Fulneck 1769
m Susanna Durce (b 1720) St Luke's Church Chelsea 03.07.1764
family: son of John Saxon (mason) and Mary, brother of Joseph (b 1725) and Nicholas,
brother-in-law of Dinah (née Crowther) (b 1728), and James Durce (b 1716),
uncle of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1762)
d 03.04.1810 aged 86 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 09.04.1810

SAXON, Susanna (1720-1795)

b **DURCE** 17.10.1720 / 05.11.1724 Canterbury
reception: baptized French Protestant, received congregation London 30.09.1748,
confirmed London 09.06.1749, sacrament London 30.06.1749, Lindsey House London 1764,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1769, transferred congregation Fairfield pre 1795
m Samuel Saxon (b 1723) St Luke's Church Chelsea 03.07.1764
church service: housemother children's oeconomy Fulneck 1769
family: sister of James Durce (b 1716),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (b 1721), and Joseph (b 1725) and Nicholas Saxon,
aunt of Mary Benigna (b 1749), Anna Joanna (b 1750) and Elizabeth Esther Durce (b 1752),
daughter-in-law of John Saxon (mason) and Mary
d 30.03.1795 aged 70 or 74 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 05.04.1795

(G/P)&SCAIF, Anna Elizabeth (1773-1795)

b 06.06.1773 Birstall

resided: Pudsey after marriage

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Littlemoor,
baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.02.1790, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 28.03.1793,
left us, readmitted congregation Pudsey 09.11.1795

m **LAW**

family: daughter of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
granddaughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-granddaughter of William Naylor (mason),
niece of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
sister of Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David, Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and
Benigna (b 1791)

mother of stillborn daughter (1795)

d 20.12.1795 aged 22 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 23.12.1795

grave 985 - 2nd section, 45th row, 10th grave from path

(G)SCAIF, Benigna (1791-1795)

b 05.12.1791 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 11.12.1791

family: daughter of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
granddaughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-granddaughter of William Naylor (mason),
niece of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
sister of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788) and Peter (b 1790)

d 02.04.1795 aged 3 Birstall, interred Gomersal 05.04.1795

grave 37 - sisters' section, 12th row, 6th grave from path

(G)&SCAIF, Benjamin (1775-1794)

b 07.02.1775 Birstall

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784, baptized father's house Birstall being sick 24.04.1794

family: son of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
grandson of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-grandson of William Naylor (mason),
nephew of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
brother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), John, William, David, Mary Joanna (b 1788),
Peter (b 1790) and Benigna (b 1791)

d 16.06.1794 aged 19, interred Gomersal 19.06.1794

grave 25 - brethren's section, 1st row, 2nd grave from path

(G)SCAIF, David (-1786)

family: son of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
grandson of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-grandson of William Naylor (mason),
nephew of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
brother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna (b 1791)

d 23.07.1786 infant Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 27.07.1786
grave 765 - 2nd section, 32nd row, 12th grave from path

(G)&SCAIF, Hannah

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784

SCAIF, Hannah Elizabeth (1773-1795) (see **SCAIF, Anna Elizabeth**)

SCAIF, Mary Joanne (1748-1794) (see **NAYLOR**)

(G)&SCAIF, John (1748-)

b 29.08.1748 Heckmondwike

occupation: day labourer 1788, shopkeeper Birstall 1794

resided: Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 29.08.1784,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 07.09.1786

m Mary Joanne Naylor (b 1748) 25.12.1773 - widowed 14.11.1794

family: son-in-law of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
brother-in-law of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
father of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna (b 1791)

(G)&SCAIF, John (-1785)

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784

family: son of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
grandson of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-grandson of William Naylor (mason),
nephew of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
brother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), William, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna (b 1791)

d 21.04.1785 child Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 24.04.1785

grave 738 - 2nd section, 31st row, 14th grave from path

(G)&SCAIF, Mary Joanna (1788-1788)

b 24.08.1788 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 31.08.1788

family: daughter of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
granddaughter of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-granddaughter of William Naylor (mason),
niece of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
sister of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,
Peter (b 1790) and Benigna (b 1791)

d 02.09.1788 aged 9 days Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 05.09.1788

grave 818 - 1st section, 30th row, 7th grave from path

(G)&SCAIF, Peter (1790-1791)

b 20.03.1790 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 28.03.1790

family: son of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
grandson of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-grandson of William Naylor (mason),
nephew of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
brother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, William, David,

Mary Joanna (b 1788) and Benigna (b 1791)
d 26.05.1791 aged 14 months Birstall, interred Gomersal 29.05.1791
grave 3 - brethren's section, 1st row, 8th grave from path

(G)&SCAIF, William (-1785)

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784
family: son of John Scaif (b 1748) and Mary Joanne (née Naylor) (b 1748),
grandson of Francis Naylor (b 1721) and Mary (née Greenwood) (b 1723),
great-grandson of William Naylor (mason),
nephew of Benigna (b 1750), Martha (b 1754), John (b 1756), Abraham (b 1760),
Anne (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaiah Naylor (b 1769),
brother of Anna Elizabeth (Law) (b 1773), Benjamin (b 1775), John, David,
Mary Joanna (b 1788), Peter (b 1790) and Benigna (b 1791)
d 28.02.1785 infant Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 02.03.1785
grave 735 - 2nd section, 31st row, 13th grave from path

(P)<SCARBOROUGH, John

resided: Armley
reception: single brother, received society Holbeck 1748, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

SCHENKENBURGER, Elizabeth (1746-) (see WEST)

(F)SCHLICHT, Anna Caritas (1749-1749)

b 21.07.1749 (OS) / 01.08.1749 (NS) Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Münster 21.07.1749 (OS) / 01.08.1749 (NS)
family: daughter of Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714) and Esther (formerly Kinchin) (b 1712),
granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
niece of Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Charles (b 1714) and Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
cousin of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and
Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745),
Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753),
Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760)
d 08.08.1749 (OS) / 19.08.1749 (NS) aged 18 days Fulneck
interred Fulneck by Brn L E Schlicht and P Münster 11.08.1749 (OS) / 22.08.1749 (NS)
grave 2 - wing of 1st section, 2nd row, 1st grave by fence into field

(F/P)<SCHLICHT, Esther (1712-)

b **DELAMOTTE** 02.11.1712 (OS) / 13.11.1712 (NS) London
resided: Little Wild Street 1742, Germany 1743, Little Wild Street August 1743,
Mile End London 31.01.1743 (OS) / 11.02.1744 (NS), Fulneck 1748-1751
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation,
confirmed London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),
sacrament before London congregation settled,
transferred German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS)
congregation office: intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS),
labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS),
visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 26.04.1748 (NS)
church service: teacher girls' school Little Wild Street 26.01.1741 (OS) / 06.02.1742 (NS),
congregation vice elder and widows' warden London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
left London for Germany Autumn 1746, returned London July 1747,
society labourer Yorkshire 1747, congregation labourer Bedford 1751,
society labourer Bath 1752, congregation labourer Bristol 1755, Dublin 1756, London 1760-61
unity office: attended General Synod Hirschberg 1743, Marienborn July 1745
m (1) Charles **KINCHIN** (b 1711) Church of St Michael Bassishaw Basinghall Street London
08.11.1741 (OS) / 19.11.1741 (NS) – widowed 04.01.1742
m (2) Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714) Marienborn by Br P Müller 07.06.1743 (OS) / 18.06.1743 (NS)

family: daughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
sister of Jane (b 1706), Esther (b 1707), Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Peter (b 1711),
Charles (b 1714), William (b 1718), George (b 1719), John (b 1721) and
Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
sister-in-law of William Holland (b 1712), Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720) and
Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin),
aunt of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and
Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745),
Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753),
Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
mother of stillborn son (1746) and Anna Caritas (b 1749)

(F/P)<SCHLICHT, Ludolf Ernst (1714-1769)

b 04.11.1714 (NS) Brandenburg

educated: Jena University

resided: Little Wild Street London 19.06.1741,

Mile End London 31.01.1743 (OS) / 11.02.1744 (NS), Fulneck 1748-1751

reception: Christian Association Jena University 1739, received congregation Germany 1739,
sacrament

congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS),

visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: assistant labourer Germany, London 26.03.1741,

Oxford 08.11.1742 (OS) / 19.11.1742 (NS),

pastor German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany Autumn 1746, returned London July 1747,

society labourer Yorkshire Autumn 1747, congregation labourer Bedford 1751,

society labourer Bath 1752, congregation labourer Bristol 1755, Dublin 1756, London 1760-61

unity office: attended General Synod Hirschberg 1743, Marienborn July 1745,

first archivist of the Unity 1763

other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741,

hymn writer and composer, probable editor hymn book 1746

m Esther Kinchin (née Delamotte) (b 1712) Marienborn by Br P Müller

07.06.1743 (OS) / 18.06.1743 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Charles (b 1714), William (b 1718) and

Mary Delamotte (b 1729), father of stillborn son (1746) and Anna Caritas (b 1749)

d 04.03.1769 aged 54 Herrnhut

SCHLÖZER, Christian Andreas (1738-1769)

b 27.10.1738 Buschweiler Alsace

educated: seminary 1756

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Herrnhag 23.04.1744,

received congregation Herrnhut 15.12.1751, sacrament Herrnhut 15.11.1752,

church orders: received as acoluth 06.08.1759

church service: assistant Gracehill 1760-62, 2nd exploratory expedition Labrador 1765,

returned UK, teacher boys' school Fulneck 31.01.1766, Zeist March 1767,

assistant labourer Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1768, Riseley 1769

other service: introduced paste paper making and paper marbling trade in the single sisters' house
at Fulneck 1766

m Mary Elizabeth Müller c 1768

d 08.06.1769 aged 30 Riseley, interred Bedford by Br P H Molther 12.06.1769

south west section, 2nd row, 10th grave from south boundary

(F)SCHLÖZER, Mary Elizabeth (-1794)

b MÜLLER

reception: widows' house Fulneck 1769-1775

church service: assistant labourer Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1768, Riseley in 1769,
congregation labourer Ballinderry 1778-84, Gracehill 1791, retired Ballymena 1792
m (1) Christian Andreas Schlözer (b 1738) c 1768 – widowed 08.06.1769
m (2) William **HORNE** (b 1716) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.12.1775 – widowed 26.04.1797
family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Horne, stepmother of George William Horne (b 1753)
d 10.12.1794 Ballymena, interred Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirk 14.12.1794
grave 279

(LW)SCHLÖZER, John Rheinhard (1727-1768)

b 23.02.1727 Buschweiler Alsace

reception: Smith House

church service: assistant mission secretary, single brethren's labourer Bedford,
warden Gracehill 1763

m Regina Gottliebe

d 24.03.1768 aged 41 Gracehill

SCHMIDT

(see **SMITH**)

(P)sb<SCHNEIDER, Jacob (1717-)

b 24.08.1717 Germany

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Fetter Lane 1743,
received German congregation London 09.12.1744 (OS) / 20.12.1744 (NS),
sacrament German congregation London 09.12.1744 (OS) / 20.12.1744 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey, left London 29.12.1746 (OS) / 09.01.1747 (NS),
returned London by his own impulse and left the Brethren 1751

SCHNEIDER, Martha Maria (1725-1770)

b 05.11.1725

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1759, single sisters' labourer Dublin 1766

d 11.10.1770 aged 45 Dublin, interred Whitechurch

grave 43 - sisters' section, 6th row, 4th grave from path

SCHNELLER, Hannah (1754-)

(see **MELLOR**)

SCHNIDRIN, Morigen (1725-)

b 05.11.1725 Saxon-Gotha

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sisters' house Herrnhaag 20.07.1743,
received congregation Herrnhaag 04.06.1744, sacrament Herrnhaag 20.05.1747,
sisters' house Fulneck 15.09.1759, sisters' house Dublin 18.06.1765

church orders: received as acoluth Herrendyk March 1759

SCHÖBERT, Frederick

educated: boys' school Fulneck

(LW/G)#SCHOFIELD, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton

m Schofield

SCHOFIELD, Agnes

reception: great girl, received society c 1752

(W/G)#SCHOFIELD, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

(W)sb2SCHOFIELD, George (1769-)

b 1769

reception: great boy Mirfield plan 1782

(P/G)#SCHOFIELD, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Schofield

(LW)sb=SCHOFIELD, John

reception: single brother, received society Wyke 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(G)/xSCHOFIELD, John

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal April 1760, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

SCHOFIELD, Jonathan (1769-1814)

b 10.06.1769 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey, brethren's house Wellhouse,
received congregation Wellhouse 07.07.1799, went home to parents 18.01.1801,
brethren's house Fairfield, returned again to his father's house in the course of a month or two
d 01.03.1814 aged 44 suddenly (not in our connection)

(LW)sb=SCHOFIELD, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Wyke 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

SCHOFIELD, Joseph (1768-)

b 21.11.1768 Deanhead

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 16.07.1781,
left us having no liking for his business and lost his heart 15.01.1786,
readmitted congregation Fulneck 26.03.1786, sacrament Fulneck 07.07.1787

(LW/G)>=SCHOFIELD, Mary

reception: received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Gomersal 1752,
not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758
m Schofield

SCHOFIELD, Mary (1737-)

b July 1737 Heptonstall

reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1786, sacrament Fulneck 24.09.1791
m Schofield

SCHOFIELD, Mary (1784-1804)

(see Fulneck Families 19th century)

SCHOFIELD, Richard (-1761)

reception: single brother?
d 1761

SCHOLEFIELD, Abraham (1748-1828)

b March 1748 Birstall

occupation: spinner

resided: Mirfield 1794

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 23.03.1794,
sacrament Wellhouse 31.05.1795, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 13.03.1814

m (1) Hannah Scholefield 08.08.1773 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

m (2) Mary - widowed

family: father of 8 children

d 05.09.1828 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 08.09.1828

grave 1476 - 2nd section, 62nd row, 7th grave from path

SCHOLEFIELD, Alice (1704-1782) (see **BOYES**)

(G/F)^SCHOLEFIELD, Ann (1733-1799)

b 03.12.1733 Lightcliffe

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 22.07.1756, sisters' house Gomersal 31.01.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 07.06.1759 - pre 1772, sacrament Fulneck 28.11.1759

church service: assistant girls' school Fulneck pre 1772

d 08.05.1799 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 11.05.1799

grave 1057 - 2nd section, 48th row, 7th grave from path

(W)SCHOLEFIELD, David (1750-1754)

b 24.05.1750 (OS) / 04.06.1750 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized Mirfield by Br B La Trobe 30.05.1750 (OS) / 10.05.1750 (NS)

family: son of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708),

grandson of Matthias Scholefield, and William Blade and Mary Stead,

brother of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), John (b 1743), Joseph (b 1746) and Peter (b 1749)

d 10.01.1754 aged 3 of smallpox Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 12.01.1754

grave 55 - wing of 2nd section, 3rd row, 2nd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(LW)SCHOLEFIELD, David (1758-1759)

b 27.11.1758 Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 03.12.1758

family: son of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),

grandson of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,

brother of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750), Mary (b 1753) and James (b 1756)

d 25.02.1759 aged 3 months Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.02.1759

grave 145 - wing of 2nd section, 6th row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

SCHOLEFIELD, Elizabeth (1720-1804) (see **BARKER**)

(W/G/F)^<SCHOLEFIELD, Grace (1739-1790)

b 25.10.1739 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 05.11.1739 (OS) / 16.11.1739 (NS),

sisters' house Gomersal July 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 07.06.1759,

received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759, sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1761,

excluded on marriage 19.04.1768, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 13.08.1782

church service: work sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1766 - 1768

m Richard **HARGRAVE** (b 1734) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 16.05.1768 in her own way

family: daughter of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708),

granddaughter of Matthias Scholefield, and William Blade and Mary Stead,

sister of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), John (b 1743), Joseph (b 1746), Peter (b 1749) and David (b 1750),

sister-in-law of Jacob (James) Borck (b 1727), aunt of Sophia Borck (b 1767)

d 12.09.1790 aged 50 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 16.09.1790

grave 867 - 1st section, 50th row, 10th grave from path

(G)&o/SCHOLEFIELD, Hannah (1717-)

b 02.02.1717 Gomersal

reception: received society Gomersal 27.12.1761, received congregation Gomersal 12.12.1790, sacrament Gomersal 25.09.1791

m John Scholefield (b 1715)

(W/G/F)><SCHOLEFIELD, Hannah (1736-1812)

b 09.03.1736 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.05.1736 (OS) / 17.05.1736 (NS),
received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754,
Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755,
sisters' house Gomersal 29.09.1755, sisters' house Fulneck 08.06.1757,
sisters' house Bedford 02.09.1766 - 19.11.1766

church service: girls' school Fulneck pre 1759

m Jacob (James) **BORCK** (b c 1727) St Peter's Church Bedford 19.11.1766 - widowed 24.10.1791

family: daughter of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708),
granddaughter of Matthias Scholefield, and William Blade and Mary Stead,
sister of Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), John (b 1743), Joseph (b 1746), Peter (b 1749) and
David (b 1750),

sister-in-law of Richard Hargrave (b 1734), mother of Sophia Borck (b 1767)

d 21.04.1812 aged 76 Bedford, interred Bedford 26.04.1812

north east section, 17th row, 8th grave from north boundary

(LW)SCHOLEFIELD, James (1756-1756)

b 30.03.1756 Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br G Traneker 30.03.1756

family: son of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),
grandson of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,
brother of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750), Mary (b 1753)
and David (b 1758)

d 11.08.1756 aged 4 months Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 13.08.1756

grave 101 - wing of 2nd section, 5th row, 6th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

SCHOLEFIELD, James (1756-)

b 21.10.1756 Southowram

occupation: carpenter

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1799,
sacrament Lower Wyke 02.03.1800

congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke

m Rachel Collins (b 1752) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.02.1780

family: father of 4 sons and 3 daughters

(G)&o/SCHOLEFIELD, John (1715-)

b 21.12.1715 Birstall

reception: received society Gomersal 27.12.1761, received congregation Gomersal 12.12.1790,
sacrament Gomersal 31.07.1791

m Hannah (b 1717)

(LW)>SCHOLEFIELD, John (1736-)

b 07.03.1736 Wyke

occupation: clothier

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
left the Brethren c 1755

(W)o/+>SCHOLEFIELD, John (1743-)

b 10.12.1743 (OS) / 26.12.1743 (NS) Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 21.12.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS),
received society Mirfield August 1758, not on Mirfield catalogue July 1767

family: son of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708),
grandson of Matthias Scholefield, and William Blade and Mary Stead,
brother of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), Joseph (b 1746),

Peter (b 1749) and David (b 1750),
brother-in-law of Jacob (James) Borck (b 1727) and Richard Hargrave (b 1734),
uncle of Sophia Borck (b 1767)

(G/W/P/F)CBsbSCHOLEFIELD, Joseph (1722-1801)

b 12.03.1722 Linthwaite Parish of Almondbury

occupation: clothier

resided: Linthwaite, moved to Pudsey to be near the congregation

reception: baptized St James' Church Slaithwaite 01.03.1721 (OS) / 13.03.1722 (NS),
received society Golcar, brethren's house Gomersal,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.05.1753,
proved unfaithful and left the Brethren 1754, readmitted society Golcar 16.07.1767,
readmitted congregation Wellhouse, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 03.11.1782,
transferred congregation Pudsey, transferred congregation Fulneck

m Mary May 1760

family: son of John Scholefield, father of 1 son

d 05.04.1801 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 10.04.1801

grave 1099 - 2nd section, 38th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)sb>=SCHOLEFIELD, Joseph (1736-)

b 07.03.1736 Wyke

occupation: clothier

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
left the Brethren c 1755

(W)o/+SCHOLEFIELD, Joseph (1746-)

b 24.08.1746 (OS) / 04.09.1746 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized by Br J Ockershausen 02.09.1746 (OS) / 13.09.1746 (NS),
received society Mirfield January 1759, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

family: son of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708),
grandson of Matthias Scholefield, and William Blade and Mary Stead,
brother of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), John (b 1743) and
David (b 1750),
brother-in-law of Jacob (James) Borck (b 1727) and Richard Hargrave (b 1734),
uncle of Sophia Borck (b 1767)

SCHOLEFIELD, Joseph (1770-1799)

b 16.08.1770 Mirfield

occupation: clothier, cook brethren's house Fulneck February 1796

resided: Hopton

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 29.03.1789, sacrament Wellhouse 13.02.1791,
brethren's house Fulneck 19.04.1791,

d 04.07.1799

(W)CB%o/+^><=#SCHOLEFIELD, Judith (Judy) (1708-1788)

b **STEAD** 25.04.1708 (OS) / 06.05.1708 (NS) Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 25.04.1708 (OS) / 06.05.1708 (NS),
Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.05.1735 (OS) / 06.06.1735 (NS)

family: daughter of William Blade and Mary Stead, daughter-in-law of Matthias Scholefield,
mother of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), John (b 1743),
Joseph (b 1746), Peter (b 1749) and David (b 1750),
mother-in-law of Jacob (James) Borck (b 1727) and Richard Hargrave (b 1734),
grandmother of Sophia Borck (b 1767)

d 23.12.1788 aged 80 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 27.12.1788
grave 822 - 1st section, 47th row, 10th grave from path

(LW/P/F)x+^SCHOLEFIELD, Martha (1746-1762)

b 23.01.1745 (OS) / 03.02.1746 (NS) Wyke

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 02.02.1745 (OS) / 13.02.1746 (NS),
received society Wyke August 1758, transferred society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,
sisters' house Fulneck 1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1762

family: daughter of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),
granddaughter of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,
sister of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750), Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756)
and David (b 1758)

d 25.12.1762 aged 16 sisters' house Fulneck (day of mother's burial)

interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 27.12.1762

grave 227 - 1st section, 7th row, 8th grave from path

resited gravestone - bottom of main path, sisters' side, third stone up in middle row

(LW/P)CBox+^><=#SCHOLEFIELD, Mary (Molly) (1715-1762)

b **MORTIMER** 08.03.1714 (OS) / 19.03.1715 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall

resided: Wyke 1743, Holme 1760

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.04.1715 (OS) / 14.04.1715 (NS),
Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1742 (OS) / 08.12.1742 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1744, transferred society Scholes 1748,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
transferred society Dudley Hill and congregation Pudsey 14.03.1760

congregation office: steward Wyke society August 1744,

visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

m William Scholefield (b 1705) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.12.1734 (OS) / 06.01.1735 (NS)

family: daughter of Michael Mortimer and Grace, daughter-in-law of James Scholefield,
mother of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750),
Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756) and David (b 1758)

d 22.12.1762 aged 47 Holme Lordship of Tong, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 25.12.1762

grave 226 - 1st section, 7th row, 7th grave from path

resited gravestone - main path, sisters' side, 2nd stone in middle from bottom path

(W/P)%SCHOLEFIELD, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767, transferred society Pudsey?

m Joseph Scholefield (b 1722) May 1760

family: daughter-in-law of John Scholefield

(LW/G)SCHOLEFIELD, Mary (1753-1774)

b 02.08.1753 Wyke

reception; baptized meeting house Scholes by Br G J Hauptman 07.08.1753,
sisters' house Gomersal 05.05.1765, received congregation Gomersal 18.03.1770,
sacrament Gomersal 10.09.1771

family: daughter of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),
granddaughter of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,
sister of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750), James (b 1756)
and David (b 1758)

d 18.08.1774 aged 21 sisters' house Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 21.08.1774

grave 490 - 1st section, 21st row, 5th grave from path

(W)CB%o/+^><=#SCHOLEFIELD, Matthias (1712-1795)

b 04.06.1712 Lipton Parish of Kirkheaton

occupation: cloth maker

resided: Mirfield 1735

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 09.06.1712 (OS) / 20.06.1712 (NS),
Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1742 (OS) / 08.12.1742 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

m Judith Stead (b 1708) St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.05.1735 (OS) / 06.06.1735 (NS)

- widowed 23.12.1788

family: son of Matthias Scholefield, son-in-law of William Blade and Mary Stead,
father of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), John (b 1743),
Joseph (b 1746), Peter (b 1749) and David (b 1750),
father-in-law of Jacob (James) Borck (b 1727) and Richard Hargrave (b 1734),
grandfather of Sophia Borck (b 1767)

d 09.03.1795 aged 82 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 13.03.1795

grave 4 - sisters' section, 3rd row, 1st grave by path

(LW)SCHOLEFIELD, Michael (1750-)

b 19.09.1750 (OS) / 30.09.1750 (NS) Wyke

reception: baptized meeting house Scholes by Br B La Trobe 23.09.1750 (OS) / 04.10.1750 (NS)

family: son of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),
grandson of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,
brother of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756)
and David (b 1758)

(W)SCHOLEFIELD, Peter (1749-1749)

b 12.04.1749 (OS) / 23.04.1749 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized meeting house Mirfield by Br L E Schlicht 17.04.1749 (OS) / 28.04.1749 (NS)

family: son of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708),
grandson of Matthias Scholefield, and William Blade and Mary Stead,
brother of Hannah (Borck) (b 1736), Grace (Hargrave) (b 1739), John (b 1743), Joseph (b 1746)
and David (b 1750)

d 28.04.1749 (OS) / 09.05.1749 aged 16 days Mirfield

interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 29.04.1749 (OS) / 10.05.1749 (NS)

SCHOLEFIELD, Rachel (1752-1833)

b **COLLINS** 02.04.1752 Elland

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1799,
sacrament Lower Wyke 02.03.1800

congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke

m James Schofield (b 1756) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.02.1780

family: mother of 4 sons and 3 daughters

d 05.12.1833 aged 81 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 09.12.1833

grave 89

(LW/P)oxSCHOLEFIELD, Thomas (1748-)

28.04.1748 (OS) / 09.05.1748 (NS) Wyke

reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 26.05.1748 (OS) / 06.06.1748 (NS),
received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

family: son of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),
grandson of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,
brother of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Michael (b 1750), Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756)
and David (b 1758)

(LW/P/F)CBox+^><=#SCHOLEFIELD, William (1705-)

b 01.01.1704 OS / 12.01.1705 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth maker

resided: Wyke 1743, Dudley Hill 1760, Fulneck, Pudsey 02.08.1773
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.01.1704 (OS) / 12.01.1705 (NS),
Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1744, transferred society Scholes 1748,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
transferred society Dudley Hill and congregation Pudsey 14.03.1760,
transferred Fulneck congregation 1762, transferred Pudsey congregation 02.08.1773
congregation office: steward Wyke society August 1744
m Mary Mortimer (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.12.1734 (OS) / 06.01.1735 (NS)
- widowed 22.12.1762
family: son of James Scholefield, son-in-law of Michael Mortimer and Grace,
father of William (b 1744), Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
James (b 1756) and David (b 1758)

(LW)SCHOLEFIELD, William (1744-)

b 26.12.1743 (OS) / 06.01.1744 (NS) Wyke
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Töltshig 12.01.1743 (OS) / 23.01.1744 (NS)
family: son of William Scholefield (b 1705) and Mary (née Mortimer) (b 1715),
grandson of James Scholefield, and Michael Mortimer and Grace,
brother of Martha (b 1746), Thomas (b 1748), Michael (b 1750), Mary (b 1753), James (b 1756)
and David (b 1758)

(LW/G)#SCHOLES, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Cleckheaton

SCHÖNE, Philip

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

SCHUBERT, Frederick

educated: boys' school Fulneck ? - 1792

SCHUH, Philip (1722-)

b 24.08.1722 Braubach
occupation: joiner and maltster, master joiner Fulneck 27.06.1767
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Neuwied 1751,
received congregation Neuwied 13.08.1753, sacrament Neuwied 11.04.1754,
brethren's house Zeist, brethren's house Fulneck 27.06.1767, left the Brethren c 1778
church orders: received as acoluth Zeist 17.03.1767

SCHULTZE, Anna Maria (Mary) (1759-)

b 14.02.1759 Fulneck
educated: girls' school Fulneck - 16.10.1773
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.02.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 16.10.1773,
received congregation Fulneck 06.10.1773, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1778
family: daughter of Christian Schultze (b 1715) and Mary Catherina (née Herzerin) (b 1709),
sister of Benigna (b 1761)

SCHULTZE, Benigna (1761-1769)

b 07.08.1761 Fulneck
educated: girls' school Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.08.1761
family: daughter of Christian Schultze (b 1715) and Mary Catherina (née Herzerin) (b 1709),
sister of Anna Maria (b 1759)
d 18.05.1769 aged 7 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 20.05.1769
grave 373 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 8th grave from fence into field

(P/F/LW)sb<SCHULTZE, Christian (1715-1765)

b 18.08.1715 (OS) / 29.08.1715 (NS) Silesia

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany, arrived London 17.02.1746 (OS) / 03.03.1747 (NS)

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church service: single brethren's labourer Fulneck 03.04.1747 (OS) / 14.04.1747 (NS),

Wiltshire 1751-55, housefather boys' school Fulneck 18.10.1757,

congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1763, Pudsey 1764, missionary Antigua 1765

m Mary Catherina Herzerin (b 1709) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1757

by the direction of our Saviour

family: father of Anna Maria (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1761)

d 18.09.1765 aged 50 Antigua

(F/LW/P)SCHULTZE, Mary Catherina (1709-1788)

b **HERZERIN** 14.11.1709

resided: Fulneck 07.12.1757

reception: received congregation Wiltshire in Tytherton, sacrament

church service: housemother girls' school Fulneck 1758, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1763,

Pudsey 1764, missionary Antigua 1765, returned UK, retired congregation Bedford

m Christian Schultze (b 1715) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1757

by the direction of our Saviour - widowed 18.09.1765

family: mother of Anna Maria (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1761)

d 15.07.1788 aged 78 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell July 1788

north east section, 15th row, 5th grave from north boundary

SCHUPGE, Rosina

(see **ALMERS**)

SCHWEINITZ, Benigna Charlotte von

b **von GERSDORF**

resided: Herrnhut, Fulneck 26.07.1768

church service: wife of co-warden Fulneck 1768, Germany 1775

m Moritz Christian Frederic Schweinitz (b 1739) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.07.1768

family: mother of Sophia Maria Beata (b 1770) and Helena Charlotte (b 1773)

SCHWEINITZ, Helena Charlotte von (1773-)

b 12.04.1773 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 14.04.1773

family: daughter of Moritz Christian Frederic von Schweinitz (b 1739) and

Benigna Charlotte (née von Gersdorf),

sister of Sophia Maria Beata (b 1770)

SCHWEINITZ, Moritz Christian Frederic von (1739-1822)

b 03.09.1739 Nieder Leube Oberlausitz

occupation: nobleman

resided: Fulneck 26.07.1768

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, brethren's house Fulneck - 1768

church service: co-warden Fulneck 1768, Germany 1775

m Benigna Charlotte von Gersdorf 26.07.1768 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: father of Sophia Maria Beata (b 1770) and Helena Charlotte (b 1773)

d 11.01.1822 aged 82 Kleinwelke

SCHWEINITZ, Sophia Maria Beata von (1770-)

b 21.09.1770 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Syms 22.09.1770

family: daughter of Maurice Christian Frederic von Schweinitz (b 1739) and

Benigna Charlotte (née von Gersdorf),

sister of Helena Charlotte (b 1773)

SCOFFIELD (see **SCHOLEFIELD**)

SCORFIELD (see **SCHOLEFIELD**)

(W)#SCOTT, Alice

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Deighton

(LW)/xSCOTT, Grace

reception; great girl, received society Wyke 02.07.1760, not on Wyke catalogue July 1761

(P)>SCOTT, Hannah

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758
m Timothy Scott

(G/P)#SCOTT, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Birkenshaw

(W/G)#SCOTT, Mary

reception; single sister, Ingham's society Rothwell

(LW)/x^>SCOTT, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 13.04.1762
m Scott

(P)#SCOTT, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m

(P)>SCOTT, Timothy

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758
m Hannah

SEIDEL, Eleonor(a) (Lorel) (-1772)

b 16.07.17?

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sisters' house Ebersdorf 12.05.1742,
received congregation Ebersdorf 12.07.1742, sacrament

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1752, single sisters' labourer Bedford April 1755,
Fulneck 1766

d 12.06.1772 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 16.06.1772

grave 449 - 1st section, 19th row, 7th grave from path

re-sited gravestone - right-hand side main path, 22nd grave from gate

(Y)SEIDEL, Nathanael (1718-1782)

b 02.10.1718 Lauban

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (84 [22]) Herrnhut by Brn N L Zinzendorf, J von Watteville and L Dober
12.05.1758

church service: single brethren's labourer Yorkshire 1746, emigrated to America 1747,

sailed from New York on the fourth voyage of the *Irene* 28.08.1750, via Nova Scotia to Europe,
returned America from Dover, arrived New York 25.09.1751,

provincial office: assistant with oversight of West Indian mission 1751, returned Europe

sailed from London on the *Hope* mid August 1761, arrived New York 19.10.1761,
arrived Bethlehem November 1761, spiritual oversight of America 1762

m Anna Johanna Piesch

d 12.05.1782 aged 63 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

SEIDLITZ, Charles Christian Siegmund von (1734-)

b 18.03.1734 Silesia

occupation: nobleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Barby, sacrament Barby,
single brethren's house Fulneck 18.12.1758, returned Germany 14.11.1759

church orders: received as acoluth

m Germany post 1759

SEIDLITZ, George Siegmund von (1733-)

b 29.12.1733 Silesia

occupation: nobleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut, sacrament Herrnhut,
brethren's house Fulneck 17.12.1758, returned Germany 1759

church orders: received as acoluth

m Germany post 1759

SEIDLITZ, Helena (Lenel) (-1773)

church service: co-single sisters' labourer Bedford 1768, girls' labourer Fulneck 1772

m 08.11.1773 Barby

(F/O)ssSEIDLITZ, Liesel

b 07.02.

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1752 - ?,

single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 11.08.1761 - 21.07.1763, emigrated America 21.07.1763,
arrived Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1763

SEIFFART

(see **SEIFFERTH**)

SEIFFERTH, stillborn female child (1794)

family: daughter of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),
twin sister of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794)

b/d 01.07.1794 Fulneck, interred Fulneck July 1794

grave 953 - 1st section, 30th row, 12th grave from path

(F/D)SEIFFERTH, Ann Maria

church service: congregation labourer Herrnhaag 1746, Gnadenfrei 1747,

Zeist 1748, assistant labourer London 1748, congregation labourer Yorkshire 1750,

Bedford 1751-February 1755, Wiltshire 1757, Dukinfield 1764, assistant labourer Dublin 1765,
congregation labourer Gracehill 1765, Zeist 1772

m Anton Seifferth (b 1712)

family: daughter-in-law of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia,

mother of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus (b 1751) and
Benjamin Lewis (b 1757),

mother-in-law of Mary (née Jackson) (b 1765) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),

grandmother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801),

great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and
Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and

Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),
Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

(F/D)SEIFFERTH, Anton (1712-1785)

b 15.08.1712 Krulich Bohemia

reception: Herrnhut 1728, England 28.12.1734 - March 1735,

church orders: ordained as deacon (first minister ordained in North America)

by Br David Nitschmann Georgia 10.03.1736
 church service: sailed from London on the *Two Brothers*, arrived Savannah Georgia March 1735,
 assistant Bethlehem Pennsylvania November 1742,
 teacher girls' school Germantown 04.05.1742, transferred Bethlehem 28.06.1742,
 sailed from America on the *Queen of Hungary* 1745,
 captured by French privateers off the Scilly Islands, taken to France,
 arrived Marienborn June 1745, congregation labourer Herrnhaag 1746, Gnadenfrei 1747,
 Zeist 1748, assistant labourer London 1748, congregation labourer Yorkshire 1750,
 Bedford 1751-February 1755, Wiltshire 1757, Dukinfield 1764, assistant labourer Dublin 1765,
 congregation labourer Gracehill 1765, Zeist 1772
 m Ann Maria
 family: son of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia,
 father of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus (b 1751) and
 Benjamin Lewis (b 1757),
 father-in-law of Mary (née Jackson) (b 1765) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),
 grandfather of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
 John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801),
 great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),
 Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),
 and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),
 Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)
 d 19.06.1785 aged 62 Zeist

(F)SEIFFERTH, Benjamin (1795-1876)

b 17.12.1795 Fulneck
 educated: boys' school Fulneck
 occupation: teacher Quarry Gap, Horton House, Bristol March 1825
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.12.1795,
 received congregation Fulneck 02.07.1815, sacrament Fulneck 1816
 church orders: ordained as deacon
 ordained as presbyter
 consecrated as bishop (140 [78]) Ockbrook by Brn J K Martyn and J G Hermann 26.10.1846
 church service: assistant Bristol 1833, congregation labourer Malmesbury 1834,
 Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1837, Bristol in 1843, Ockbrook 1846,
 ad interim director of schools Fulneck 1848-1849
 provincial office: provincial helper/elder Ockbrook 1843, retired Ockbrook 1871
 m Lydia Birtill (b 1798) Church of the Holy Trinity Westbury-on-Trym Bristol 15.01.1835
 - widowed 17.01.1852
 family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),
 grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and
 Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),
 great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and
 George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,
 nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and
 John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),
 Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and
 Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),
 cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and
 Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and
 Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),
 brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797),
 Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801),
 brother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud and James Billings Badham (b 1785),
 Lazarus, (b 1787), Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792),
 John (b 1794), Samuel Sharp Birtill (b 1799) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805),
 uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),
 Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),
 son-in-law of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),

father of Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),
Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud (1843), father-in-law of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821),
grandfather of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)
d 31.01.1876 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn J H Willey and J Connor 04.02.1876
2nd section, 12th row, 4th grave on the right from 1st path

(F/P)SEIFFERTH, Benjamin Lewis (1757-1831)

b 30.11.1757 Tytherton

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1761 - 30.05.1773

occupation: apprentice baker to Daniel Gingel in the brethren's house Ockbrook 1773,
shopkeeper Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 1791, Pudsey c 1798, London c 1823,

with daughter Mary Maud Prospect House Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire 1831

reception: baptized Tytherton by Br O Rice 30.11.1757, brethren's house Ockbrook 02.06.1773,

received congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1776,

brethren's house Fulneck 06.04.1782 - 16.02.1791, sacrament Fulneck 14.06.1783,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1798,

transferred congregation Fulneck on closure of Pudsey 01.01.1812,

transferred congregation London c 1823, transferred congregation Bristol

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1784

m (1) Mary Jackson (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.02.1791 - widowed 08.09.1792

m (2) Dorothy Fearnley (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1793 - widowed 19.06.1814

family: son of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria,

grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia,

brother of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749) and Johannes Renatus (b 1751),

son-in-law of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

brother-in-law of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and

Rachel Jackson (b 1772), and John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770),

Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

father of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), stillborn daughter (1794),

Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801),

father-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and

Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),

grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),

Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),

and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),

Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843),

great-grandfather of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and

Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)

d 23.07.1831 aged 73 years 8 months Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire

interred Bristol by Br C F Ramftler 28.07.1831

SEIFFERTH, Dorothy (1760-1814)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

(F)SEIFFERTH, Johannes Renatus (1751-)

b 12.09.1751 (OS / 23.09.1751 (NS) St Paul's Parish Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck 25.10.1754, Herrnhut 26.08.1765

reception: baptized Bedford by Br L E Schlicht 13.09.1751 (OS) / 24.09.1751 (NS)

church service: Sarepta

family: son of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria,

grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia,

brother of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749) and Benjamin Lewis (b 1757),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Jackson) (b 1765) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),

uncle of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),

John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801)

(F)SEIFFERTH, John (1797-1797)

b 08.10.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J F Zander 08.10.1797

family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),
grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and
Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),
great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and
George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,
nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and
John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),
Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and
Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),
cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and
Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and
Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),
brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801)
d 08.10.1797 day of birth Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 10.10.1797
grave 1026 - 2nd section, 32nd row, 1st grave by path
together with twin Joseph (grave 1027)

(LW/F)SEIFFERTH, John Christian Friedrich (1749-)

b 07.06.1749 Zeist

educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 28.05.1752,
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 11.04.1763

occupation: glover

reception: baptized Zeist, brethren's house Fulneck 11.04.1763,
received congregation Fulneck 23.04.1764, brethren's house Ebersdorf 26.11.1767,
returned London and went into the world

family: son of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria,
grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia,
brother of Johannes Renatus (b 1751) and Benjamin Lewis (b 1757),
brother-in-law of Mary (née Jackson) (b 1765) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),
uncle of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801)

(F)SEIFFERTH, Joseph (1797-1797)

b 08.10.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J F Zander 08.10.1797

family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),
grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and
Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),
great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and
George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,
nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and
John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),
Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and
Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),
cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and
Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and
Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),
brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), John (b 1797),
Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801)
d 20.10.1797 aged 12 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 23.10.1797
grave 1027 - 2nd section, 32nd row, 1st grave by path
together with twin John (grave 1026)

SEIFFERTH, Mary (1765-1792)

(see **JACKSON**)

(F)SEIFFERTH, Mary (1794-1851)

b 01.07.1794 Fulneck

resided: Bristol 1826, Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire 1827,

Prospect House Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire, King Square Bristol 1741

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.07.1794,

received congregation Fulneck 30.09.1809

m (1) Samuel Diederich **MAUD** 12.01.1826 St Mary's Church Islington London - widowed

m (2) James Billings **BADHAM** (b 1785) St James' Church Bristol 17.01.1838

family: daughter of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),

granddaughter of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-granddaughter of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and

George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

niece of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and

John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and

Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and

Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),

sister of stillborn twin (1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797),

Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801),

sister-in law of Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798), and John Maud (b 1763),

aunt of Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),

Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843),

daughter-in-law of Samuel John Maud (b 1756) and Sarah (née Wackerbarth) (b c 1760),

mother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),

Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),

stepmother of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807),

Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813),

Rosa Louisa Swertner (Oates, later Cooke) (b 1818), Theodore (b 1819),

Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825)

d 01.01.1851 aged 56 years 6 months Clifton Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J H Willey 07.01.1851

(P/F)SEIFFERTH, Thomas (1799-)

b 01.01.1799 Pudsey

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Nottingham post 1822, Ockbrook village

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 13.01.1799, received congregation,

sacrament London September 1822, single brother Ockbrook

family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),

grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and

George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and

John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and

Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and

Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),

brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),

John (b 1797) and John (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and

Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),

uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),

Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

SELLERS, Mary (1752-1833)

b **SINGLETON** 12.07.1752 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.02.1793,
sacrament Lower Wyke 11.01.1795

congregation office: visitor Lower Wyke

m Thomas Sellers 09.02.1772 St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed post 1795

family: mother of 5 sons and 2 daughters

d 27.11.1833 aged 81 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 01.12.1833
grave 87

SELLERS, Thomas

reception: received society Wyke

m Mary Singleton (b 1752) St Peter's Church Birstall 09.02.1772

family: father of 5 sons and 2 daughters

d post 1795

SELLON, Lydia

(see **LA TROBE, Benjamin Henry**)

SENEFF

(see **SENFT**)

(LW/F)sbSENFT, George (1731-)

b 27.07.1731 (OS) / 08.08.1731 (NS) London

educated: boys' school Broadoaks Essex 1743,

boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.12.1745 (NS)

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of St Martin in the Fields Westminster London

11.08.1731 (OS) / 22.08.1731 (NS),

received 1st division children's congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),

received congregation Buttermere 27.08.1749,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),

emigrated America, sailed from England on the eleventh voyage of the *Irene* 06.04.1756,

arrived New York 02.06.1756, left the Brethren

church service: assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere,

boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1756

m America

family: son of Johann Senft (b 1688) and Mary (b 1690), brother of Thomas

(W/G)sb=SENIOR, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Horbury 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

SENIFF

(see **SENFT**)

SETAU, John (1729-)

b 24.04.1729 Marienburg near Danzig

occupation: clerk, bookkeeper to Br Charlesworth Fulneck 1757

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Fetter Lane, brethren's house London,

brethren's house Fulneck 1757, returned London it not suiting him in Fulneck 1757

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck in 1757

SEWELL, Ann (1778-)

b 30.08.1778 Stanningley

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 06.04.1794,

left congregation

SEWELL, George (1748-)

b 21.12.1748 Gomersal

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.06.1793,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1794

m

SEWELL, Hannah (1783-1858)

(see **LONG**)

SEWELL, Martha (1773-1813)

(see **MARSHALL**)

SEWELL, Sarah (1746-1819)

b 1746

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.03.1793,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.05.1794

m Sewell- widowed

d 28.03.1819 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.03.1819

grave 1354 - 1st section, 60th row, 10th grave from path

SEWELL, William (1776-1822)

b 24.02.1776 Pudsey

occupation: tailor, master baker Fulneck 1798

resided: Fulneck 17.02.1806

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 06.10.1792,
brethren's house Fulneck 02.02.1793, received congregation Fulneck 13.03.1793,
sacrament Fulneck 14.12.1793

church office: brethren's house servant appointed to keep morning and evening blessings 1805

m (1) Martha Marshall (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.02.1806 - widowed 27.04.1813

m (2) Hannah (Anna) Long (b 1783) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1814

family: father of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818), Edward (b 1820) and
Eliza (b 1820),

father-in-law of Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816) and

Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822)

d 31.05.1822 aged 46, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.06.1822

grave 1393 - 2nd section, 60th row, 10th grave from path

(D/P/F)CBsbSHALLCROSS, Thomas (1718-1755)

b 15.02.1718 Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

occupation: farmer

reception: baptized Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

23.05.1721 (OS) / 03.06.1721 (NS), received society Dukinfield,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS) (Easter Day),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 21.05.1750,

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 1754

church service: one of the first missionaries to Jamaica, sailed from England 23.08.1754

arrived Jamaica 07.12.1754

family: son of Thomas Shallcross

d October 1755 aged 37 Jamaica

(P)#SHANT, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

m Shant

SHARMAN, Susanna (1769-1846)

(see **LILEY**)

(P)><SHARP, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1748, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752

SHARP, Elizabeth (1744-)

(see **LIGHTOWLER**)

SHARP, Grace (1714-1777)

(see **ASHLEY**)

(B/P)ox+^SHARP, Grace

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon August 1758, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Sharp

SHARP, Grace (1714-1777)

(see **ASHLEY**)

(P)ox+^SHARP, Hannah

b c 1741

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey August 1758, single sister March 1759,

still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(LW/P/F)SHARP, Hannah (1770-1841)

b 20.11.1770 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wyke, Lane End Pudsey 1800, with daughter Martha Farrer Roker Lane Pudsey 1840

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 23.12.1770,

received congregation Lower Wyke 30.03.1788, sacrament Lower Wyke 04.07.1790,

left congregation and married, readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.03.1798,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.05.1798

m (1) Joseph **MORTIMER** 17.02.1794 St Peter's Church Bradford - widowed May 1798

m (2) Benjamin **HUTTON** (b 1763) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.03.1800 - widowed June 1837

family: daughter of John Sharp,

mother of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),

Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

mother-in-law of Hans Jørgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

William Sutcliffe (b 1800), Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),

grandmother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),

Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843),

William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

and Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

great-grandmother of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863)

and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and

Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and

Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881),
 great-great-grandmother of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888),
 Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893),
 Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and
 Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904), and
 Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and
 Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891), and
 Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and
 Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),
 Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and
 Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and
 Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and
 John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and
 Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910), and
 Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909), and
 Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),
 and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and
 Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and
 Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and
 William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and
 Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and
 Leonard Hutton (b 1916),
 great-great-great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and
 Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) and
 John Michael Hutton (b 1932), Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and
 Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Singh (b 1986) and
 Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)
 d 12.08.1841 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.08.1841
 grave 1642 - 1st section, 58th row, 7th grave from path
 together with Mary Wilkinson (grave 1314)

(LW)>SHARP, John

reception: received society Scholes 1752, crossed off catalogue 1752
 m

(P)oxSHARP, John

reception; great boy, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

SHARP, Martha (1761-1845)

(see **BOOTHROYD**)

SHARP, Martha (1783-)

(see **ELLIS**)

(P)ox+^>SHARP, Mary (1714-1787)

b **RILEY** August 1714 Pudsey

occupation: spinster (husband a clothier)

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,
 received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
 sacrament Pudsey 16.05.1756

m Sharp 29.09.1739 - widowed post 1762

family: mother of 2 sons and 1 daughter

d 03.01.1787 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 06.01.1787

grave 777 - 1st section, 45th row, 3rd grave from path

SHARP, Mary (1749-)

(see **MALLINSON**)

SHARP, Mary (1749-)

b **WILKINSON** 25.10.1749

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1782, sacrament Fulneck 07.09.1783
m Sharp

(G/W)>SHARP, Sarah

reception: received society Ossett 1752, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758
m Sharp

SHARPE

(see **SHARP**)

SHAW, Alice (1772-1832)

(see *Ockbrook Members 1740-1799*)

(LW)#SHAW, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(LW)=SHAW, Daniel

reception: received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1748
m

SHAW, Elizabeth (1759-1808)

b 16.11.1759 Saddleworth

resided: Wyke

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 25.07.1784,
sacrament Lower Wyke 26.12.1785

d 09.08.1808 aged 48 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 11.08.1808

grave 130 - sisters' section, 7th row, 7th grave from path

SHAW, Elizabeth (1774-1848)

b 13.08.1774 Pudsey

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 11.04.1789,
sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1792

d 09.11.1848 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 13.11.1848

grave 1734 - 1st section, 74th row, 7th grave from path

SHAW, George (1730-1795)

b 16.12.1730 Cottingley

occupation: butcher

resided: Fulneck 10.07.1780

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Yorkshire,
brethren's house Fulneck May 1756, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1758,
sacrament Fulneck 02.08.1760

m Sarah Shoesmith (b 1743) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1780 (no record at Calverley)

b 07.06.1795 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 09.06.1795

grave 967 - 2nd section, 33rd row, 1st grave by path

(LW)<=#SHAW, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1752

m James Shaw

SHAW, Hannah (1786-1808)

b 03.05.1786 Pudsey

occupation: in service with Br and Sr Brett Fulneck, Ockbrook 20.03.1804 - 1807

resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 20.03.1804 - 1807

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 07.03.1802,
dismissed congregation on marriage 1807, readmitted congregation Ockbrook 14.03.1808

m Joseph **WEBSTER** (b 1776) 1807

d 24.03.1808 aged 21 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br D Collis 27.03.1808

1st section, 13th row, 4th grave on the left from 1st path

(W/O)SHAW, Henry (1775-1858)

b 23.04.1775 Saddleworth Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, manager of single brethren's baking business 04.11.1813

reception: baptized St Chad's chapel-of-ease Uppermill 23.04.1775,

received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1797, sacrament Wellhouse 22.07.1798,

brethren's house Bedford 07.10.1799, brethren's house Fulneck 26.05.1802,

brethren's house Ockbrook January 1805 - 16.05.1806,

brethren's house Ockbrook 04.11.1813 - 07.04.1825

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 27.05.1815,

intercessor Ockbrook 25.03.1816, helpers' conference Ockbrook 25.03.1816,

college of overseers Ockbrook 08.03.1819

church service: missionary Labrador 16.05.1806, returned UK 04.11.1813,

overseer of boys Ockbrook 1813, single brethren's labourer and warden Ockbrook 17.10.1821,

congregation warden Ockbrook 26.12.1822

m Alice Shaw (b 1772) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 07.04.1825 – widowed 03.05.1832

family: son of James Shaw and Betty, brother of Sarah Shaw (b 1763),

son-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),

brother-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1763)

d 15.12.1858 aged 83 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn S Wilson and W Edwards 20.12.1858

2nd section, 4th row, 12th grave on the right from 1st path

(LW)#SHAW, James

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green

(LW)<=SHAW, James

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1752

m Hannah

SHAW, Jane (1744-1820)

(see **CLOUGH**)

(LW)sb=#SHAW, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green,

received society Norwood Green 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(LW/G)><SHAW, Joshua

reception: received society Scholes 1748, transferred society Gomersal 1752,

not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Mary

SHAW, Judith (1764-1851)

(see **LAW**)

(LW/W)<=SHAW, Martha

resided: Norwood Green

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

(LW)#SHAW, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

(W)>SHAW, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 1752, crossed off Golcar catalogue 1752

m Shaw

(G)>SHAW, Mary

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Joshua Shaw

SHAW, Mary (1727-) (see **ELLIS**)

SHAW, Maria (1763-1804) (see **ELLIS**)

SHAW, Rachel (1706-1772) (see **CHADWICK**)

SHAW, Sarah (1743-1814) (see **SHOESMITH**)

SHAW, Thomas (1763-1827) (see *Ockbrook Members 1740-1799*)

SHAW (see **SHAW**)

(G)x+^>SHEARD, Abigail (-1761)

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 17.04.1761

m Sheard - widowed pre 1752

d March 1761, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 30.03.1761

(W)%SHEARD, Abraham

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m

(P/G)CBo/x+^><#SHEARD, Benjamin (1715-1774)

b November 1715 Littleton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Birstall,

received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth

m Elizabeth Sheard (b 1710) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.03.1733 (OS) / 04.04.1734 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Benjamin Sheard,

father of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),

Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754),

John (b 1756) and Johanna (Clough) (b 1758),

father-in-law of James Clough (b 1753)

d 07.09.1774 aged 58 Birstall during the festival of the married choir in Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 10.09.1774

grave 492 - 2nd section, 12th row, 9th grave from path

(W)#SHEARD, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

(W)%o/+^><SHEARD, Daniel

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762,

still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m

(W/F)+^SHEARD, David (1742-)

b 07.11.1742 Foxroyd Mirfield

occupation: clothier, shopman

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 25.11.1742 (OS) / 06.12.1742 (NS),

received society Mirfield August 1757, brethren's house Fulneck 24.01.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 29.09.1760, sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761,

after many years being borne with patience was desired to leave us 1785, went to London

family: son of John Sheard (b 1708) and Elizabeth,
brother of Hannah (b 1744), Mary (b 1746), John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1752) and
John (b 1754)
d London

(P/G)CBo/x+^><=#SHEARD, Dinah (1715-1763)

b **KIRK** 07.10.1715 Liversedge smithies Parish of Birstall

resided: Great Gomersal 1739

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.10.1715 (OS) / 03.11.1715 (NS),
Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,
transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.05.1754,
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Jonas Sheard (b 1713) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.11.1739 (OS) / 30.11.1739 (NS)

family: daughter of Jonathan Kirk, daughter-in-law of Michael Sheard,
mother of George (b 1740), Michael (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Lydia (b 1746), Mary (b 1751)
and James (b 1756)

d 04.09.1763 aged 47 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.09.1763

grave 246 - 1st section, 9th row, 1st grave by path

(P/G/F)CB\$o/x+^><=#SHEARD, Elizabeth (Betty) (1710-1783)

b **SHEARD** August 1710 Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.08.1710 (OS) / 26.08.1710 (NS),
Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck

m Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.03.1733 (OS) / 04.04.1734 (NS)
– widowed 07.09.1774

family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard,
mother of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),
Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754),
John (b 1756) and Johanna (Clough) (b 1758),
mother-in-law of James Clough (b 1753)

d 17.09.1783 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.09.1783

grave 693 - 1st section, 40th row, 9th grave from path

(W)%o/+^#SHEARD, Elizabeth (-1788)

b **LEE**

occupation: clothier

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1752,
still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m John Sheard (b 1708) St Mary's Church Mirfield 12.01.1741 (OS) / 23.01.1742 (NS)

family: mother of David (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Mary (b 1746), John (b 1748),
Elizabeth (b 1752) and John (b 1754)

d September 1788, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 23.09.1788

(G/F)>SHEARD, Elizabeth (Betty) (1739-1777)

b 09.03.1738 (OS) / 20.03.1739 Birstall

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Peters' Church Birstall 18.03.1738 (OS) / 29.03.1739 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1752, sisters' house Gomersal 21.02.1756,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 12.05.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 27.08.1757,
sacrament Fulneck 22.11.1757

family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
granddaughter of Benjamin Sheard,
sister of Joseph (b 1734), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1742), Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747),
Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and
Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)
d 11.05.1777 aged 38 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.05.1777
grave 548 - 1st section, 24th row, 8th grave from path

(W)%xSHEARD, Elizabeth (1752-)

b 08.07.1752 (OS) / 19.07.1752 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 15.07.1752 (26.07.1752 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1767, comes to the preaching only 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Sheard (b 1708) and Elizabeth,

sister of David (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Mary (b 1746), John (b 1748), and John (b 1754)

(P/G)x+^>#SHEARD, George (1722-1760)

b 1721 (OS) / 1722 (NS) Gomersal

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.12.1721 (OS) / 07.01.1722 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Gomersal 1752

m Mary Midgley 27.07.1746 (OS) / 07.08.1746 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall

family: son of Michael Sheard

d October 1760 aged 38 Gomersal, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 22.10.1760

SHEARD, Grace (1697-1785)

(see **WHITE**)

(W)/+<SHEARD, Grace

reception: received society Mirfield 1744, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761

m Thomas Sheard - widowed c 1753

family: mother of John (b 1745)

(W/F)/+^<SHEARD, Hannah (1744-1776)

b 23.03.1744 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 19.04.1744 (OS) / 29.04.1744 (NS),

received society Mirfield August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 21.03.1761,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761, sacrament Fulneck 06.12.1766

family: daughter of John Sheard (b 1708) and Elizabeth,

sister of David (b 1742), Mary (b 1746), John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1752) and John (b 1754)

d 01.05.1776 aged 32 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 04.05.1776

grave 523 - 1st section, 23rd row, 6th grave from path

(W)/SHEARD, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, not on Mirfield catalogue March 1761

(G)o/x+SHEARD, Hannah (1747--)

b 1747 Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.08.1747 (OS) / 17.08.1747 (NS),

received society Gomersal October 1759, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Benjamin Sheard,

sister of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),

Lydia (b 1744), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and

Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)

(G/W)SHEARD, Hannah (1766-1792)

b 13.08.1766 Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.10.1766,
received congregation Gomersal 28.02.1790, sacrament Wellhouse 03.07.1791
family: daughter of Jonathan Sheard
d 06.04.1792 aged 25, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 10.04.1792
grave 900 - 1st section, 52nd row, 8th grave from path

(G)SHEARD, Henry (1751-1752)

b 21.04.1751 (OS) / 02.05.1751 (NS) Birstall
reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br B La Trobe
22.04.1751 (OS) / 03.05.1751 (NS)
family: son of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
grandson of Benjamin Sheard,
brother of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),
Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and
Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)
d 30.04.1752 (OS) / 11.05.1752 (NS) aged 1 year Birstall,
interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 02.05.1752 (OS) / 13.05.1752 (NS)
grave 28 - wing of 2nd section, 1st row, 5th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(G)&SHEARD, James (1725-1802)

b July 1725 Mirfield
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 21.07.1725 (OS) / 01.08.1725 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 26.12.1796,
sacrament Gomersal 25.06.1797
m Mary Roberts (b 1737) St Peter's Church Birstall 31.03.1777
family: son of James Sheard, son-in-law of John Roberts and Hannah (née Willoughby) (b 1699),
d 14.12.1802 aged 77, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 18.12.1802
grave 90 - brethren's section, 3rd row, 8th grave from path

(G)SHEARD, James (1756-)

b 14.07.1756 Gomersal
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br G Traneker 18.07.1756
family: son of Jonas Sheard (b 1713) and Dinah (née Kirk) (b 1715),
grandson of Michael Sheard, and Jonathan Kirk,
brother of George (b 1740), Michael (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Lydia (b 1746) and
Mary (b 1751)

(G/F)&SHEARD, Johanna (1758-1811)

b 28.08.1758 Birstall
occupation: spinner
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br B La Trobe 30.08.1758,
received congregation Gomersal 24.05.1779, sacrament Gomersal 10.10.1779,
sisters' house Fulneck post 1784, transferred congregation Gomersal 20.11.1797
m James **CLOUGH** (b 1753) St Peter's Church Birstall 20.11.1797
family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
granddaughter of Benjamin Sheard,
sister of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1739), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),
Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754) and
John Sheard (b 1756),
daughter-in-law of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
sister-in-law of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
stepmother of Samuel (b 1780), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796),
mother of stillborn daughter (1798)
d 02.02.1811 aged 52, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 05.02.1811
grave 145 - sisters' section, 8th row, 7th grave from path

(W)CB%o/+^><=#SHEARD, John (Johnny) (1708-1789)

b May 1708 Hopton Parish of Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception; baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Elizabeth Lee 12.01.1741 (OS) / 23.01.1742 (NS) St Mary's Church Mirfield
- widowed September 1788

family: father of David (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Mary (b 1746), John (b 1748),
Elizabeth (b 1752) and John (b 1754)

d 30.09.1789 aged 81 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 03.10.1789
grave 842 - 2nd section, 22nd row, 9th grave from path

(W)sb=#SHEARD, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogues

(W/F)o/+SHEARD, John (1745-1772)

b 29.03.1745 Mirfield

occupation: clothier and worsted weaver

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.04.1745 (OS) / 26.04.1745 (NS),
received society Mirfield 1758, brethren's house Wellhouse August 1765,
brethren's house Fulneck 13.01.1766, brethren's house Ockbrook 17.01.1766 - 12.03.1772,
awakened Ockbrook 17.01.1766, received society Ockbrook 09.03.1767,
confirmed Ockbrook 30.12.1769, sacrament Ockbrook 28.01.1770,
brethren's house Mirfield 1772

family: son of Thomas Sheard and Grace

d 27.11.1772 aged 27 brethren's house Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 02.12.1772

(W/F)SHEARD, John (1748-1753)

b 1748 Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.09.1748 (OS) / 15.09.1748 (NS)

family: son of John Sheard (b 1708) and Elizabeth,
brother of David (b 1742) and Hannah (b 1744)

d 24.12.1753 aged 5 of smallpox Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br A Parminster 27.12.1753
grave 54 - wing of 2nd section, 3rd row, 1st grave by line of trees in 3rd section.

(W)%SHEARD, John (1754-)

b 01.04.1754 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br B La Trobe 10.04.1754, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

family: son of John Sheard (b 1708) and Elizabeth,
brother of David (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Mary (b 1746), John (b 1748) and
Elizabeth (b 1752)

(G)SHEARD, John (1756-1757)

b 26.05.1756 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 29.05.1756

family: son of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
grandson of Benjamin Sheard,
brother of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),
Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754) and
Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)

d 17.05.1757 aged almost 1 year Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 19.05.1757
grave 112 - wing of 2nd section, 5th row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(W)sb2SHEARD, John (1768-)

b 1768

resided: Foxroyd

reception: great boy Mirfield plan 1782

(P/G)CBo/x+^><=#SHEARD, Jonas (1713-)

b 08.05.1713 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Great Gomersal

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.05.1713 (OS) 09.06.1713 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 21.07.1754,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, proved unfaithful,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Dinah Kirk (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.11.1739 (OS) / 30.11.1739 (NS)

- widowed 04.09.1763

family: son of Michael Sheard, son-in-law of Jonathan Kirk,

father of George (b 1740), Michael (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Lydia (b 1746), Mary (b 1751)
and James (b 1756)

(W)SHEARD, Jonathan (1737-)

b 1737 Roberttown

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 26.01.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 11.01.1795

m Mary Drake (b 1739) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.01.1766 (banns)

(W)%o/SHEARD, Joseph

reception: received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Mary

(G)CBsb>SHEARD, Joseph (1734-1754)

b 26.05.1734 Birstall

occupation: cloth maker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.06.1734 (OS) / 18.06.1734 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1752 (OS) / 31.05.1752 (NS)

family: son of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),

grandson of Benjamin Sheard,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743), Lydia (b 1744),

Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and

Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)

d 23.04.1754 aged 19 of consumption after 2 years sickness at father's house Birstall

interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 26.04.1754

grave 62 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 7th grave from path

(W)+^SHEARD, Joseph

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield August 1758, not on Mirfield catalogue 28.10.1759

(G)o/xSHEARD, Lydia (1744-1763)

b 1743 OS) / 1744 (NS) Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.01.1743 (OS) / 07.02.1744 (NS),

received society Gomersal April 1760

family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Benjamin Sheard,

sister of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),

Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and

Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)
d 26.07.1763 aged 19 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.07.1763
grave 241 - 1st section, 8th row, 8th grave from path

(G)o/xSHEARD, Lydia (1746-)

b 1746 Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.09.1746 (OS) / 10.10.1746 (NS),
received society Gomersal April 1760, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1778
family: daughter of Jonas Sheard (b 1713) and Dinah (née Kirk) (b 1715),
granddaughter of Michael Sheard, and Jonathan Kirk,
sister of George (b 1740), Michael (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Mary (b 1751) and
James (b 1756)

(W)%SHEARD, Martha

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767
m Sheard - widowed pre 1767

(LW/P)CBsso/x+^><=#SHEARD, Martha (1725-1791)

b 06.06.1725 (OS) / 17.06.1725 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.07.1725 (OS) / 15.07.1725 (NS),
Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1745, sisters' house Pudsey 1748, proved unfaithful 1751,
readmitted society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1753, sacrament Lower Wyke 12.06.1757
m John **CHARNOCK** 03.11.1751 (OS) / 14.11.1751 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall
family: daughter of Samuel Sheard
d 20.10.1791 aged 66 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br T Verney 22.10.1791
grave 888 - 1st section, 52nd row, 1st grave by path

(W)%o/SHEARD, Mary (1709-1776)

b 01.01.1709 Cuckfield Sussex
resided: Mirfield
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 01.01.1761,
received congregation Wellhouse 01.01.1763, sacrament Wellhouse 05.05.1765
m Joseph Sheard
d 04.12.1776 aged 66 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield

(W)%o/+^>SHEARD, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m Sheard - widowed 1752-1758

(G)o/x+^>SHEARD, Mary

b **MIDGLEY**
reception: received society Gomersal 1752, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1778
m George Sheard (b 1721) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.07.1746 (OS) / 07.08.1746 (NS)
- widowed October 1760
family: daughter-in-law of Michael Sheard

(D/O)SHEARD, Mary (1718-1797)

b 25.11.1718 Glossop
occupation: worsted spinner
resided: Chinley - 1752
reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Cheshire 1744,
received society Chinley c 1752, sisters' house Dukinfield 1752,
received congregation Dukinfield 22.06.1755, sacrament Dukinfield 18.07.1756,

sisters' house Ockbrook 06.01.1762
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 20.08.1768,
assistant bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773, congregation council Ockbrook 27.06.1776
d 30.08.1797 aged 78 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 01.09.1797
1st section, 10th row, 3rd grave on the left from 1st path

SHEARD, Mary (1737-1821) (see **ROBERTS**)

(W)SHEARD, Mary (1739-)

b c 1739 Clayton

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 26.01.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 11.01.1795
m Jonathan Sheard (b 1737)

(W)/>SHEARD, Mary (1746-1761)

b 1745 (OS) / 1746 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

resided: at home

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 23.01.1745 (OS) / 03.02.1746 (NS),

received society Mirfield 01.01.1761

family: daughter of John Sheard

d 1761 aged 15 Mirfield

(W/G)%SHEARD, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,

transferred society Gomersal July 1767

(W/G)oxSHEARD, Mary (1749-1765)

b 1749 Birstall

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.06.1749 (OS) / 09.07.1749 (NS),

received society Gomersal 30.04.1762

family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Benjamin Sheard,

sister of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),

Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and

Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)

d 06.08.1765 aged 16 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 09.08.1765

grave 285 - 1st section, 10th row, 9th grave from path

(P)oxSHEARD, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,

still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

(G)oSHEARD, Mary (1751-)

b 23.12.1750 (OS) / 03.01.1751 (NS) Great Gomersal

reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br B La Trobe

28.12.1750 (OS) / 08.01.1751 (NS), received society Gomersal 30.04.1762,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

family: daughter of Jonas Sheard (b 1713) and Dinah (née Kirk) (b 1715),

granddaughter of Michael Sheard, and Jonathan Kirk

sister of George (b 1740), Michael (b 1742), Hannah (b 1744), Lydia (b 1746) and

James (b 1756)

(G/F)CBsb<=#SHEARD, Michael (1709-1783)

b 10.06.1709 (OS) / 21.06.1709 (NS) Hightown Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth maker / clothier

resided: Birstall 1735 - 1746

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Birstall,

received society Birstall when first settled 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire in Pudsey 16.04.1743 (OS) / 27.04.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Newhouse 25.06.1743 (OS) / 06.07.1743 (NS),
transferred society Mirfield 1744, brethren's house Gomersal 16.02.1746,
brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1755 - 24.05.1763
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
m (1) Alice Green (b 1711) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.05.1735 (OS) / 22.05.1735 (NS)
- widowed March 1740 (OS) / March 1741 (NS)
m (2) Sarah Barber 24.05.1763 St Peter's Church Birstall – widowed 05.08.1773
family: son-in-law of Joshua Green
d 01.07.1783 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br Traneker 05.07.1783
grave 687 - 2nd section, 18th row, 10th grave from path

(W)sb=SHEARD, Michael

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

(W)+^SHEARD, Richard

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761
m

(W)CBo/+^><#SHEARD, Sarah (1681-1766)

b **MORTIMER** 16.11.1681 (OS) / 27.11.1681 (NS) Roberttown Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.11.1681 (OS) / 29.11.1681 (OS),
Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.01.1750 (OS) / 26.10.1750 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755
m John Sheard (b 1680) St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.08.1701 (OS) / 09.09.1701 (NS)
- widowed June 1729
family: daughter of Christopher Mortimer, daughter-in-law of Michael Sheard
d 04.09.1766 aged 84 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.09.1766
grave 304 - 1st section, 11th row, 6th grave from path

(G/F)x+^SHEARD, Sarah (1742-1773)

b 04.01.1741 (OS) / 15.01.1742 (NS) Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.01.1741 (OS) / 17.01.1742 (NS),
received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 09.08.1760,
received congregation Fulneck 29.09.1760, sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1761
family: daughter of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
granddaughter of Benjamin Sheard,
sister of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Benjamin (b 1743), Lydia (b 1744),
Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), William (b 1754), John (b 1756) and
Johanna (Clough) (b 1758)
d 05.08.1773 aged 31 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 07.08.1773
grave 473 - 1st section, 20th row, 9th grave from path

(F)SHEARD, Sarah (1752-)

b 08.04.1752 Littletown
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1752, sisters' house Fulneck 28.10.1769,
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1771, sacrament Fulneck 23.07.1774
church service: missionary Jamaica, sailed from England 31.10.1781, arrived 25.04.1782
m Edward **ROBERTS** (b 1721) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 25.10.1781 – widowed 19.06.1783
family: daughter of James Sheard

(W)#SHEARD, Susan

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield
m Sheard

(G)&\$o/x+^>SHEARD, Susanna (1731-1810)

b 1731 Gomersal

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.12.1731 (OS) / 23.12.1731 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 27.04.1757,
sacrament Gomersal 23.03.1780

family: daughter of Michael Sheard

d 04.07.1810 aged 78, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 06.07.1810

grave 141 - sisters' section, 7th row, 2nd grave from path

(G)o/SHEARD, Susanna

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 17.04.1761,
still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

(LW)#SHEARD, Susy

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

(W)><=#SHEARD, Thomas (Tommy) (-c1753)

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744

m Grace

family: father of John (b 1745)

d c 1753

(G)SHEARD, William (1754-1754)

b 13.04.1754 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 14.04.1754

family: son of Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
grandson of Benjamin Sheard,
brother of Joseph (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1738), Sarah (b 1742), Benjamin (b 1743),
Lydia (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Henry (b 1751), John (b 1756) and
Johanna (Clough) (b 1788)

d 29.04.1754 aged 16 days Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br H Gross 01.05.1754

grave 63 - wing of 2nd section, 3rd row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(W)SHEARD, William (1768-)

b 01.04.1768 Roberttown

occupation: clothier and farmer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.06.1768,
received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1788, sacrament Wellhouse 19.12.1790

church service: appointed by lot to keep meetings and preach 08.09.1801

family: son of Jonathan Sheard

(W)%o/+^><#SHEFFIELD, Elizabeth (Betty) (1702-)

b NICHOLSON 25.12.1702

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, added Ingham's society Hartshead,
received society Mirfield 1748, received congregation Wellhouse 16.04.1755,
sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 22.01.1758, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Sheffield - widowed 23.04.1738

family: mother of Susan (Walker) (b 1738), mother-in-law of George Walker (b 1742)

(W)o/+^>SHEFFIELD, Susan(nah) (1738-)

b 28.10.1738 Hartshead

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

resided: with her mother Mirfield, Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1757, proved unfaithful 1762,
readmitted society Mirfield 15.07.1767, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1770
m George **WALKER** (b 1742) 08.09.1763
family: daughter of ? Sheffield and Elizabeth (née Nicholson) (b 1702)
mother of 1 son and 1 daughter

SHEPHERD, Ann (1720-1781) (see **PEEL**)

(O)SHEPHERD, Elizabeth

reception: received society Nottingham 1749
m Shepherd

SHEPHERD, Hannah (1724-1795) (see **PEARSON**)

(B/H/P)#SHEPHERD, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Baildon
m Shepherd

SHEPHERD, Sarah (1735-1790) (see **PEEL**)

(W)#SHEPLEY, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield
m Shepley - widowed pre 1742

SHEPLEY, Ann (1729-1800) (see **CLAGGETT**)

(W)SHEPLEY, Ann (1744-1759)

b 1744 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 21.08.1744 (OS) / 01.09.1744 (NS)

family: daughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),
niece of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),
Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),
cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),
Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),
sister of Susanna (b 1742), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750), Daniel (b 1752), Mary (b 1755)
and Christian Richard (b 1758)

d September 1759 aged 15 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 01.10.1759

(W/F/P)SHEPLEY, Ann (1769-)

b 28.03.1769 Mirfield

resided: Chowbent 1794, congregation shop Ockbrook 12.08.1795 - 27.04.1796,
Malmesbury 1796, Fairfield 1799, Wortley 1801

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 31.03.1769, sisters' house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 27.09.1790, sacrament Fulneck 30.07.1791,
transferred congregation Fairfield 1792, transferred congregation Wiltshire 1796,
transferred congregation Fairfield 1799, transferred congregation Pudsey 1801

m Benjamin **ASH** (b 1763) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester
17.11.1794

family: daughter of James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage),
granddaughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),
great-granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),
niece of Daniel Shepley (b 1752), cousin of Deborah Shepley (b 1782),
sister of Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776),
Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and
Martha Shepley (b 1790),
daughter-in-law of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),

sister-in-law of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and William Ash (b 1778),
mother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

SHEPLEY, Benigna Deborah (1751-1815) (see *NESBIT*)

(W/F)SHEPLEY, Christian Richard (1758-1767)

b 25.01.1758 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J C Pyrlaeus 27.01.1758

family: son of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

nephew of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),

Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),

cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),

Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),

brother of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750), Daniel (b 1752)

and Mary (b 1755), stepson of Ann (née Claggett) (b 1728)

d 08.07.1767 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 11.07.1767

grave 321 - 2nd section, 29th row, 5th grave from path

(W/F)CBo/+^>SHEPLEY, Daniel (1721-1783)

b 07.10.1721 (OS) / 18.10.1721 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: gentleman farmer

resided: Oven Hall Mirfield 1721, Fulneck 1766, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 13.01.1769

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 10.10.1721 (OS) / 21.10.1721 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.06.1752 (OS) / 25.06.1752 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,

transferred congregation Fulneck July 1767, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1769

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 1768

church service: warden Ockbrook 13.01.1769, curator of single sisters Ockbrook 15.07.1779

m (1) Jane Eastwood (b 1720) All Saints' Church Silkstone with Stainborough

27.02.1739 (OS) / 10.03.1740 (NS) - widowed 21.03.1763

m (2) Ann Claggett (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1766

family: son of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

nephew of John Taylor of Purlock Hall Batley, cousin of John and James Taylor,

brother of Grace (b 1723), Martha (b 1725), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731),

Richard (b 1733), Dorothy (b 1735), James (b 1736), Jane (Ingham) (b 1738) and

Anna (b 1740),

brother-in-law of Joshua Ingham (nephew of Benjamin Ingham) (b 1740), and

Elizabeth (b 1715), Susanna (b 1723), John Clifton (b 1725), Martha (b 1726) and

Catherine Claggett (b 1730),

uncle of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),

Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),

son-in-law of Wyseman Claggett and Martha (née Clifton) (b 1691),

father of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750),

Daniel (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Christian Richard (b 1758), John Benjamin (b 1767) and

Anna (b 1770),

father-in-law of Dorothy (née Armitage) and

Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Cresswell) (b 1751),

grandfather of Richard (b 1767), Ann (Ash) (b 1769), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773),

Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784),

Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790), and Deborah Shepley (b 1782),

great-grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley b 1799),

Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

d 14.10.1783 aged 62 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 18.10.1783

2nd section, 6th row, 4th grave on the right from 1st path

(W/F)SHEPLEY, Daniel (1752-1788)

b 22.12.1751 (OS) / 02.01.1752 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: stuff weaver/cloth merchant,

entered partnership with Br J Clifford Fulneck 22.01.1776

resided: Mirfield 1751-1766, Mirfield 26.02.1781

reception: baptized parents' house by Br B La Trobe 30.12.1751 (OS) / 10.01.1752 (NS),

received society Mirfield 22.02.1764, brethren's house Fulneck 15.05.1766,

received congregation Fulneck 07.12.1767, sacrament Fulneck 20.05.1769,

brethren's house Ockbrook 22.07.1773, brethren's house Fulneck 22.01.1776 - 26.02.1781

m Benigna Deborah Nesbit (b 1751) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.02.1781

family: son of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

nephew of Grace (b 1723), John (b 1725), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731),

Richard (b 1733), Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),

cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),

Joshua (b 1773), Mary (Hirst, later Ikin) (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),

brother of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750), Mary (b 1755) and

Christian Richard (b 1758), stepson of Ann (née Claggett) (b 1728),

half-brother of John Benjamin (b 1767) and Anna Shepley (b 1770),

brother-in-law of Dorothy (née Armitage), and

Claude (b 1754) and Thomas Alexander Nesbit (b 1761),

uncle of Richard (b 1767), Ann (Ash) (b 1769), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773),

Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784),

Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),

father of Deborah (b 1782)

d 02.06.1788 aged 36 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.06.1788

grave 812 - 2nd section, 21st row, 9th grave from path

(W/F)SHEPLEY, Deborah (1782-)

b 01.02.1782 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Mirfield by Br J Caldwell 10.02.1782,

received congregation Wellhouse 12.11.1797, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1798

family: daughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1752) and

Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Cresswell) (b 1751),

granddaughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720), and

Claude Nesbit (b 1712) and Jane (b 1719),

great-granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

niece of James Shepley (b 1747), and Claude (b 1754) and Thomas Alexander Nesbit (b 1761),

cousin of Richard (b 1767), Ann (Ash) (b 1769), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773),

Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784),

Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),

stepdaughter of William Cresswell (b 1757),

stepsister of Ann (b 1783), John (b 1786), Elizabeth (b 1788), Catharine (b 1792),

Thomas (b 1793) and Judith Cresswell (b 1797)

(W)oxSHEPLEY, Grace (1750-1765)

b 1749 (OS) / 1750 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

resided: Mirfield

reception: reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

received society Mirfield 28.04.1762

family: daughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

niece of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),

Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),

cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771), Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),
sister of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Daniel (b 1752), Mary (b 1755) and Christian Richard (b 1758)
d March 1765 aged 15 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 24.03.1765

(W)o/+SHEPLEY, James (1746-)

b 1746 (OS) / 1747 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.01.1746 (OS) / 12.01.1747 (NS),
received society Mirfield 29.10.1759, not on list July 1767

m Dorothy Armitage 26.04.1765 St Mary's Church Mirfield

family: son of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),
grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),
nephew of Grace (b 1723), John (b 1725), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731),
Richard (b 1733), Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),
cousin of Joshua Ingham (b 1773),
brother of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), Grace (b 1750), Daniel (b 1752) Mary (b 1755) and
Christian Richard (b 1758), stepson of Ann (née Claggett) (b 1728),
half-brother of John Benjamin (b 1767) and Anna (b 1770),
brother-in-law of Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
uncle of Deborah Shepley (b 1782),
father of Richard (b 1767), Ann (Ash) (b 1769), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773),
Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776) and Hannah (b 1779),
father-in-law of Benjamin Ash (b 1763),
grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley b 1799), Richard (b 1801),
William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

(W)CBo/+^>SHEPLEY, Jane (1720-1763)

b **EASTWOOD** 02.06.1720 (NS) / 13.06.1720 (NS) Flockton

resided: Mirfield 1740

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1749,
received congregation Yorkshire 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 14.06.1752 (OS) / 25.06.1752 (NS),
founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Daniel Shepley (b 1721) All Saints' Church Silkstone with Stainborough
27.02.1739 (OS) / 10.03.1740 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),
sister-in-law of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),
Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),
mother of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750),
Daniel (b 1752), Mary (b 1755) and Christian Richard Shepley (b 1758),
mother-in-law of Dorothy (née Armitage) and
Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Cresswell) (b 1751),
grandmother of Richard (b 1767), Ann (Ash) (b 1769), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773),
Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784),
Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790), and Deborah Shepley (b 1782)
great-grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley b 1799),
Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

d 21.03.1763 aged 42 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 23.03.1763

(F)SHEPLEY, John Benjamin (1767-1783)

b 01.11.1767 Fulneck

resided: Fulneck 1767, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 03.01.1769

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.11.1767

family: son of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Ann (née Claggett) (b 1728),
grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor), and
Wiseman Claggett and Martha (née Clifton) (b 1691),
nephew of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),

Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738), and
Elizabeth (b 1715), Susanna (b 1723), John Clifton (b 1725), Martha (b 1726) and
Catherine Claggett (b 1730),
cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),
Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),
half-brother of James (b 1747), Daniel (b 1752) and Mary Shepley (b 1755),
brother of Anna (b 1770)
d 19.04.1783 aged 15 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 21.04.1783
2nd section, 6th row, 3rd grave on the right from 1st path

(W)o/+^SHEPLEY, Martha (1731-)

b 1731 Mirfield

resided: Oven Hall Mirfield 1731

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.01.1731 (OS) / 17.01.1731 (NS),

received society Mirfield August 1758, not on list 15.07.1767

family: daughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

niece of John Taylor of Purlock Hall Batley, cousin of John and James Taylor,

sister of Daniel (b 1721), Grace (b 1723), Martha (b 1725), Mary (b 1729),

Richard (b 1733), Dorothy (b 1735), James (b 1736), Jane (Ingham) (b 1738) and
Anna (b 1740),

sister-in-law of Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720), Ann (née Claggett) (b 1728) and

Joshua Ingham (b 1740),

aunt of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750), Daniel (b 1752),

Mary (b 1755), Christian Richard (b 1758), John Benjamin (b 1767) and

Anna Shepley (b 1770), and Joshua Ingham (b 1773)

(W/F)xSHEPLEY, Mary (1755-1770)

b 03.09.1755 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield 1755-1767

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br G J Hauptman 07.09.1755, sisters' house Fulneck July 1767,

received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1767, sacrament Fulneck 09.09.1769,

sisters' house Ockbrook 12.12.1769

family: daughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

niece of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),

Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),

cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),

Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),

sister of Susanna (b 1742), Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750), Daniel (b 1752)

and Christian Richard (b 1758), stepdaughter of Ann (née Claggett) (b 1728),

half-sister of John Benjamin (b 1767) and Anna Shepley (b 1770)

d 19.04.1770 aged 16 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 22.05.1770

1st section, 5th row, 4th grave on the left from 1st path

(W)/+^SHEPLEY, Susanna (1742-1762)

b 1742 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 03.06.1742 (OS) / 14.06.1742 (NS),

received society Mirfield August 1758

family: daughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

niece of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),

Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),

cousin of William Shepley (b 1765), Joshua (b 1767), Benjamin (b 1769), Jane (Wood) (b 1771),

Joshua (b 1773), Mary (b 1774) and Hannah Ingham (b 1776),

sister of Ann (b 1744), James (b 1747), Grace (b 1750), Daniel (b 1752), Mary (b 1755) and

Christian Richard (b 1758)

d 29.04.1762 aged 20 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 01.05.1762

SHEWARD, Elizabeth (1738-)

(see **BENNET**)

(P)#SHILLETOE, Judy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holme

(P)=#SHILLITOE, Mary

resided: Armley

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1745
m Thomas Shillitoe

(P)=#SHILLITOE, Thomas

resided: Armley

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1745
m Mary

SHIPLEY

(see also **SHEPLEY**)

(O)SHIPLEY, Ann (1719-1753)

b **KEETLY** 22.07.1719 Nottingham

resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Nottingham 09.08.1719 (OS) / 20.08.1719 (NS),
received society Nottingham pre 1748,

received congregation and sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)

m Edward Shipley (b 1722) St Mary's Church Nottingham 19.05.1745 (OS) / 30.05.1745 (NS)

family: daughter of William Keetly and Ann, daughter-in-law of Edward Shipley and Ann,

sister-in-law of James Shipley (b 1726) and Ann (Clarke) (b 1732),

mother of John (b 1746), James (b 1747), James (b 1748), John (b 1750), Ann (b 1751),

Ann (b 1752) and Samuel Shipley (b 1753)

d 18.12.1753 aged 34 Nottingham, interred St Nicholas' churchyard Nottingham 20.12.1753

(O)SHIPLEY, Ann (1732-1772)

b 30.11.1732 Nottingham

resided: Nottingham, Green Lane Ockbrook 1753

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Nottingham 1748,

received society Nottingham 1748,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),

excluded congregation Ockbrook on marriage 12.12.1753,

readmitted congregation Ockbrook November 1754

congregation office: committee Ockbrook 26.06.1757, intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1760

m John **CLARK** (b 1722) Nottingham 1753 in an uncongregationlike way

family: daughter of Edward Shipley and Ann,

sister of Edward (b 1722) and James Shipley (b 1726),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Keetly) (b 1719), Elizabeth (née Musson) and

Elizabeth (née Harriman) (b 1734), and Mary (Bentley) (b 1717),

aunt of John (b 1746), James (b 1747), James (b 1748), John (b 1750), Ann (b 1751),

Ann (b 1752), Samuel (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1755), Edward (b 1758), Edward (b 1759),

George (b 1761) and Richard Shipley (b 1763), and

Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771),

daughter-in-law of John Clark (b c 1689),

mother of Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), Ann Elizabeth (b 1757), Anna Johanna (b 1759),

Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768) and Sarah Clark (b 1771),

mother-in-law of Susanna (née Burgain) (b 1763),

grandmother of Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Jane (b 1789), Sarah (Pywell) (b 1791),

John (b 1793), Mary (b c 1794), Susanna (b c 1798), Esther (b 1800), Martha (b 1802),

Hannah (Butler) (b 1804) and Eliza Clark (b 1807),

great-grandmother of Thomas (b 1813), Mary (Bradley) (b 1815), Hannah (b 1819),

Ruth (b 1825) and Martha Pywell (b 1828), and
Hezekiah (b 1832), Frederic (b 1836) and Margaret Butler (b 1838),
great-great-grandmother of Edward (b 1843) and William Bradley (b 1847)
d 03.06.1772 aged 39 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 05.06.1772
1st section, 5th row, 9th grave on the left from 1st path

(O)#SHIPLEY, Edward (Neddy) (1722-)

b 30.11.1722 Nottingham

occupation: framework knitter/throwster/hosier

resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Nottingham 1737,

Ingham's society Nottingham 1742, transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744,
received congregation and sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),

excluded congregation on 2nd marriage 1754, readmitted congregation Ockbrook 04.05.1755,
excluded sacrament for removing his son from the brethren's house Ockbrook 18.09.1760,
Nottingham society closed temporarily 1780, Edward Shipley does not feature again

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m (1) Ann Keetly (b 1719) St Mary's Church Nottingham 19.05.1745 (OS) / 30.05.1745 (NS)
- widowed 18.12.1753

m (2) Elizabeth Musson (b 1723) (a Quaker) St Peter's Church Nottingham 02.05.1754
according to his own will

family: son of Edward Shipley and Ann,

brother of James Shipley (b 1726) and Ann (Clark) (b 1732),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Harriman) (b 1734) and John Clark (b 1722), and
Rebecca (Sharrah) (b 1731),

son-in-law of William Keetly and Ann, and Richard Musson and Mary,

uncle of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771), and

Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), Ann Elizabeth (b 1757), Anna Johanna (b 1759),

Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768) and Sarah Clark (b 1771),

father of John (b 1746), James (b 1747), James (b 1748), John (b 1750), Ann (b 1751),

Ann (b 1752), Samuel (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1755), Edward (b 1758), Edward (b 1759),

George (b 1761) and Richard (b 1763)

SHIPLEY, Elizabeth (1734-1797)

(see **HARRIMAN**)

(O)SHIPLEY, James (Jemmy) (1726-1799)

b 26.04.1726 Nottingham

occupation: framework knitter/stockiner, many great boys bound apprentice to him

resided: Nottingham 1726-?, 2nd tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 06.06.1768,
Green Lane Ockbrook 18.09.1787

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Nottingham 02.05.1726 (OS) / 13.05.1726 (NS),
awakened Nottingham 1740, received society Nottingham 1742,
transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744,
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
brethren's house Ockbrook - 06.06.1768

congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 19.12.1759, committee Ockbrook 14.09.1765,
assistant bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773, chapel servant Ockbrook 25.10.1777

m Elizabeth Harriman (b 1734) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 06.06.1768 by congregation direction
- widowed 13.12.1797

family: son of Edward Shipley and Ann,

brother of Edward Shipley (b 1722) and Ann (Clark) (b 1732),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Keetly) (b 1719), Elizabeth (née Musson) (b 1723) and

John Clark (b 1722), and Thomas (b 1733), Benjamin (b 1747), Anna Maria (b 1750) and
George Harriman (b 1753),

uncle of John (b 1746), James (b 1747), James (b 1748), John (b 1750), Ann (b 1751),

Ann (b 1752), Samuel (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1755), Edward (b 1758), Edward (b 1759),

George (b 1761) and Richard Shipley (b 1763), and
Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), Ann Elizabeth (b 1757), Anna Johanna (b 1759),
Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768) and Sarah Clark (b 1771),
son-in-law of Joseph Harriman (b 1708) and Grace (née James) (b 1709),
father of Joseph (b 1769) and John (b 1771), father-in-law of Mary (née Starbuck)
d 24.02.1799 aged 72 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 27.02.1799
2nd section, 11th row, 1st grave on the right from 1st path

(D)=SHIRT, Joseph

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,
not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744
m

SHOESMITH, Anna (1752-1772)

b 13.08.1752 Norwood Green Halifax
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, sisters' house Fulneck 23.03.1767,
received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1768, sacrament 01.07.1772
d 03.08.1772 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 05.08.1772
grave 455 - 1st section, 20th row, 2nd grave from path
re-sited gravestone - left hand side of path from gate, 5th stone down from gate

(P)#SHOESMITH, Dinah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Adwalton

(LW/P)SHOESMITH, Elizabeth (1752-)

b 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS) Norwood Green Halifax
resided: Norwood Green, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759
reception: baptized boys' school Smith House by Br W Horne 05.08.1752 (OS) / 16.08.1752 (NS)
family: daughter of Joshua Shoesmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),
granddaughter of Thomas Shoesmith,
sister of Sarah (Shaw) (b 1743), John (b 1750), Esther (b 1757) and Sophia (b 1759)
sister-in-law of George Shaw (b 1730)

(LW)SHOESMITH, Esther (1757-1757)

b 28.01.1757 Norwood Green
reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Okely 28.01.1757
family: daughter of Joshua Shoesmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),
granddaughter of Thomas Shoesmith,
sister of Sarah (Shaw) (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1752), John (b 1750), and Sophia (b 1759)
d 08.02.1757 aged 11 days Norwood Green, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.02.1757
grave 108 - wing of 1st section, 2nd row, 8th grave from fence into field

(P)#SHOESMITH, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

SHOESMITH, James

resided: Lane End Fulneck
m Sarah
family: father of Sophia (b 1759)

(LW)#SHOESMITH, Jemima

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green
m

(LW/P/F)SHOESMITH, John (1750-)

b 11.11.1750 (OS) / 22.11.1750 (NS) Norwood Green Halifax
occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Norwood Green, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759 - 1765
reception: baptized boys' school (Smith House) by Br F W Marschall
15.11.1750 OS / 26.11.1750 (NS), brethren's house Fulneck 03.12.1765,
received congregation Fulneck 18.08.1766, sacrament Fulneck 23.05.1767,
left brethren's house and congregation 26.07.1773
m of his own accord post 1773
family: son of Joshua Shoesmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),
grandson of Thomas Shoesmith,
brother of Sarah (Shaw) (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1752), Esther (b 1757) and Sophia (b 1759),
brother-in-law of George Shaw (b 1730)

(LW)#SHOESMITH, Jonas

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green
m

(LW/P/F)CB+^><#SHOESMITH, Joshua (1714-1798)

b 17.06.1714 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax
occupation: shalloon/stuff weaver
resided: Hipperholme 1737, Norwood Green, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759
reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 18.07.1714 (OS) / 29.07.1714 (NS),
Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, transferred congregation Pudsey 1758,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1759
congregation office: intercessor Fulneck
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck
church service: curator of the widows Fulneck
m Sarah Woodhead (b 1716) St Peter's Church Bradford 30.05.1737 (OS) / 10.06.1737 (NS)
family: son of Thomas Shoesmith,
father of Mary (b 1739), Sarah (Shaw) (b 1743), John (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1752),
Esther (b 1757) and Sophia (b 1759), father-in-law of George Shaw (b 1730)
d 03.02.1798 aged 83 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.02.1798
grave 1032 - 2nd section, 35th row, 4th grave from path

(P)#SHOESMITH, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Adwalton

(LW/F/O)>SHOESMITH, Mary (1739-1793)

b 11.01.1739 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax
resided: Norwood Green 1739-1755
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Newhouse 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754, sacrament Fulneck 13.07.1755,
sisters' house Fulneck 30.09.1755 - 17.10.1768, sisters' house Herrnhut 14.10.1768
congregation office: intercessor Fulneck
church orders: blessed as deaconess Herrnhut 21.10.1782
church service: ad interim teacher in girls' school Fulneck in 1765,
single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1784, single sisters' labourer Fairfield 1786,
Ockbrook 05.01.1790, Gracehill 27.06.1791
family: daughter of Joshua Shoesmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),
sister of John (b 1750), Anna (b 1752) and Esther
d 07.08.1793 aged 54 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirk 11.08.1798
grave 260

SHOESMITH, Mary (1748-)

b **WEST** November 1748 Todmorden

occupation: washing

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.10.1771,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 19.02.1774, widow's house Fulneck

m (1) Thomas Shoemsmith (b 1741) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.09.1767 - widowed 21.07.1770

m (2) John Fredric **JOHN??**

family: mother of Sarah (b 1769)

(LW/P/F)+^><#SHOESMITH, Sarah (Sally) (1716-1806)

b **WOODHEAD** 01.05.1716 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: weaver

resided: Scholes 1737, Norwood Green, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Norwood Green,

received society Norwood Green 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

transferred Newhouse society 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, transferred congregation Pudsey 1758,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

congregation office: steward Norwood Green society August 1744, intercessor Fulneck

church orders: received as acoluth

m Joshua Shoemsmith (b 1714) St Peter's Church Bradford 30.05.1737 (OS) / 10.06.1737 (NS)

- widowed 03.02.1798

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Shoemsmith,

mother of Mary (b 1739), Sarah (Shaw) (b 1743), John (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1752),

Esther (b 1757) and Sophia (b 1759), mother-in-law of George Shaw (b 1730)

d 21.03.1806 aged 89 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 24.03.1806

grave 1190 - 2nd section, 55th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)<#SHOESMITH, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1748,

not on catalogue 1752

m William Shoemsmith

(LW)#SHOESMITH, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

m Shoemsmith

SHOESMITH, Sarah

resided: Lane End Fulneck

m James Shoemsmith

family: mother of Sophia (b 1759)

(LW/P/F)+^SHOESMITH, Sarah (Sally) (1743-1814)

b 06.08.1743 Shelf Parish of Halifax

resided: Norwood Green, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759-1760

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 21.08.1743 (OS / 01.09.1743 (NS),

received society Wyke August 1758, transferred society Pudsey March 1759,

sisters' house Fulneck 06.08.1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1761,

sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 28.08.1763

m George **SHAW** (b 1730) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1780 - widowed 07.06.1795

family: daughter of Joshua Shoemsmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Thomas Shoemsmith,

sister of John (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1752), Esther (b 1757) and Sophia (b 1759)

d 13.05.1814 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 16.05.1814

register 1300 / stone 1299 - 1st section, 56th row, 2nd grave from path

SHOESMITH, Sarah (1769-1773)

b 09.01.1769 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening 11.01.1769

family: daughter of Thomas Shoesmith (b 1741) and Mary (née West) (b 1748)

d 07.12.1773 aged 4 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 09.12.1773

grave 481 - wing of 1st section, 9th row, 5th grave from fence into field

(F/P)SHOESMITH, Sophia (1759-1793)

b 12.04.1759 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J von Watteville 13.04.1759,

sisters' house Littlemoor 11.02.1775, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 15.09.1777,
sacrament Pudsey 09.09.1780

family: daughter of Joshua Shoesmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Thomas Shoesmith,

sister of Sarah (Shaw) (b 1743), John (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1752) and Esther (b 1757),

sister-in-law of George Shaw (b 1730)

d 18.07.1793 aged 34 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.07.1793

grave 933 - 2nd section, 42nd row, 4th grave from path

(LW/P/F)+^SHOESMITH, Stephen (1745-1766)

b 06.01.1745 Wyke

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, amongst the Brethren from infancy,

received society Wyke August 1758, transferred society Pudsey March 1759,

brethren's house Fulneck 23.07.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763,

sacrament Fulneck 24.09.1763

d 10.10.1766 aged 21 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.10.1766

grave 306 - 2nd section, 7th row, 5th grave from path

SHOESMITH, Thomas (1741-1770)

b 20.02.1741 Norwood Green

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Pudsey 1767

reception: baptized Church of England, under the Brethren's care from childhood,

received society Wyke c 1756, brethren's house Fulneck 05.08.1758,

received congregation Fulneck 21.08.1758, proved unfaithful and excluded congregation 1767,

readmitted society Pudsey, readmitted congregation Pudsey 04.06.1770

m Mary West (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.09.1767

family: father of Sarah (b 1769)

d 21.07.1770 aged 39 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 24.07.1770

grave 404 - 2nd section, 9th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)<#SHOESMITH, William

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1748,

not on catalogue 1752

m Sarah

SHORELAND, Mary

educated: girls' school Fulneck 17.05.1786

(LW)#SHOTT, John

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

SHOTTER, Anna Mary (1791-)

(see *HAUPTMAN*)

(H/P)#SHUTT, John

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey
m

(D)=SIDDAL, Abigail

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

(D)=SIDDAL, Mary

reception: received society Dukinfield 1744
m Thomas Siddal

(D)=SIDDAL, Thomas

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744
m Mary

SIER(IN), Anna Magdalen (1723-1793) (see *PLANTA*)

(B/H/P)#SILSON, Dame

resided: Eccleshill
reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill
m William Silson

(B/H/P)#SILSON, Ann

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Eccleshill

(B/H/P)+^>=<=SILSON, John (-1759)

resided: Baildon
reception: received society Baildon 1744
m Mary
d 1759

(B/H/P)ox+^>=<=SILSON, Mary

resided: Baildon
reception: received society Baildon 1744, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762
m John Silson - widowed 1759

(B/H/P)#SILSON, Sarah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Eccleshill

(B/H/P)#SILSON, William

resided: Eccleshill
reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill
m

(W)xSIMONS, Hannah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760
reception: stranger

(P)=SIMPSON, Elizabeth

resided: Beeston
reception: received society Beeston 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1748
m Simpson

SIMPSON, George Blakeman (1797-)

b 08.11.1797 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.11.1797
family: son of John Simpson (b 1766) and Mary Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1765),
grandson of John Spicer and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729),

nephew of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),
brother of John (b 1794), William (b 1795) and Henry (b 1796)

(LW)CBsso/x+><=#SIMPSON, Hannah (1724-1807)

b 13.02.1723 (OS) / 24.02.1724 (NS) Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

resided: Wibsey 1753

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Scholes,
received congregation Yorkshire 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1745, transferred society Scholes 1748,
left congregation 1753, readmitted society Wyke November 1759,
readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 10.10.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.07.1791

m Samuel **SUGDEN** 18.07.1753 (OS) / 29.07.1753 (NS) St Peter's Church Bradford
on her own head - widowed

d 03.02.1807 aged 82, interred Gomersal by Br W Okely 06.02.1807

grave 120 - sisters' section, 6th row, 2nd grave from path

SIMPSON, Henry (1796-)

b 18.07.1796 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.07.1796

family: son of John Simpson (b 1766) and Mary Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1765),
grandson of John Spicer and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729),
nephew of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),
brother of John (b 1794), William (b 1795) and George Blakeman (b 1797)

(O)SIMPSON, John

resided: London, Green Lane Ockbrook November 1740, around Ockbrook 1744-

reception: received society Fetter Lane November 1740,
dismissed society Fetter Lane 09.01.1742 (OS) / 20.01.1743 (NS)

church service: self-appointed society labourer Ockbrook November 1740,
(also associated with Nottingham society), society at Ockbrook split January 1744,
societies and Ockbrook and Nottingham received into Moravian fellowship February 1744

other information: in Derby jail 1751-c 1755

SIMPSON, John (1766-1799)

b 10.10.1766 Chippenham Wiltshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bath 16.10.1785,
sacrament Bath 13.04.1786, brethren's house Fulneck 18.01.1790 - 13.05.1793

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1793

m Mary Elizabeth Spicer (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1793

family: son-in-law of John Spicer and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729),
brother-in-law of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),
father of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and George Blakeman (b 1797)

d 28.11.1799 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 02.12.1799

grave 1072 - 2nd section, 37th row, 9th grave from path

SIMPSON, John (1794-1860)

b 05.03.1794 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.03.1794

other information: organist Christ Church Bradford 1815,
organist St Peter's Church Bradford 1819-1860

family: son of John Simpson (b 1766) and Mary Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1765),
grandson of John Spicer (b 1731) and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729),
nephew of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),
brother of William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and George Blakeman (b 1797)

d 1860

SIMPSON, Mary Elizabeth (1765-)

(see **SPICER**)

SIMPSON, William (1795-)

b 08.04.1795 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck - 02.02.1809

occupation: shop assistant in congregation shop Fulneck 1809-1810

resided: North Shields 1810

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 12.04.1795,

brethren's house Fulneck 02.02.1809 - 02.02.1810

family: son of John Simpson (b 1766) and Mary Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1765),

grandson of John Spicer and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729),

nephew of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),

brother of John (b 1794), Henry (b 1796) and George Blakeman (b 1797)

SINFIELD, Christian Robert (1746-1792)

b 13.08.1746 Lidlinton Bedfordshire

occupation: shoemaker

reception: Society of Friends, received society Bedford 22.10.1759,

brethren's house Bedford 22.10.1759, baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 31.12.1760,

sacrament Bedford 05.06.1762, brethren's house Fulneck 23.08.1769,

left brethren's house 29.08.1772, readmitted congregation Fulneck 14.02.1791,

readmitted sacrament Fulneck 03.01.1792

m Mary Hall (b 1745)

family: son of Marmaduke Sinfield (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brandon) (b 1719),

brother of Anna Christiana (b 1748), John (b 1751), Elizabeth (b 1753), Henry (b 1755),

Martha (b 1757) and Anna Johanna (b 1759),

father of Martha (b 1787)?

d 21.06.1792 aged 45 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 23.06.1792

grave 905 - 2nd section, 24th row, 10th grave from path

SINFIELD, Martha (1757-1801)

b 11.03.1757 Lidlinton

reception: baptized Lidlinton by Br F W Marschall 17.03.1757, sisters' house Bedford

received congregation Bedford 11.02.1771, sacrament Bedford 31.03.1774

church service: single sisters' co-labourer and girls' labourer Fulneck 1790

family: daughter of Marmaduke Sinfield (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brandon) (b 1719),

sister of Christian Robert (b 1746), Anna Christiana (b 1748), John (b 1751), Elizabeth (b 1753),

Henry (b 1755) and Anna Johanna (b 1759),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Hall, later Orange) (b 1745), aunt of Martha (b 1787)?

d 04.02.1801 aged 43 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 09.02.1801

grave 1095 - 2nd section, 50th row, 4th grave from path

SINFIELD, Mary (1745-1822)

b **HALL** 13.08.1745 Leeds

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.11.1791,

sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 09.03.1794, transferred congregation Bedford

m (1) Christian Robert Sinfield (b 1746) - widowed 21.06.1792

m (2) John **ORANGE** (b 1730) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.10.1797 - widowed 12.12.1801

family: daughter-in-law of Marmaduke Sinfield (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brandon) (b 1719),

sister-in-law of Anna Christiana (b 1748), John (b 1751), Elizabeth (b 1753), Henry (b 1755),

Martha (b 1757) and Anna Johanna Sinfield (b 1759),

mother of Martha (b 1787)?

d 13.06.1822 aged 76 Bedford, interred Bedford 16.06.1822

south east section, 16th row, 1st grave by south boundary

SINGLETON, Grace (1750-1789)

b 18.10.1750 (OS) / 29.10.1750 (NS) Rastrick Parish of Elland

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Rastrick 18.10.1750 (OS) / 29.10.1750 (NS),

received congregation Lower Wyke 19.10.1783, sacrament Lower Wyke 12.06.1785
family: daughter of John Singleton (b 1714) and Ellenor (née Cheetham),
sister of Anna (b 1740), Ann (b 1742), John (b 1744), Joseph (b 1744) and Mary (b 1748)
d 10.04.1789 aged 38 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 14.04.1789
grave 830 - 1st section, 48th row, 6th grave from path

(LW)sb><SINGLETON, James

b Wyke
occupation: clothier
reception: received society Scholes 1748, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
m Martha c 1750

SINGLETON, James (1794-1794)

b January 1794 Wyke
d July 1794 aged 7 months Wyke, interred Gomersal 19.07.1794
grave 26 - brethren's section, 12th row, 11th grave from path

(LW)CB<=#SINGLETON, John (1714-1804)

b 29.09.1714 Fixby Parish of Elland
occupation: woolcomber
resided: Rastrick
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Brighthouse,
received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
transferred society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
separated from the congregation pre August 1758,
readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 15.12.1793
m Ellenor Cheetham 07.04.1740 St Matthew's Church Rastrick - widowed post 1754
family: father of Anna (b 1740), Ann (b 1742), John (b 1744), Joseph (b 1744), Mary (b 1748) and
Grace (b 1750)
d 19.02.1804 aged 89 Rastrick, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes 23.02.1804
grave 97 - brethren's section, 3rd row, 7th grave from path

SINGLETON, John (1744-1772)

b 25.04.1744 (OS) / 05.05.1744 (NS) Rastrick Parish of Elland
occupation: woolcomber
reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Rastrick 25.04.1744 (OS) / 05.05.1744 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 22.02.1769, received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1769
family: son of John Singleton (b 1714) and Ellenor (née Cheetham),
brother of Anna (b 1740), Ann (b 1742), Joseph (b 1744), Mary (b 1748) and Grace (b 1750)
d 22.04.1772 aged 27 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 24.04.1772
grave 442 - 2nd section, 11th row, 1st grave by path

SINGLETON, John (1755-1842)

b 01.01.1755 Wyke
occupation: labourer, weaver, clothier
resided: Upper Wyke
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 05.02.1786,
sacrament Lower Wyke 27.07.1794
m Mary Smith (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.05.1781
family: father of 1 son and 3 daughters
d 16.08.1842 aged 87 years 6 months Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 19.08.1842
grave 142

SINGLETON, Joshua (-1790)

d 13.12.1790 child Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J G Peter 15.12.1790

grave 870 - 1st section, 32nd row, 7th grave from path

(LW)>SINGLETON, Martha

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
m James Singleton c 1750

SINGLETON, Mary (1752-1833) (see **SELLERS**)

SINGLETON, Mary (1760-1833)

b **SMITH** 02.02.1760 Wyke

resided: Upper Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 06.10.1793,
sacrament Lower Wyke 27.07.1794

m John Singleton (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1781

family: mother of 1 son and 3 daughters

d 11.02.1833 aged 73 Upper Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 14.02.1833
grave 81

SINGLETON, Sarah (1757-1833) (see **HANSON**)

SINKISON (see **JENKINSON**)

(W)><SINKISON, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758
m Sinkison - widowed pre 1748

SINKISON, Jane (1733-1797) (see **LISTER**)

SISSOP, Martha (1728-) (see **BARKER**)

SKAIFF (see **SCAIF**)

SKELTON, stillborn female child (1771)

family: daughter of John Skelton

b/d 06.02.1771 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 07.02.177

grave 416 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 3rd grave from fence into field

re-sited gravestone - bottom of main path, right-hand side between 1st tree stump and 1st tree,
middle of 2nd row

(LW/W/F)o/+>SKELTON, Abraham (1728-)

b 08.02.1727 (OS) / 19.02.1728 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothmaker

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 17.03.1727 (OS) / 28.03.1728 (NS),
received society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752,
received society Mirfield October 1759, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1769,
sacrament Fulneck 11.07.1772, left Fulneck of his own accord 01.02.1775

m Ann Fawcet 26.03.1749 (OS) / 06.04.1749 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed July 1760

family: son of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),

brother of John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736), William (b 1739), Joseph (b 1742),
Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746)

(LW)>SKELTON, Ann

b **FAWCET**

reception: received society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

m Abraham Skelton (b 1728) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.03.1749 (OS) / 06.04.1749 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of John Skelton (b 1703),

sister-in-law of John (b 1729), William (b 1739), Joseph (b 1742) and Ann (b 1746)
d July 1760 Roberttown, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 01.08.1760

(P/G/F)o/x+SKELTON, Ann (1746-1825)

b 23.03.1746 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: paper stainer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey March 1759,
sisters' house Gomersal 10.01.1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1762,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 19.04.1769, sisters' house Fulneck 05.11.1771

family: daughter of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),
sister of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736), William (b 1739),
Joseph (b 1742) and Rebecca (b 1744)
sister-in-law of Ann and Hannah (b 1727)

d 28.01.1825 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 01.02.1825

grave 1427 - 1st section, 64th row, 10th grave from path

SKELTON, Ann (Hannah) (1762-)

b 03.08.1762 New Milner's Dam Rushdon

reception; baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 09.09.1775,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.04.1781,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 01.12.1782

SKELTON, Hannah (1727-1800)

b 14.08.1727 Orbery Wakefield

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.08.1777,
sacrament Pudsey 06.12.1778

m John Skelton (b 1729) - widowed

father of 1 child, John and stillborn daughter (1771)

d 26.07.1800 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 28.07.1800

grave 1085 - 2nd section, 50th row, 10th grave from path

SKELTON, Hannah (1760-1827)

(see **BROADLEY**)

(W)SKELTON, Hannah (1796-1803)

b 10.10.1796 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 16.10.1796

family: daughter of John Skelton (b 1757) and Hannah (née Broadley) (b 1760),
granddaughter of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),
great-granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,
niece of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and
Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),
cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),
sister of Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Mary (b 1799) and Christian (b 1802)

d 06.02.1803 aged 5 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br W Okely 09.02.1803

grave 27 - sisters' section, 20th row, 3rd grave from path

SKELTON, James (1750-)

b 19.01.1750 Roberttown

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 24.09.1776,
received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1777, sacrament Fulneck 26.02.1780,
brethren's house Wellhouse 11.10.1801

(LW)>SKELTON, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1736-)

b 1735 (OS) / 1736 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 29.02.1735 (OS) / 11.03.1736 (NS),

received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
family: son of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),
brother of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), William (b 1739), Joseph (b 1742),
Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746)

(LW/P/F)CB+^><=#SKELTON, John (1703-1773)

b July 1703 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax
occupation: labourer 1727, husbandman 1750
resided: Lightcliffe 1703-1758
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Lightcliffe,
received society Norwood Green 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) 21.06.1751 (NS),
transferred Newhouse society 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, transferred Pudsey congregation 1758,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1758
m Rebecca Nichols 16.07.1727 (OS) / 27.07.1727 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
- widowed 1746-1748
family: father of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736),
William (b 1739), Joseph (b 1742), Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746),
father-in-law of Ann (née Fawcett) and Hannah (b 1727)
d 30.06.1773 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 03.07.1773
grave 471 - 2nd section, 12th row, 1st grave by path

SKELTON, John (1727-1797)

b 14.08.1727
occupation: husbandman
resided: Pudsey
m
d 20.03.1797 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 23.03.1797
grave 1014 - 2nd section, 35th row, 6th grave from path

SKELTON, John (1730-)

b 21.03.1729 (OS) / 01.04.1730 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax
occupation: maltster
reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 05.04.1730 (OS) / 16.04.1730 (NS),
received congregation Pudsey 26.12.1777, sacrament Pudsey 28.01.1781
m Hannah (b 1727)
family: son of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),
brother of Abraham (b 1728), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736), William (b 1739),
Joseph (b 1742), Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746),
brother-in-law of Ann,
father of 1 child, John and stillborn daughter (1771)
d pre 1800

(P/W)sb2SKELTON, John (1757-1819)

b 20.09.1757 Roberttown
occupation: stuff weaver/clothier, master of clothing business 1781
resided: Mirfield 29.04.1790
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey,
brethren's house Wellhouse 27.07.1769 - 29.04.1790,
received congregation Wellhouse 23.04.1772, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 04.03.1775
church service: preacher and single brethren's visitor Mirfield plan 1782
m Hannah Broadley (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1790 by the Brethren's consent
family: son-in-law of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),
brother-in-law of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and
Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

father of Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian (b 1802)
d 27.10.1819 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 30.10.1819
grave 1362 - 2nd section, 59th row, 7th grave from path

SKELTON, John (-1769)

d 23.12.1769 child Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 26.12.1769
grave 388 - 2nd section, 29th row, 2nd grave from path

(W/F)SKELTON, John (1793-1813)

b 16.10.1793 Mirfield

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, boys' school Fulneck

occupation: shopkeeper

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 30.10.1793, received society Mirfield 1805,
brethren's house Fulneck to learn shopkeeping business 13.02.1811,
returned to father in Mirfield on account of ill health 20.05.1813,
received congregation Wellhouse 15.08.1813

family: son of John Skelton (b 1757) and Hannah (née Broadley) (b 1760),
grandson of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),
great-grandson of George Haigh of Whitley,
nephew of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and
Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),
cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),
brother of Sarah (b 1791), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian (b 1802)
d 23.09.1813 aged 19 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br C F Ramftler 27.09.1813
grave 59 - brethren's section, 4th row, 4th grave from path

(H/P)>SKELTON, Joseph

reception: great boy, received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue August 1758

SKELTON, Joseph (1742-)

b 14.10.1742 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver / woolcomber

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 07.11.1742 (OS) / 18.11.1742 (NS),
received society Wyke 06.01.1763, brethren's house Fulneck 07.09.1763,
received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1765, sacrament Fulneck 20.06.1767,
left brethren's house and congregation 07.07.1773

family: son of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),
brother of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736),
William (b 1739), Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746),
brother-in-law of Ann and Hannah (b 1727)

d Wibsey

(G/F)SKELTON, Mary (1758-)

b 18.12.1758 Roberttown

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 31.12.1758, sisters' house Gomersal
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 12.04.1773, sisters' house Fulneck 14.11.1776,
sacrament Fulneck 14.07.1781, left congregation and married,
readmitted congregation 15.10.1797, readmitted sacrament 01.02.1801

family: daughter of Abraham Skelton

(P/F)SKELTON, Mary (1765-1825)

b 02.04.1765 Sandal

resided: Pudsey 1795

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Royston 28.04.1765, sisters' house Littlemoor,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1783,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.10.1785, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812
m John **SMITH** (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1795
family: daughter of John Skelton,
daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),
Sarah (b 1765) and David Smith (b 1768),
mother of George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805),
mother-in-law of Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1800),
grandmother of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah Smith (b 1836)
d 02.10.1825 aged 50, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.10.1825
grave 1434 - 1st section, 64th row, 6th grave from path
together with daughter Mary Smith (grave 1488)

(W)SKELTON, Mary (1799-1814)

b 19.05.1799 Mirfield
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 26.05.1799
family: daughter of John Skelton (b 1757) and Hannah (née Broadley) (b 1760),
granddaughter of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),
great-granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,
niece of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and
Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),
cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),
sister of Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796) and Christian (b 1802)
d 11.02.1814 aged 14 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 15.02.1814
grave 61 - sisters' section, 2nd row, 6th grave from path

SKELTON, Rebecca (1750-1775)

b 25.06.1750 Roberttown
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 17.10.1767,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1769,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 01.12.1770
d 08.05.1775 aged 24 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 11.05.1775
grave 504 - 1st section, 22nd row, 6th grave from path

(G/F)\$SKELTON, Sarah (1755-1778)

b 30.09.1755 Roberttown
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 25.03.1770,
received congregation Gomersal 24.11.1771, sacrament Gomersal 18.02.1776,
sisters' house Fulneck 1778
d 03.05.1778 aged 22 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.05.1778
grave 568 - 1st section, 33rd row, 2nd grave from path

(W)SKELTON, Sarah (1791-1792)

b 04.10.1791 Mirfield
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 09.10.1791
family: daughter of John Skelton (b 1757) and Hannah (née Broadley) (b 1760),
granddaughter of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),
great-granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,
niece of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William (Broadley) (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and
Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),
cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),
sister of John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian (b 1802)
d 06.07.1792 aged 9 months Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 09.07.1792
grave 906 - 1st section, 30th row, 13th grave from path

(W/F)+^>SKELTON, William (1739-1816)

b 29.05.1739 (OS) / 09.06.1739 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier, master clothier Fulneck

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 24.06.1739 (OS) / 05.07.1739 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 21.05.1759,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760, sacrament Fulneck 18.12.1762

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1766,

manager of cloth business single brethren's house Fulneck 1774

single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 18.12.1802, retired Fulneck 29.01.1813

family: son of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),

brother of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736),

Joseph (b 1742), Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746),

brother-in-law of Ann and Hannah (b 1727)

d 11.08.1816 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.08.1816

grave 1329 - 2nd section, 58th row, 6th grave from path

SKINNER, Martha

educated: girls' school Fulneck 20.10.1786

SKINNER, Mary

educated: girls' school Fulneck 20.10.1786

SKOLES

(see **SCHOLES**)

SLADE, Jane (1744-)

b 15.07.1744 Hilpertown Wiltshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 03.02.1771,

sacrament London 26.01.1772, transferred congregation Fulneck 1773, returned London 1779,

transferred congregation Leominster 02.11.1802

church service: governess girls' school Fulneck 1773 - 1779

m John **CHAPMAN** (b 1726) 27.05.1779 - widowed 21.02.1788

family: stepmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770),

mother of Louisa Susanna (b 1779) and John Henry Chapman (b 1781)

(Y)#SLATER, Lyddy

reception: Ingham's society Aberford

m Slater

(D)=SLATER, Martha

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744

(P)#SLINGSBY, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley

(O)SMEDLEY, Ann

reception: received society Ockbrook 1749

m Smedley

(O)SMEDLEY, Ann (Nancy) (1720-)

b 06.07.1720 Breadsall Derbyshire

resided: Breadsall

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749, single sister,

received congregation Ockbrook 17.04.1754, left congregation 1756 but still connected

(O)SMEDLEY, Benjamin

reception: single brother, received society Ockbrook 1749

SMERBER, Christiana (1678-1755) (see **BROWN**)

(W/G)#SMITH, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury, crossed off Ingham's society
m Tommy Smith

(P/G)#SMITH, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Little Gomersal
m Smith

(P)xSMITH, Abraham

reception: received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762
m Sarah

(H/P)#SMITH, Alice

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(LW/G)CBsso/x+^><=#SMITH, Ann(a) (Nanny) (1721-1796)

b 23.02.1720 (OS) / 06.03.1721 Scholes Parish of Birstall

resided: Scholes

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

family: daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Martha (née Wilkinson) (b 1686),
granddaughter of John Wilkinson, sister of Jeremiah (b 1717) and Betty (b 1725)

d 29.12.1796 aged 75 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 02.01.1797

grave 50 - sisters' section, 3rd row, 6th grave from path

(W)xSMITH, Ann

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

(P/B/F)SMITH, Anna Mary (1755-1803)

b 31.10.1755 Pudsey

occupation: sewer

resided: Pudsey, Morton Banks Bingley 1756, Pudsey 1762-1768, Pudsey 14.07.1800

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.10.1755, sisters' house Littlemoor 04.06.1768,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.02.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.03.1772, sisters' house Fulneck 15.05.1773 - 14.07.1800

m William **STAW** (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.07.1800

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
niece of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758), half-sister of Susan Smith (b 1748),
sister of William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768)
and John (b 1771),

sister-in-law of Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763), Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and
Mary (née Skelton) (b 1768),

aunt of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),

step-mother of William (b 1770), John (b 1773), Jonathan Staw (b 1783) and
Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788)

d 15.10.1803 aged 48 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 18.10.1803

grave 1149 - 2nd section, 53rd row, 6th grave from path

(H/P)SMITH, Anna Mary (1794-1797)

b 23.10.1794 Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Caldwell 03.11.1794
 family: daughter of David Smith (b 1768) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770),
 granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and
 William Wooler,
 great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
 niece of Susan (b 1748), Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761),
 Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765) and John Smith (b 1771),
 cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
 sister of Sarah (b 1799)
 d 15.03.1797 aged 2 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 18.03.1797
 grave 1013 - 1st section, 31st row, 5th grave from path
 re-sited gravestone, 24th stone from main gate, right-hand side of path

(P)#SMITH, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(G)>SMITH, Betty

reception: received society Gomersal 1749, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758
 m Smith

(LW/G)CBsso/x+^><=#SMITH, Betty (1725-1798)

b 25.12.1724 (OS) / 05.01.1725 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 24.01.1724 (OS) / 04.02.1725 (NS),
 Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,
 received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),
 sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
 Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755
 family: daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Martha (née Wilkinson) (b 1686),
 granddaughter of John Wilkinson, sister of Jeremiah (b 1717) and Ann(a) (b 1721)
 d 1798 aged 74, interred Gomersal 1798
 grave 65 - sisters' section, 4th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)=#SMITH, Charles

resided: Lightcliffe
 reception: Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Norwood Green 1744,
 not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748
 m

(P/H/F)SMITH, David (1768-1831)

b 26.03.1768 Pudsey
 occupation: baker
 resided: Pudsey, Horton 1789
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.03.1768,
 received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.06.1794,
 sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.03.1796, left us, readmitted congregation Pudsey,
 readmitted sacrament Pudsey 24.02.1805, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812
 m Martha Wooler (b 1770) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.03.1789 of his own accord
 family: son of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
 grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
 nephew of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
 cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758), half-brother of Susan Smith (b 1748),
 brother of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),
 Sarah (b 1765) and John (b 1771),
 brother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763) and
 Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),
 uncle of Mary Smith (b 1787), and George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
 son-in-law of William Wooler, father of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1799)

d 26.07.1831 aged 64 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.08.1831
grave 1515 - 2nd section, 63rd row, 8th grave from path

SMITH, Elizabeth (1720-1798) (see *KITCHING*)

(W/P)%oSMITH, Elizabeth (1748-1771)

b 16.11.1748

reception: received society Mirfield 28.04.1762, sisters' house Littlemoor post 1762,
returned Mirfield pre 1767, comes to the preaching only 15.07.1767,
received congregation Wellhouse on her sickbed 30.01.1771

d 18.04.1771 aged 22 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 20.04.1771
grave 422 - 1st section, 18th row, 2nd grave from path

SMITH, Elizabeth (1793-1863) (see *Fulneck Families 19th century*)

(W/G)#SMITH, Essy

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury, crossed off Ingham's society

(LW)o/x>=<SMITH, Frances (Fanny)

reception: received society Halifax 1744, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762
m Smith

(P/O/F/W)SMITH, George (1798-)

b 04.02.1798 Pudsey

educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' day school Ockbrook 09.02.1811 - 24.12.1811

occupation: shop assistant Mirfield 1812, baker in bakehouse at Mirfield,
bakehouse Fulneck 1813, schoolmaster

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1798

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 05.02.1798, brethren's house Ockbrook 09.02.1811,
brethren's house Wellhouse 26.12.1811, brethren's house Fulneck 14.02.1813,
received society Fulneck 25.09.1813, received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814,
sacrament Fulneck 1816

church service: *according to the Calverley marriage register 1839 George is a Moravian minister*

m (1) Sarah Violette Firth (b 1803) St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.03.1826 - widowed 09.06.1838

m (2) Elizabeth Proctor (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.09.1839

family: son of John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),

grandson of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and

John Skelton, great-grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,

nephew of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),

Sarah (b 1765) and David (b 1768),

cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799)

brother of Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805),

son-in-law of David Firth and Sarah, and Richard Proctor (farmer),

father of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah (b 1836)

(P)<=#SMITH, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Holme, received society Holbeck 1745,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m James Smith

SMITH, Hannah (see *MOORE*)

(LW)o/x^SMITH, Hannah

reception: received society Halifax 1757, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Smith

(LW)o/x^SMITH, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1757, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

SMITH, Hannah (1759-1839) (see **HOLT**)

SMITH, Hannah Mary (see **SMITH, Anna Mary**)

(H/P)ox+^>SMITH, Isaac

reception: single brother, received society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762
m 1752-1758

(G)o/x+^<=SMITH, Israel

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1744, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Patience

family: father of Mary and Patience?

(P)<#SMITH, James

reception: Ingham's society Holme, received society Holbeck 1748,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Hannah

SMITH, James

reception: single brother, received society Horton

(LW)o/x+^><=SMITH, Jane

resided: Hough Edge Lightcliffe

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m John Smith

(LW)x+^SMITH, Jane (c 1741-)

b c 1741

reception: great girl, received society Wyke August 1758, single sister 04.05.1759,
not on Wyke catalogue April 1761

(LW/P/G/F)CBsb<=#SMITH, Jeremiah (Jerry/Jeremy) (1717-1778)

b 04.03.1716 (OS) / 15.03.1717 (NS) Soyland Parish of Halifax

occupation: cloth maker/clothier, weaver

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Ripponden 31.03.1717 (OS) / 11.04.1717 (NS),
Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes when first settled 1742,
brethren's house Holbeck 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 17.09.1743 (OS) / 28.09.1743 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1746, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, brethren's house Bedford 1758

m (1) Elizabeth Bailey (b 1719) St Peter's Church Bedford 18.10.1762

by direction of the congregation - widowed 21.12.1772

m (2) Eleonora Hicks (née) (b 1717) St Mary's Church Islington 20.08.1773

family: son of Jeremiah Smith and Martha (née Wilkinson) (b 1686), grandson of John Wilkinson,
brother of Ann(a) (b 1721) and Betty (b 1725)

d 21.02.1778 aged 60 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br P H Molther February 1778

south west section, 3rd row, 8th grave from south boundary

(LW/G)sb=#SMITH, Jeremiah (Jeremy)

reception: Ingham's society Wyke, single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1743,
crossed off single brethren's catalogue 1743

(P)ox+^>SMITH, Joel

reception: single brother, received society Holbeck 1752, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

(P/G)^>#SMITH, John

reception: Ingham's society Birstall, received society Gomersal 1752,
not on Gomersal catalogue October 1759
m Martha

(LW)CBo/x+^>=SMITH, John (-1765)

resided: Hough Edge Lightcliffe
reception: received society Lightcliffe 1744, transferred society Smith House 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),
demoted to society member post 1746, transferred society Newhouse 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762
m Jane
d February 1765, interred St Matthew's churchyard Lightcliffe 02.02.1765

(P/F)SMITH, John (1771-1839)

b 05.04.1771 Pudsey
occupation: baker 1795, leather dyer 1798
resided: Pudsey, Fulneck pre 1777, Pudsey
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 06.04.1771,
received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786, left us on marriage,
readmitted society Pudsey, readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.02.1800,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812
m Mary Skelton (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1795- widowed 02.10.1825
family: son of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
nephew of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758),
half-brother of Susan Smith (b 1748),
brother of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),
Sarah (b 1765) and David (b 1768),
brother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763) and
Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770),
uncle of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799),
son-in-law of John Skelton,
father of George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805),
father-in-law of Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1800),
grandfather of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah Smith (b 1836)
d 10.04.1839 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.04.1839
grave 1614 - 2nd section, 69th row, 9th grave from path

(F/O)SMITH, John (1791-1863)

b 06.08.1791 Ockbrook
educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.06.1794, and 09.09.1796 - ?, Germany
resided: chapel house Ockbrook 1791-1794, 27.04.1795 - 09.09.1796 (through ill health)
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 07.08.1791, received congregation Barby 1800,
sacrament Barby 26.03.1807
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 19.04.1818
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck July 1812, assistant Fairfield based Salem 1825,
Dublin 1826, first resident congregation labourer Salem 1827,
congregation labourer Malmesbury 1829, Dukinfield 1830, Bath 1833, Fulneck 1837,
Malmesbury 1843, Devonport 1847, Baildon 13.11.1852, Gracehill 1854, Kimbolton 1861,
retired Ockbrook 1862
provincial office: deputy General Synod 1857
m (1) Mary Ann Linfoot (b 1804) Dublin by Br C H Rudolph 29.03.1827 - widowed 24.10.1841
m (2) Mary Grundy (b 1814) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 4th Quarter 1843
family: son of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

stepson of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-brother of James Titterington (b 1788),
brother of Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and
William Holroyd (b 1799)

son-in-law of Samuel Linfoot (b 1771) and Elizabeth (née Braidy) (b 1776),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth Jane Linfoot (b 1805)

d 11.08.1863 aged 72 Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Brn W Edwards and W Mallalieu 14.08.1863

2nd section, 12th row, 11th grave on the right from 1st path

SMITH, John Frederick (1771-)

b 07.02.1771 Ballinderry

educated: boys' school Fulneck -1784

occupation: clothier, shopkeeper, master of day school for young gentlemen Wakefield 1804-06

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 22.03.1784,

sacrament Fulneck 18.03.1786, brethren's house Wellhouse December 1795

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1797,

congregation shopkeeper Fulneck December 1801-04

m Margaret Hodgkinson (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.06.1802

family: father of Jane Dorothy (b 1803)

(P)>SMITH, Joseph

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Mary

SMITH, Joseph (1766-)

b 05.02.1766 Wyke

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 22.12.1799,

sacrament Lower Wyke 16.05.1804, withdrew congregation

m Martha Collins (b 1769) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.10.1792

family: father of 1 son, 1 daughter and Isaac (b 1800)

SMITH, Margaret (1771-)

(see **HODGKINSON**)

(LW)CBo/x+^><=#SMITH, Martha (1687-1777)

b **WILKINSON** March 1686 (OS) / March 1687 (NS) Soyland Parish of Halifax

resided: Soyland, Scholes c 1720

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Ripponden 20.03.1686 (OS) / 31.03.1687 (NS),

Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Jeremiah Smith 27.02.1714 (OS) / 10.03.1715 (NS) St Mary's Church Elland

- widowed July 1741

family: daughter of John Wilkinson,

mother of Jeremiah (b 1717), Ann(a) (b 1721), Betty (b 1725) and 2 other children

d 05.06.1777 aged 90, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 08.06.1777

grave 550 - 1st section, 24th row, 9th grave from path

(P/G)^>#SMITH, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Birstall, received society Gomersal 1752,

on Gomersal catalogue October 1759

m John Smith

(P)=SMITH, Martha

resided: Wortley

reception: received society Wortley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

SMITH, Martha (1727-) (see **WOODHEAD**)

SMITH, Martha (1728-1802) (see **PIGHILLS**)

(H/P)ox+^>SMITH, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

SMITH, Martha (1730-1787) (see **STANSFIELD**)

SMITH, Martha (1739-1820) (see **WOODHEAD**)

(P/F)SMITH, Martha (1761-1783)

b 22.02.1761 Morton Banks Bingley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 25.02.1761,

sisters' house Littlemoor September 1775,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.04.1778,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.07.1780

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),

granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,

niece of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),

cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758),

half-sister of Susan Smith (b 1748),

sister of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),

David (b 1768) and John (b 1771)

sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),

Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and Mary (née Skelton (b 1765),

aunt of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and

George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),

d 22.11.1783 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.11.1783

grave 700 - 1st section, 41st row, 1st grave by path

SMITH, Martha (1769-)

b **COLLINS** 07.07.1769 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.01.1795,

sacrament Lower Wyke 16.10.1796

m Joseph Smith (b 1769) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.10.1792

family: mother of 1 son, 1 daughter and Isaac (b 1800)

d 10.01.1801 aged 31 Wyke

(H/P)SMITH, Martha (1770-1844)

b **WOOLER** 10.03.1770 Horton

resided: Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 08.04.1770,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.06.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.03.1796, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m David Smith (b 1768) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.03.1789 - widowed 26.07.1831

family: daughter of William Wooler,

daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),

sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),

Sarah (b 1765) and John Smith (b 1771),

mother of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1799)

d 28.05.1844 aged 74, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 31.05.1844

grave 1683 - 1st section, 71st row, 9th grave from path

(LW)#SMITH, Mary

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse

m Charles Smith

(P)>SMITH, Mary

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Joseph Smith

(W)%o/>SMITH, Mary (1722-)

b 13.02.1722 Mirfield

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, lapsed c 1755, readmitted society Mirfield 01.01.1761,
received congregation Wellhouse 05.02.1786, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 07.09.1786

m William Smith

(H/P/F/O)CBss<SMITH, Mary (1722-1793)

b 22.07.1722 (OS) / 02.08.1722 (NS) Heaton on the Hill Parish of Bradford

occupation: worsted spinner/teacher

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, awakened Yorkshire 1742, sisters' house Pudsey 1746,
received society Great Horton 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

sisters' house Ockbrook 16.05.1755

congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1758, sick waiter Ockbrook 21.08.1760,

helper Ockbrook 13.02.1768, chapel servant Ockbrook 21.11.1772,

bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773, congregation council Ockbrook 27.06.1776

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 14.11.1758-1759,

single sisters' helper Ockbrook 14.04.1760

d 12.05.1793 aged 70 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 14.05.1793

1st section, 10th row, 6th grave on the left from 1st path

(P/G)/+^>=<SMITH, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Little Gomersal 1744,
not on Gomersal catalogue 30.04.1762

family: daughter of Israel Smith and Patience?, sister of Patience?

(LW)=SMITH, Mary

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

(B/H/P)=SMITH, Mary

resided: Bingley

reception: single sister, received society Bingley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

(LW)o/x^>SMITH, Mary (1735-1780)

b 15.04.1735 Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 05.09.1756

d 24.04.1780 aged 45, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 27.04.1780

grave 608 - 1st section, 35th row, 6th grave from path

SMITH, Mary (1760-1833)

(see **SINGLETON**)

SMITH, Mary (1761-)

b 22.02.1761 Hyde Stockport

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Littlemoor 16.09.1778

SMITH, Mary (1765-1825)

(see **SKELTON**)

(F)SMITH, Mary (1787-1858)

b 29.04.1787 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.04.1787,

received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1814, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1815

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),

granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and

John Bottomley (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Fairburn) (b 1733),

great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,

niece of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),

David (b 1768) and John (b 1771),

cousin of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and

George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805)

d 05.01.1858 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 08.01.1858

grave 1828 - 1st section, 80th row, 9th grave from path

(F)SMITH, Mary Ann (1795-1827)

b 06.04.1795 Ockbrook

educated: girls' day school Ockbrook 13.02.1797, girls' school Fulneck 10.06.1799

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 09.04.1795, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke 14.04.1810, sisters' house Fairfield,

sisters' house Ockbrook 17.04.1817 - 11.08.1817, 15.07.1818 - 18.01.1819,

sisters' house Tytherton 26.06.1823

church service: part-time teacher girls' school Ockbrook 28.07.1817,

teacher girls' school Ockbrook 11.08.1817, part-time teacher girls' school Ockbrook 15.07.1818,

full-time teacher girls' school Ockbrook 18.01.1819, resigned 24.06.1823

family: daughter of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-sister of James Titterington (b 1788),

sister of John (b 1791) Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Martha (b 1796) and William Holroyd (b 1799),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804) and Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814)

d 30.08.1827 aged 32 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 03.09.1827

1st section, 11th row, 13th grave on the left from 1st path

SMITH, Mercy (1732-1782)

(see **TORDOFF**)

(LW)/x+^SMITH, Mercy

reception: great girl, received society Wyke August 1758, not on Wyke catalogue July 1761

(G)o/x+^<=SMITH, Patience

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1744, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Israel Smith

family: mother of Patience and Mary?

SMITH, Rachel (1699-1769)

(see **WALKER**)

(LW)sbSMITH, Samuel

resided: Wyke Common

reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782

(P)#SMITH, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Armley

m Smith

(H/P)<=SMITH, Sarah

resided: Wibsey

reception: received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, transferred society Horton 1748,

not on Horton catalogue 1752
m Smith

(LW)>SMITH, Sarah

reception: received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
m Smith - widowed pre 1752

(P)xSMITH, Sarah

reception: received society Pudsey 13.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762
m Abraham Smith

SMITH, Sarah (1757-1815)

(see **HOLROYD**)

SMITH, Sarah (1763-)

(see **BOTTOMLEY**)

(P)SMITH, Sarah (1765-1793)

b 22.11.1765 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey 1765-?

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 25.11.1765, sisters' house Littlemoor,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.05.1782,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.09.1782

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
niece of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758),
half-sister of Susan Smith (b 1748),
sister of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),
David (b 1768) and John (b 1771),
sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),
Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),
aunt of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
d 19.12.1793 aged 28, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.12.1793
grave 942 - 2nd section, 43rd row, 9th grave from path

(P/H)SMITH, Sarah (1799-)

b 23.06.1799 Horton

reception; baptized Horton by Br D Cowley 14.07.1799,
received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1815, withdrawn

family: daughter of David Smith (b 1768) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770),
granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and
William Wooler,
great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
niece of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),
Sarah (b 1765) and John Smith (b 1771),
cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
sister of Anna Mary (b 1794)

(P/F)SMITH, Sophia (1763-1795)

b 06.09.1763 Pudsey

occupation: spinner

resided: Pudsey 1763-1777

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.09.1763, sisters' house Littlemoor 28.06.1777,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 11.10.1779,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 01.12.1782

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,

niece of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758),
half-sister of Susan Smith (b 1748),
sister of Anna Mary (Staw) (b1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sarah (b 1765),
David (b 1768) and John (b 1771),
sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),
Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),
aunt of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
d 29.06.1795 aged 31 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 02.07.1795
grave 970 - 2nd section, 44th row, 6th grave from path

(P)o+^SMITH, Susan (Susanna)

reception: received society Pudsey 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
m Smith

(B/F)SMITH, Susan (1748-1814)

b 26.12.1747 (OS) / 06.01.1748 (NS) Morton Banks Bingley

occupation: sewer

resided: Morton Banks Bingley 1748-1762

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Bingley 04.01.1747 (OS) / 15.01.1748 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 31.03.1762, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1768,
sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1770

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Susan (née Brever),
granddaughter of Jonas Smith,
stepdaughter of Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
half sister of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),
Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),
sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),
Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and Mary (née Skelton (b 1765),
aunt of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805)
d 19.12.1814 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.12.1814
grave 1312 - 1st section, 58th row, 9th grave from path

(P)#SMITH, Thomas

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Adwalton, brethren's house Holbeck 1742,
did not transfer to Lane End Pudsey 1745

(W/G)#SMITH, Tommy

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury, crossed off Ingham's society
m

(B/P/F/LW)CBsbox+^><SMITH, William (1722-1791)

b September 1722 Morton Banks Bingley

occupation: shalloon/stuff weaver

resided: Morton Banks Bingley, single brethren's house Wyke 1748, Bankhouse Pudsey 1752,
Morton Banks Bingley 1758, Pudsey 1763, Fulneck pre 1777

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Bingley 10.10.1722 (OS) / 21.10.1722 (NS),
received society Baildon 1748, transferred society Wyke 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
left the Brethren in confusion c 1756, readmitted society Baildon 1758,
readmitted congregation Pudsey 14.03.1760, readmitted sacrament Pudsey 09.05.1762,
transferred congregation Fulneck pre 1777

m (1) Susan Brever at Church of St Michael and All Angels Haworth

29.08.1745 (OS) / 09.09.1745 (NS) - widowed January 1747 (OS) / January 1748 (NS)
 m (2) Martha Graham (née Newby) (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.01.1754
 by the Brethren's consent
 family: son of Jonas Smith, son-in-law of William Newby and Mary,
 brother-in-law of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and
 James Newby (b 1733),
 father of Susan (b 1748), Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761)
 Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John (b 1771),
 father-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),
 Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and Mary (née Skelton (b 1765),
 grandfather of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
 George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
 great-grandfather of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and
 Sarah Smith (b 1836)
 d 17.04.1791 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.04.1791
 grave 876 - 2nd section, 23rd row, 10th grave from path
 together with great-grandson John (grave 1565)

(W)sb%=SMITH, William (1723-)

b 13.02.1723 Gisburn
 reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1743,
 crossed off single brethren's catalogue 1743, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,
 received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1787, sacrament Wellhouse 08.07.1787
 m Mary

(B/P/F/O)SMITH, William (1758-)

b 14.09.1758 Morton Banks Bingley
 occupation: baker, stuff weaver
 resided: Morton Banks Bingley, Pudsey 1763
 reception: baptized meeting house Baildon by Br C Schultze 24.09.1758,
 brethren's house Fulneck, sent to father on account of idleness October 1770,
 brethren's house Ockbrook 01.04.1775, received congregation Ockbrook 01.01.1777,
 brethren's house Fulneck 10.07.1778, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1779
 m Sarah Bottomley (b 1763) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.04.1786
 family: son of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
 grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary,
 nephew of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),
 cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758),
 half-brother of Susan Smith (b 1748),
 brother of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),
 David (b 1768) and John (b 1771),
 brother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and
 Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),
 uncle of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and
 George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),
 son-in-law of John Bottomley (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Fairburn) (b 1733),
 father of Mary (b 1787)

(W)>SMITHIES, Elizabeth

reception: received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue August 1758
 m Isaac Smithies

(W)>SMITHIES, Isaiah

reception: received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue August 1758
 m Elizabeth

(LW/G)/x^SMITHIES, Rachel (c 1742-)

b c 1742

reception: received society Halifax 1757, sisters' house Gomersal August 1760,
left sisters' house 27.12.1761

(W)%SMITHSON, Abraham

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

(W)+^SMITHSON, Ann (c 1743-)

b c 1743

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield August 1758, single sister 01.01.1761,
not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761

(W)%o/+^#SMITHSON, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield August 1758,
comes now and then to our preaching 24.04.1762
m Smithson - widowed 1762-1767

(W)%SMITHSON, Mary

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

SMITHURST, Grace (1715-)

(see **WINDLEY**)

(F)SNOW, Sarah (1720-1799)

b 24.09.1720 (NS) Grimsby

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,
received congregation London 28.01.1746 (OS) / 03.02.1747 (NS),
sacrament London 10.01.1748, sisters' house Fulneck 09.08.1774
d 10.01.1799 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 14.01.1799
grave 1047 - 2nd section, 47th row, 1st grave by path

(P/G)#SNOWDEN, Amy

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

(B/H/P)#SNOWDEN, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Baildon

(P)#SNOWDEN, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(P/G)#SNOWDEN, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

SOMERSKILL

(see **SUMMERSKILL**)

SOUTHWELL, Mary (1734-1805)

(see **ASHLEY**)

(LW/P/F)o><SOWDEN, Elizabeth (Betty) (1723-1802)

b 18.08.1723 Tong

resided: Tong, Wyke 1752, Holbeck 1758, Drighlington 1761, Adwalton, Fulneck

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 09.09.1723 (OS) / 20.09.1723 (NS),
received society Holme 1748, transferred society Scholes 1752,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755,
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1757,
transferred society Holbeck and congregation Pudsey August 1758,
transferred society Pudsey 27.04.1762

m Thomas **WILSON** 15.02.1751 (OS) / 26.02.1752 (NS) All Saints' Church Batley
- widowed 03.03.1774

family: daughter of Joshua Sowden,

mother of Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755), John (b 1762) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),
mother-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748) and Mary (née Tordoff)
d 25.06.1802 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 29.06.1802
grave 1119 - 2nd section, 51st row, 4th grave from path

(H/P#SOWDEN, Isaac

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(B/H/P)#SOWDEN, Jeremy

reception: Ingham's society Baildon

(P/F)CBsb<SOWDEN, John (1727-1788)

b 12.10.1727 (OS) / 23.10.1727 (NS) Yeadon Parish of Guiseley

occupation: clothier/stuff weaver

reception: baptized Guiseley 12.11.1727 (OS) / 23.11.1727 (NS) (not in St Oswald's register),

received society Pudsey 1748, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 01.06.1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1752 (OS) / 31.05.1752 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

family: son of Joshua Sowden

d 26.08.1788 aged 60 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 30.08.1788

grave 817 - 2nd section, 21st row, 6th grave from path

(P)SOWRY, Anna Benigna (1752-1775)

b 18.01.1752 (OS) / 29.01.1752 (NS) Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br B La Trobe 29.01.1752 (OS) / 08.02.1752 (NS),

sisters' house Littlemoor 14.10.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.02.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 31.10.1773

family: daughter of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723),

sister of John (b 1750), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757), Samuel (b 1759),

Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)

d 27.12.1775 aged 23 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 30.12.1775

grave 518 - 1st section, 23rd row, 3rd grave from path

SOWRY, Benjamin (1757-1759)

b 20.05.1757 Wortley

reception: baptized Holbeck by Br J West 26.05.1757

family: son of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723),

brother of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Samuel (b 1759),

Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)

d 21.02.1759 aged 21 months Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 23.02.1759

grave 144 - wing of 2nd section, 6th row, 7th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

SOWRY, Benjamin (1761-)

b 24.12.1761 Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 30.12.1761

family: son of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723),

brother of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),

Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1760), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)

(P)CBox+^>SOWRY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1723-1790)

b GREAVES May 1723 Hempstead (Essex or Kent?)

resided: Wortley, Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m William Sowry (b 1722) St Peter's Church Leeds 08.02.1742 (OS) / 19.02.1743 (NS)
family: mother of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),
Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and
Joseph (b 1765)
d 13.08.1790 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 15.08.1790
grave 864 - 1st section, 50th row, 9th grave from path

(P)x+SOWRY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1745-1787)

b 17.11.1745 Armley
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck November 1759,
sisters' house Fulneck 02.04.1762, received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1767,
sacrament Fulneck 01.01.1769
d 16.03.1787 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.03.1787
grave 783 - 1st section, 45th row, 8th grave from path

SOWRY, Hannah (1760-1761)

b 02.12.1760 Wortley
reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 03.12.1760
family: daughter of William Sowry(b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723),
sister of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),
Samuel (b 1759), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)
d 04.03.1761 aged 3 months, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 06.03.1761
grave 179 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 6th grave from fence into field

SOWRY, Jeremiah (1763-)

b 10.11.1763 Wortley
reception: baptized meeting room Holbeck by Br G J Hauptman 17.11.1763
family: son of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723)
brother of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),
Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761) and Joseph (b 1765)

(W/G)sb=#SOWREY, John (-c1745)

b Westmoreland
occupation: schoolmaster
reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society, received society Ossett 1743
d c 1745

(P/F)SOWRY, John (1750-)

b 10.07.1750 (OS) / 21.07.1750 (NS) Wortley
occupation: stuff weaver and clothier
reception: baptized parents' house by Br B La Trobe 11.07.1750 (OS) / 22.07.1750 (NS),
received society Pudsey, brethren's house Fulneck 28.08.1769,
left brethren's house 22.02.1770
m post 1770
family: son of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723)
brother of Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757), Samuel (b 1759),
Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)

SOWRY, Joseph (1765-1765)

b 07.08.1765 Wortley
reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 22.08.1765
family: son of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723),
brother of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),
Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761) and Jeremiah (b 1763)

d 03.10.1765 aged 2 months Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 04.10.1765
grave 289 - wing of 2nd section, 9th row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

SOWRY, Martha (-1761)

d 04.03.1761 child, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 06.03.1761
grave 178 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 7th grave from fence into field.

SOWRY, Mary (1754-)

b 21.02.1754 Wortley
reception: baptized parent's house by Br G J Hauptman 28.02.1754
family: daughter of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723)
sister of John (b 1750) Anna Benigna (b 1752), Benjamin (b 1757), Samuel (b 1759),
Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)

SOWRY, Samuel (1759-)

b 28.01.1759 Wortley Leeds
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J C Pyrlaeus 01.03.1759
family: son of William Sowry (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1723),
brother of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),
Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and Joseph (b 1765)

SOWRY, Sarah

(see **BELLAS**)

(P)CBox+^>SOWRY, William (1722-)

b 18.09.1722 Wortley Parish of Leeds
occupation: clothier/stuff weaver
resided: Wortley
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS), excluded sacrament,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762
m Elizabeth Greaves (b 1723) St Peter's Church Leeds 08.02.1742 (OS) / 19.02.1743 (NS)
- widowed 13.08.1790
family: father of John (b 1750), Anna Benigna (b 1752), Mary (b 1754), Benjamin (b 1757),
Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1761), Jeremiah (b 1763) and
Joseph (b 1765)

SPADE

(see **SPEIGHT**)

(W)#SPANUGLE, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike
m John Spanaule

(W)#SPANUGLE, John

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike
m

(LW)SPANGENBERG, August Gottlieb (1704-1792)

b 15.07.1704 Hohenstein Klettenberg
educated: grammar school Ilfeld, University of Jena 1722
qualifications: MA 1726
occupation: professor Halle University 1732, assistant director Orphan House Halle,
dismissed Orphan House 27.02.1733
resided: at Br Brockmer's house in Fetter Lane London 05.04.1741,
Little Wild Street London 19.06.1741-26.06.1742
reception: received congregation Herrnhut 1733
congregation office: elder Herrnhut 1733
church orders: ordained as deacon Georgia by Br D Nitschmann 1737

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (68 [6]) Marienborn by Brn N L Zinzendorf, G P Müller and
F von Watteville 15.06.1744

church service: evangelist Copenhagen 1733, accompanied missionaries to St Croix,
negotiated agreement with the Society of Suriname in Amsterdam to allow evangelisation of
slaves in Suriname 1734, London 1735, leader of first group of Moravian colonists to America,
sailed from London on the *Two Brothers*, arrived Savannah Georgia March 1735,
Pennsylvania 15.03.1736, St Thomas 1736, mission to the Cherokee Indians Georgia 1737,
returned Europe 1739, arrived London 24.10.1739, returned Germany December 1739

provincial office: general helper England London 26.03.1741,
transferred Yorkshire from London 26.06.1742 (OS) / 07.07.1742 (NS),
arrived Smith House 03.07.1742 (OS) / 14.07.1742 (NS),
handed over office of general helper to Br F W Neisser 16.07.1743 (OS) / 27.07.1743 (NS),
returned Germany 22.07.1743 (OS) / 02.08.1743 (NS),
returned Yorkshire to sort out problems, left London 24.10.1743 (OS) / 04.11.1743 (NS),
returned Germany, left London 02.01.1743 (OS) / 13.01.1744 (NS),
sailed Harwich 05.01.1743 (OS) / 16.01.1744 (NS), sailed from Amsterdam on the *Jacob*,
arrived Newcastle 12.08.1744 (OS) / 23.08.1744 (NS),
sailed Newcastle 04.09.1744 (OS) / 15.09.1744 (NS),
superintendent America, arrived New York 25.10.1744, arrived Bethlehem 30.11.1744,
returned Europe, sailed from New York on the third voyage of the *Irene* 15.10.1749,
arrived London 21.11.1749, tour of inspection of European communities 1750,
returned America c June 1752, survey of land for new work in North Carolina 1752,
returned Marienborn 1753,
returned America, sailed from Gravesend on the eighth voyage of the *Irene* 15.03.1754,
arrived New York 15.04.1754, served Bethlehem 1754, North Carolina 1759,
Pennsylvania 1760, recalled Germany 1762

unity office: head of theological seminary Barby 1749-51, unity elder Berthelsdorf 1762

other service: board of directors Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 1741-1744,
author Biography of Zinzendorf (1773), *Idea Fidei Fratrum* (1777),
Evangelical theory of Missions (1784), hymn writer

m (1) Eva Maria Immig (née Ziegelbauer) 05.03.1740 Marienborn – widowed 1751

m (2) Maria Elizabeth (Martha) Miksch (née Jähne) 20.05.1754 Germany – widowed 26.03.1789

family: son of George Spangenberg (Lutheran clergyman) and Elizabeth (née Nesen)

d 18.09.1792 aged 88 Berthelsdorf, interred Herrnhut 23.09.1792

(LW)SPANGENBERG, Eva Maria (1696-1751)

b **ZIEGELBAUER** 1696

resided: at Br Brockmer's house in Fetter Lane London 05.04.1741,
Little Wild Street London 19.06.1741-26.06.1742

reception: sacrament Berthelsdorf 13.08.1727

church service: wife of general helper England London 06.04.1741,
teacher girls' school Little Wild Street 04.10.1741,
transferred Yorkshire from London 26.06.1742 (OS) / 07.07.1742 (NS),
arrived Smith House 03.07.1742 (OS) / 14.07.1742 (NS),
teacher girls' school Broadoaks 27.06.1743 (OS) / 08.07.1743 (NS),
returned Germany, left London 02.01.1743 (OS) / 13.01.1744 (NS),
sailed Harwich 05.01.1743 (OS) / 16.01.1744 (NS), sailed from Amsterdam on the *Jacob*,
arrived Newcastle 12.08.1744 (OS) / 23.08.1744 (NS),
sailed Newcastle 04.09.1744 (OS) / 15.09.1744 (NS),
wife of superintendent America, arrived New York 25.10.1744, arrived Bethlehem 30.11.1744,
returned Europe, sailed from New York on the third voyage of the *Irene* 15.10.1749,
arrived London 21.11.1749, returned Germany

m (1) **IMMIG**

m (2) August Gottlieb Spangenberg (b 1704) Marienborn 05.03.1740

d March 1751 Herrnhut

(W/G)#SPEIGHT, David

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

m Mary

(W/P/G/F)><SPEIGHT, Elizabeth (Betty) (1729-1786)

b 14.02.1729 Horbury Dewsbury

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

transferred society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 26.01.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 31.01.1756

church service: girls' school Fulneck pre 1759

d 25.05.1786 aged 57 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.05.1786

grave 761 - 1st section, 44th row, 4th grave from path

(W/G)#SPEIGHT, John

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m

(W/G)#SPEIGHT, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

m David Speight

(P)>SPEIGHT, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

(P/G)o/x+^><#SPENCER, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Birstall

reception: Ingham's society Birstall, received society Gomersal 1748,

still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Spencer - widowed 1742-1748

(P)sb2SPENCER, John (1762-)

b 1762

resided: Bankhouse

reception: received society Pudsey 1782, single brother Pudsey plan 1782

(P)#SPENSLEY, Henry

reception: Ingham's society Armley

(F/D/G)SPICER, Anna Rosina (1768-1800)

b 24.04.1768 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.04.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 05.11.1781, sacrament Fulneck 17.04.1783

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 24.07.1797, Gomersal 1800

m Ignatius **TRANEKER** (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.07.1797

family: daughter of John Spicer (b 1731) and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728),

granddaughter of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703), and John Brook, niece of Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Jethro (b 1743) and

Anna Mary Spicer (b 1747),

sister of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),

sister-in-law of John Simpson (b 1761), and

Anna (b 1758) and Catherine Charlotte Traneker (b 1762),

aunt of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and

George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797),

daughter-in-law of George Traneker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),

mother of Charlotte Traneker (b 1799)

d 13.12.1800 aged 32 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br T Moore 16.12.1800

grave 81 - sisters' section, 5th row, 4th grave from path

together with daughter Charlotte (grave 134)

SPICER, Elizabeth (1735-1815) (see *Bedford Families 18th century*)

SPICER, Eunice (1729-1797) (see **BROOK**)

(F/O)SPICER, Henry (1733-1796)

b 04.10.1733 (OS) / 15.10.1733 (NS) Biggleswade Bedfordshire

occupation: jersey comber and sorter and stocking weaver,
assisted with the hosiery business Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bedford,
brethren's house Bedford 07.08.1750, received congregation Bedford 02.06.1751 (OS),
sacrament Bedford 19.04.1752, brethren's house Ockbrook 16.08.1758,
brethren's house Fulneck 29.11.1760

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck -1766

family: son of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703),
brother of John (b 1731), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Ann (b 1737), Eleanor (b 1739),
Jethro (b 1743) and Anna Mary (b 1747),
brother-in-law of Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728) and Michael Willey (b 1727),
uncle of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and
Sarah Spicer (b 1770)

d 25.09.1796 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 30.09.1796

grave 1004 - 2nd section, 35th row, 9th grave from path

SPICER, Jane (1703-1777)

b **MARCHAM** 20.01.1703 Dry Drayton Cambridgeshire

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 02.12.1750,
sacrament Bedford 25.03.1754, transferred congregation Fulneck October 1762

m William Spicer (b 1700) Biggleswade 1727 - widowed 23.04.1766

family: mother of John (b 1731), Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Ann (b 1737),
Eleanor (b 1739), Jethro (b 1743) and Anna Mary (b 1747),
mother-in-law of Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728) and Michael Willey (b 1727),
grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and
Sarah Spicer (b 1770),

great-grandmother of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and
George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797), and Charlotte Traneker (b 1799)

d 05.12.1777 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.12.1777

grave 560 - 1st section, 25th row, 5th grave from path

resited gravestone - left-hand side of main path, 39th stone from gate

(F)SPICER, Jethro (1743-)

b 05.01.1742 (OS) / 16.01.1743 (NS) Biggleswade

occupation: glover

reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Biggleswade 13.05.1747 (OS) / 24.05.1747 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck c 1755, returned Bedford 1760

m post 1760

family: son of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703),
brother of John (b 1731), Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Ann (b 1737),
Eleanor (b 1739) and Anna Mary (b 1747),
brother-in-law of Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728) and Michael Willey (b 1727),
uncle of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and
Sarah Spicer (b 1770)

SPICER, John (1731-1790)

b 25.03.1731 Biggleswade

occupation: glover

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bedford, brethren's house Bedford 1746,
received congregation Bedford 28.01.1750, sacrament Bedford 07.02.1751,

brethren's house Fulneck 08.02.1755 - 27.03.1764, Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
church orders: received as acoluth
church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1766
m Eunice Brook (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1764
family: son of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703),
brother of Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Ann (b 1737), Eleanor (b 1739),
Jethro (b 1743) and Anna Mary (b 1747), brother-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1727),
son-in-law of John Brook,
father of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and
Sarah (b 1770), father-in-law of John Simpson (b 1761) and Ignatius Traneker (b 1764),
grandfather of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and
George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797), and Charlotte Traneker (b 1799)
d 10.01.1790 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 13.01.1790
grave 849 - 2nd section, 22nd row, 6th grave from path

SPICER, Mary Elizabeth (1765-1836)

b 24.05.1765 Fulneck
occupation: needleworker
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.05.1765, sisters' house Fulneck 26.07.1778,
received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1782, sacrament Fulneck 24.03.1785
church service: keeps school, congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1793-1800
m John **SIMPSON** (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1793 - widowed 28.11.1799
family: daughter of John Spicer (b 1731) and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728),
granddaughter of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703), and John Brook,
niece of Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Eleanor (b 1739), Jethro (b 1743) and
Anna Mary (b 1747),
sister of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah (b 1770),
sister-in-law of Ignatius George Traneker (b 1764), aunt of Charlotte Traneker (b 1799),
mother of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and
George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797)
d 07.04.1836 aged 71 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.04.1836
grave 1573 - 2nd section, 66th row, 9th grave from path

SPICER, Sarah (1770-1786)

b 09.12.1770 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Syms 11.12.1770,
received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1785
family: daughter of John Spicer (b 1731) and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728),
granddaughter of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703), and John Brook,
niece of Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Ann (b 1737), Eleanor (b 1739),
Jethro (b 1743) and Anna Mary (b 1747),
sister of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765) and Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768)
d 22.03.1786 aged 15 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 27.03.1786
grave 758 - 1st section, 44th row, 3rd grave from path

SPICER, William (1700-1766)

b September 1700 Baldock Hertfordshire
occupation: farmer
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 01.05.1752,
sacrament Bedford 30.12.1753, transferred congregation Fulneck October 1762
m (1) - widowed
m Jane Marcham (b 1703) Biggleswade 1727
family: father of John (b 1731), Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Ann (b 1737),
Eleanor (b 1739), Jethro (b 1743) and Anna Mary (b 1747),
father-in-law of Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728) and Michael Willey (b 1727),
grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and
Sarah Spicer (b 1770),

great-grandfather of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797), and Charlotte Traneker (b 1799)
d 23.04.1766 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.04.1766
grave 300 - 2nd section, 7th row, 6th grave from path

SPURR, Eleonora (1757-) (see **BATTY**)

SPURR, Joseph

occupation: tailor

resided: Pudsey

m Eleonora Batty (b 1757)

family: father of Joseph (b 1797)

SPURR, Joseph (1797-)

b 12.10.1797 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 22.10.1797

family: son of Joseph Spurr and Eleonora (née Batty) (b 1757)

(O)#STABLES, Ann

resided: Nottingham

reception: Ingham's society Nottingham, received society Nottingham 1742,
transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744

m Stables

(P)#STABLES, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(P)sb=STABLES, William

reception: single brother, received society Adwalton 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogues

(LW)#STAKES, Dame

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse

m Thomas Stakes - widowed 29.07.1743 (OS) / 09.08.1743 (NS)

(LW)#STAKES, Thomas (-1743)

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse

m

d 29.07.1743 (OS) / 09.08.1743 (NS) Brighouse End.

(P)CBx+^>STANCLIFF, Bridget

b WHITLEY Holbeck Parish of Leeds

resided: Armley 1729

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

m Joseph Stancliff (b 1703) St Bartholomew's Church Armley 03.07.1729 (OS) / 14.07.1729 (NS)

(P)#STANCLIFF, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Adwalton

(P)CBox+^>=<STANCLIFF, Joseph (1703-1784)

b 16.01.1703 Bierley Parish of Bradford

occupation: clothier

resided: Armley 1729

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Armley 1744,
transferred society Holbeck 1745,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762
m Bridget Whitley 03.07.1729 (OS) / 14.07.1729 (NS) St Bartholomew's Church Armley
d February 1784 aged 81 Armley, interred St Bartholomew's churchyard Armley 01.03.1784

(P)=STANCLIFF, Mary

reception: received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1745
m Stancliff

(P)>STANDEVEN, Esther

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758
m Joshua Standeven

(P)>STANDEVEN, Joshua

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758
m Esther

(W/G)#STANDEVEN, Mary

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell
reception: Ingham's society Rothwell
m Standeven - widowed pre 1742

(G)>STANHOPE, Betty (-c1753)

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, crossed off Gomersal catalogue - gone home
m Stanhope
family: mother of Mary (Middlebrook) (b 1737), mother-in-law of Joshua Middlebrook (b 1726),
grandmother of Elizabeth (Rouse) (b 1764), great-grandmother of John Rouse (b 1802)
d c 1753

(G)&>STANHOPE, Mary (1737-)

b 25.07.1737 Adwalton
reception; great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758,
received congregation Gomersal 28.06.1789, sacrament Gomersal 24.10.1789
m Joshua **MIDDLEBROOK** (b 1726) St Peter's Church Leeds 19.02.1762
family: daughter of Betty Stanhope,
mother of Elizabeth (Rouse) (b 1764) and 4 sons,
mother-in-law of Benjamin Rouse (b 1749), grandmother of John Rouse (b 1802)

(H/P/F)oxSTANSFIELD, Elizabeth (Betty) (1748-1767)

b 23.02.1748 Bradford
resided: Horton, Pudsey 1760-1763
reception: baptized 'Betty' St Peter's Church Bradford 17.04.1748 (OS) / 28.04.1748 (NS),
received society Horton 14.03.1760, transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760,
sisters' house Fulneck 30.03.1763
family: daughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),
granddaughter of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),
niece of James Stansfield (b 1720), cousin of James Stansfield (b 1757),
sister of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745) and Samuel (b 1758)
d 20.03.1767 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.03.1767
grave 315 - 1st section, 11th row, 10th grave from path

(F)STANSFIELD, Elizabeth (1789-1793)

b 08.05.1789 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 10.05.1789
family: daughter of Joshua Stansfield (b 1741) and Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),

granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),
great-granddaughter of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),
niece of John (b 1739) and Isaac Stansfield (b 1745),
cousin of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779),
Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1786), and
Martha Stansfield (b 1775),
sister of George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785) and Hannah (b 1787)
d 16.01.1793 aged 3½ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 18.01.1793
grave 919 - 1st section, 30th row, 14th grave from path

(P)STANSFIELD, Elizabeth Crooks (1769-)

b 22.02.1769 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Greening 24.02.1769

family: daughter of John Stansfield (b 1739) and Grace (née Crooks) (b 1727),

granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),

niece of Joshua (b 1741) and Isaac Stansfield (b 1745),

cousin of George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787), Elizabeth (b 1789) and

Samuel Stansfield (b 1758),

half-sister of John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779), Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781),

Grace (b 1784) and Joseph (b 1786)

(P)STANSFIELD, Grace (1727-1770)

b **CROOKS** 17.03.1727 Newhouse Parish of Halifax

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation Pudsey in her sickroom 16.02.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in her sickroom 20.04.1770

m John Stansfield (b 1739) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.11.1764

family: daughter-in-law of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

sister-in-law of Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745) and Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1748),

mother of Elizabeth Crooks Stansfield (b 1769)

d 23.05.1770 aged 43 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 26.05.1770

grave 399 - 1st section, 16th row, 8th grave from path

(P)STANSFIELD, Hannah (1747-1794)

b **JOWETT** March 1747 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.01.1789, sacrament Fulneck 01.04.1790

m Joshua Stansfield (b 1741) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1772

family: daughter-in-law of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

sister-in-law of John (b 1739), Isaac (b 1745) and Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1748),

mother of George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and

Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789)

d 12.01.1794 aged 46 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 15.01.1794

grave 943 - 2nd section, 43rd row, 8th grave from path

(P)STANSFIELD, Hannah (1787-)

b 23.05.1787 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 17.06.1787

family: daughter of Joshua Stansfield (b 1741) and Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),

granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),

niece of John (b 1739) and Isaac Stansfield (b 1745),

cousin of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779),

Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1786), and

Martha Stansfield (b 1775),

sister of George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785) and Elizabeth (b 1789)

(H/P)ox+^><#STANSFIELD, Isaac (1716-1774)

b 1716 Bradford

occupation: clothier

resided: Bradford, Pudsey 1760

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 29.06.1716 (OS) / 10.07.1716 (NS),

Ingham's society Bradford, received society Great Horton 1748,

transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Susan (b 1716)

family: son of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),

brother of James (b 1720), brother-in-law of Martha (née Smith) (b 1730),

uncle of James (b 1757),

father of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and

Samuel (b 1758),

father-in-law of Grace (née Crooks) (b 1727), Mary (née Page) (b 1749) and

Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),

grandfather of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779),

Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1786), and

George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789),

and Martha Stansfield (b 1775),

d June 1774 aged almost 58 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 24.06.1774

(H/P/O)x+STANSFIELD, Isaac (1745-)

b 25.12.1745 Bradford

occupation: stocking weaver

resided: Bradford 1745-1760, Nottingham 1765

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford end February 1745 (OS) / March 1746 (NS),

received society Horton January 1759, brethren's house Ockbrook 31.05.1760,

received congregation Ockbrook 07.06.1762, dismissed brethren's house Ockbrook 09.09.1765

m post 1765

family: son of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

grandson of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),

nephew of James Stansfield (b 1720), cousin of James Stansfield (b 1757),

brother of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Elizabeth (b 1748) and Samuel (b 1758),

brother-in-law of Grace (née Crooks) (b 1727), Mary (née Page) (b 1749) and

Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),

uncle of Grace Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779), Sarah (b 1779),

William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield, and George (b 1773),

Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789),

father of Martha (b 1775)

(G/P/H/F)CBsb<=#STANSFIELD, James (1720-1796)

b 12.09.1720 (OS) / 23.09.1720 (NS) Little Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: tailor and staymaker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 28.09.1720 (OS) / 09.10.1720 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.08.1745 (OS) / 29.08.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 27.11.1745 (NS),

in the Liturgy 20.07.1746, regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

left congregation and brethren's house 1750, readmitted society Horton November 1769

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.02.1780

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 20.07.1746 (OS) / 31.07.1746 (NS)

m (1) post 1750 of his own accord - widowed pre 1769

m (2) Martha Smith (b 1730) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.02.1771 - widowed 14.10.1787

family: son of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),

brother of Isaac (b 1716), brother-in-law of Susan (b 1716),

uncle of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and

Samuel Stansfield (b 1758),
father of 1 son, 2 daughters and James (b 1757)
d 07.10.1796 aged 76 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 10.10.1796
grave 1005 - 2nd section, 35th row, 8th grave from path

(F)STANSFIELD, James (1757-)

b 18.09.1757 Bradford
occupation: stockiner
reception: baptized Church of England,
brethren's house Fulneck to learn the stocking trade from Br H Spicer 30.08.1770,
left brethren's house as a boy and after many years' rambling in the world
sought fellowship of the Brethren again 1785, but hath not found it 1796
family: son of James Stansfield (b 1720), grandson of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),
nephew of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716),
cousin of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and
Samuel Stansfield (b 1758),
brother of 1 brother and 2 sisters

(H/P/F)+^STANSFIELD, John (1739-1815)

b 29.11.1739 Bradford
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton August 1758,
brethren's house Fulneck 03.01.1759, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759,
sacrament Fulneck 25.12.1760, left brethren's house 09.05.1763,
readmitted society and absolved, readmitted congregation Pudsey 14.11.1768,
readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.03.1799
m (1) Grace Crooks (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.11.1764 - widowed 23.05.1770
m (2) Mary Page (b 1749) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1771 - widowed May 1806
family: son of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),
grandson of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),
nephew of James Stansfield (b 1720), cousin of James Stansfield (b 1757),
brother of Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and Samuel (b 1758),
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),
uncle of George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and
Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789),
father of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779),
Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph (b 1786)
d 10.09.1815 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.09.1815
grave 1319 - 2nd section, 58th row, 10th grave from path

(H/P/F)x+^STANSFIELD, Joshua (1741-1795)

b 16.12.1741 Bradford
occupation: cloth weaver, woolcomber 1772, manufacturer
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 14.02.1741 (OS) / 25.02.1742 (NS),
received society Horton August 1758, brethren's house Bedford January 1761,
received congregation Bedford 23.03.1761, sacrament Bedford 12.02.1763,
brethren's house Fulneck, dismissed brethren's house 11.02.1771,
readmitted brethren's house Fulneck 03.02.1772, left brethren's house end 1772,
readmitted congregation Pudsey
m Hannah Jowett (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1772 in his own way
- widowed 12.01.1794
family: son of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),
grandson of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),
nephew of James Stansfield (b 1720), cousin of James Stansfield (b 1757),
brother of John (b 1739), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and Samuel (b 1758),
brother-in-law of Grace (née Crooks) (b 1727) and Mary (née Page) (b 1749),
uncle of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779),
Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1786), and

Martha Stansfield (b 1775),
father of George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and Elizabeth (b 1789)
d 14.12.1795 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 17.12.1795
register 983 / stone 984 - 2nd section, 34th row, 4th grave from path

STANSFIELD, Joshua (1780-)

b 14.02.1780 Pudsey

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house 1793

(H/P)STANSFIELD, Martha (1730-1787)

b **SMITH** February 1730 Manningham Parish of Bradford

resided: Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.02.1780, sacrament Pudsey 16.07.1780

m James Stansfield (b 1720) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.02.1771

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Stansfield (clothier), sister-in-law of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716),
stepmother of James Stansfield (b 1757)

d 14.10.1787 aged 57 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 17.10.1787

grave 799 - 1st section, 46th row, 10th grave from path

(P/LW)STANSFIELD, Martha (1775-)

b 29.09.1775 Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 28.10.1775,

received congregation Lower Wyke 05.12.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.03.1793

family: daughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1745),

granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

niece of John (b 1739) and Joshua Stansfield (b 1741),

cousin of Grace Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779), Sarah (b 1779),

William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield, (b 1786), and George (b 1773),

Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789)

P/H)STANSFIELD, Samuel (1758-1759)

b 1758 Bradford

family: son of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (b 1716),

grandson of Joshua Stansfield (clothier),

nephew of James Stansfield (b 1720), cousin of James Stansfield (b 1757),

brother of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745) and Elizabeth (b 1748)

d 24.11.1759 aged 1 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 26.11.1759

grave 153 - wing of 2nd section, 7th row, 2nd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(H/P)STANSFIELD, Susan (1716-1780)

b 1716

resided: Bradford, Pudsey 1760

reception: Ingham's society Bradford, received society Great Horton 1748,

transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) - widowed June 1774

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Stansfield (clothier), sister-in-law of James Stansfield (b 1720),

mother of John (b 1739), Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and

Samuel Stansfield (b 1758),

mother-in-law of Grace (née Crooks) (b 1727), Mary (née Page) (b 1749) and

Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),

grandmother of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779),

Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1786), and

George (b 1773), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789),

and Martha Stansfield (b 1775)

d April 1780 aged 63 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 26.04.1780

(LW)STARKEY, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Brighthouse
reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogues 1758-62,
received congregation Lower Wyke 06.08.1774, sacrament Lower Wyke 08.01.1775,
disowned on account of offensive behaviour October 1775
m John Starkey - widowed

(LW)>STARKEY, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

(LW)>STARKEY, John

resided: Brighthouse
reception: received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
m Elizabeth

(LW)o/x+^>=STARKEY, Margaret (-1764)

resided: Shelf 1744, Wyke
reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1748,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
received congregation Lower Wyke on her sickbed 01.02.1764
m Samuel Starkey ? - widowed pre 1744
family: mother of Timothy Starkey (b 1719)?
d 07.02.1764 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 10.02.1764
grave 257 - 1st section, 9th row, 6th grave from path

(LW/P/F)CBsbo/x+^>=#STARKEY, Timothy (1719-1767)

b 10.12.1719 (OS) / 21.12.1719 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax
occupation: shalloon weaver/stuff weaver
resided: Shelf
reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 04.01.1719 (OS) / 15.01.1720 (NS),
Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf when first settled 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 17.09.1743 (OS) / 28.09.1743 (NS),
transferred society Smith House 1744, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1746,
left brethren's house and went to find his old mother 02.06.1746,
transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
excluded sacrament 26.12.1758, brethren's house Fulneck 12.06.1765,
readmitted sacrament Fulneck 13.09.1766
congregation office: steward Shelf society August 1744
family: son of Samuel Starkey and Margaret?
d 20.04.1767 aged 47 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.04.1767
grave 317 - 2nd section, 7th row, 1st grave by path

STARTUP, Mary (1745-1808)

b 15.04.1745 / 1749 Bristol
reception: received congregation Bristol 13.11.1784, sacrament Fulneck 18.02.1786
m Startup - widowed
d 09.06.1808 aged 49/53 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 12.06.1808
grave 1229 - 1st section, 26th row, 1st grave by path

STAW, Ann (Nancy) (1780-1810) (see **LONGSTAFF**)

STAW, Anna (Hannah) Mary (1755-1803) (see **SMITH**)

STAW, Benjamin (1777-1777)

b 24.05.1777 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.05.1777

family: son of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
grandson of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-grandson of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
nephew of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-brother of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
brother of Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783), Rebecca (b 1785),
Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)

d 25.07.1777 aged 1 month Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 28.07.1777

grave 555 - 2nd section, 30th row, 6th grave from path

STAW, David (1781-1782)

b 28.01.1781 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.01.1781

family: son of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
grandson of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-grandson of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
nephew of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-brother of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
brother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), Jonathan (b 1783), Rebecca (b 1785),
Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)

d 25.02.1782 aged 13 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 28.02.1782

grave 651 - 2nd section, 31st row, 8th grave from path

STAW, Elizabeth (1788-1853)

b 10.01.1788 Pudsey

resided: Greenbottom 1841

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.01.1788,

received congregation Fulneck 14.08.1803, sacrament Fulneck January 1807

m John **MOORE** (b 1774) (widower, clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1822 -
widowed July 1851

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
niece of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
step-daughter of Anna (Hannah) Mary (née Smith) (b 1755),
half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
sister of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766), Betty (née Wilson),
Esther (née Kirk) (b 1772) and Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780),
aunt of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),
Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and
Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and
Martha (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),
d April 1853 aged 65 The Square, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 14.04.1853

STAW, Hannah (1786-1786)

b 07.08.1786 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.08.1786

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
niece of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),

sister of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
Rebecca (b 1785), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)
d 23.09.1786 aged 7 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 25.09.1786
grave 769 - 1st section, 30th row, 5th grave from path

STAW, John (1773-)

b 24.05.1773 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 01.06.1773, emigrated America c 1800

m Betty (Elizabeth) Wilson 13.06.1791 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),

grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),

stepson of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747) and Anna (Hannah) Mary (née Smith (b 1755),

brother of Mary, William (b 1770) and Joseph (b 1775),

half-brother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),

Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and
Rachel (b 1790),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766), Esther (née Kirk) (b 1772),

Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780) and John Moore (b 1774),

uncle of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),

Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and

Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and

Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),

father of Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and

Martha (b 1799)

STAW, Jonathan (1783-)

b 13.09.1783 Pudsey

occupation: shopkeeper, innkeeper

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.09.1783, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 22.07.1798, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1800,

transferred Fairfield 1807, emigrated America 1809

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fairfield 1807-1809

m Ann Longstaff (b 1780) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1807 - widowed 13.06.1810

family: son of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),

grandson of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),

great-grandson of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,

nephew of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),

stepson of Anna (Hannah) Mary (née Smith (b 1755),

half-brother of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),

brother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Rebecca (b 1785),

Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766), Betty (née Wilson), Esther (née Kirk) (b 1772)
and John Moore (b 1774),

uncle of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),

Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and

Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and

Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and

Martha (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798),

father of Mary Ann (b 1808), grandfather of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)

STAW, Joseph (1775-1799)

b 30.09.1775 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 05.10.1775,

received congregation on sickbed 12.01.1799

m Esther Kirk (b 1772) St John the Baptists Church Adel 02.10.1797

family: son of William Staw (b 1748) Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),

grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),
stepson of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747) and Anna (Hannah) Mary (née Smith (b 1755),
brother of Mary, William (b 1770) and John (b 1773),
half-brother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and
Rachel (b 1790),
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766), Betty (née Wilson),
Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780) and John Moore (b 1774),
uncle of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),
Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and
Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and
Martha Staw (b 1799), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808)
father of Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), father-in-law of Richard Stead,
grandfather of Esther Kirk (Land) (b 1819), Matthew (b 1821), Emma (b 1823) and
Joseph Stead (b 1826)

d 16.01.1799 aged 23 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 19.01.1799
grave 1048 - 2nd section, 36th row, 7th grave from path

STAW, Martha (1747-1799) (see **CLAYTON**)

STAW, Martha (1778-1794)

b 27.08.1778 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 30.08.1778,
received congregation Fulneck 27.08.1792,
sacrament some hours before she died Pudsey 24.09.1794

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
niece of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
sister of Benjamin (b 1777), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783), Rebecca (b 1785),
Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)

d 24.09.1794 aged 16 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 27.09.1794
grave 954 - 2nd section, 43rd row, 2nd grave from path

STAW, Rachel (1790-1790)

b 28.01.1790 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 28.01.1790

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
niece of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
sister of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788) and Rebecca (b 1790)

d 30.01.1790 aged 2 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 01.02.1790
grave 851 - 1st section, 30th row, 9th grave from path - with twin sister Rebecca
resited gravestone - right-hand side of path from gate - 40th stone down
(at corner of terrace path)

STAW, Rebecca (1785-1785)

b 23.08.1785 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.08.1785

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,

niece of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
sister of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)
d 06.09.1785 aged 2 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 09.09.1785
grave 744 - 1st section, 30th row, 3rd grave from path
resited gravestone - left-hand side of path from gate, 36th stone down

STAW, Rebecca (1790-1790)

b 28.01.1790 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 28.01.1790

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
niece of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),
sister of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788) and Rachel (b 1790)
d 28.01.1790 day of birth Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 01.02.1790

grave 851 - 1st section, 30th row, 9th grave from path - with twin sister Rachel

resited gravestone - right-hand side of path from gate - 40th stone down
(at corner of terrace path)

STAW, William (1748-1822)

b 02.12.1748 Pudsey

occupation: clothier and shopkeeper

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.12.1771,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.06.1774

m (1) Pally (Mary) Hutchinson (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.09.1768
- widowed 30.01.1776

m (2) Martha Clayton (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.07.1776 - widowed 12.07.1799

m (3) Anna Mary Smith (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.07.1800 - widowed 15.10.1803

family: son-in-law of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier), and

Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717), and
William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756), and
William (b 1758), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),
father of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Benjamin (b 1777),
Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783), Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786),
Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790),
father-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766), Betty (née Wilson),
Esther (née Kirk) (b 1772), Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780), and John Moore (b 1774),
grandfather of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),
Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and
Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and Martha (b 1799),
and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),
great-grandfather of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825),
William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830) Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James Robbins, and
Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and
Martha Walker (b 1835) and
Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Marie Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),
Martha (Kidson) (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (Sharp) (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836),
Mary (b 1839), Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and
Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and
William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and

Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841), Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847), and Esther Kirk (Land) (b 1819), Matthew (b 1821), Emma (b 1823) and Joseph Stead (b 1826), and Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)
great-great-grandfather of William Langley Robbins (b 1859), and Frederick William (b 1842), Joseph (b 1854), Annie Mary (Bray (b 1857), Emily Sarah (b 1859), Charles Albert (b 1862), Hannah H (b 1865), John (b 1868) and Ada E Stowe (b 1870)

d May 1822 aged 73 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 31.05.1822

STAW

(see **STAW**)

(G)+^>STEAD, Amos

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1752, single brother 1758,
not on Gomersal catalogue April 1760

(P)ox+^>STEAD, Ann (1730-1772)

b **WALKER** 28.03.1730 Bradford

resided: Eccleshill 1750, Pudsey 1751, Holme Tong 1754, Dudley Hill Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 26.04.1730 (OS) / 07.05.1730 (NS),

received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

received congregation Pudsey 06.01.1757, sacrament Pudsey 18.04.1761

m Isaac Stead (b 1720) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.09.1750 (OS) / 07.10.1720 (NS)

family: daughter of John Walker (mason)

mother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763),

William (b 1765), Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)

d 13.06.1772 aged 42 Dudley Hill Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 15.06.1772

grave 448 - 1st section, 19th row, 6th grave from path

STEAD, Ann (1771-1819)

(see **BROOK**)

(LW/G)=STEAD, Eden

reception: single sister, received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748

(P)oxSTEAD, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,

still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

(G)STEAD, Elizabeth (1793-1796)

b 01.06.1793 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Church 30.06.1793

family: daughter of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),

granddaughter of Jonas Stead,

sister of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), George (b 1795),

Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805)

d 09.11.1796 aged 3 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S Church 11.11.1796

grave 49 - sisters' section, 12th row, 2nd grave from path

(G)STEAD, George (1795-)

b 01.02.1795 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Church 01.03.1795

family: son of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),

grandson of Jonas Stead,

brother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793),

Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805),

brother-in-law of Richard Stratford (b 1792) and Robert Dowman,

stepson of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),

uncle of John Stead (b 1821) and Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823)

(P)ox+^>STEAD, Grace (1711-1763)

b 01.03.1711 Bingley

resided: Dudley Hill

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759,
sacrament Pudsey 15.02.1761

m Richard Stead (b 1717)

d 08.04.1763 aged 52 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 11.04.1763

grave 236 - 1st section, 8th row, 5th grave from path

(G)o/x+^><STEAD, Grace

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Stead - widowed 1752-1758

STEAD, Grace (1761-)

b 04.02.1761 Sticker Lane

reception: baptized society room Dudley Hill by Br F Pugh 11.02.1761

family: daughter of John Stead and Mary, sister of Mathias (b 1763)

STEAD, Grace (1766-)

b 31.01.1766 Dudley Hill

reception; baptized parents' home by Br J Charlesworth 05.02.1766

family: daughter of Richard Stead (b 1717) and Nelly (née Laycock) (b 1737),
granddaughter of John Laycock (b 1709) and Grace (née Wyring) (b 1713),
great-granddaughter of Robert Laycock, and James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688),
niece of James Laycock (b 1735), sister of John (b 1770)

(P)STEAD, Hannah (1756-1775)

b October 1756 Bowling Parish of Bradford

resided: Dudley Hill

reception: baptized 30.10.1756, received congregation on death bed 19.10.1775

family: daughter of Robert Stead (b 1726) and Mary (née Jackson) (b 1732),
granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728),
Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
sister of Martha and Joseph (b 1765)

d 12.11.1775 aged 19 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 14.11.1775

grave 514 - 1st section, 22nd row, 10th grave from path

(P)ox+^><STEAD, Isaac (1720-1772)

b 26.09.1720 Bradford

occupation: mason

resided: Bowling Bradford 1720, Tong 1750, Pudsey 1751, Holme Tong 1754,
Dudley Hill Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1748,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.04.1757

m Ann Walker (b 1730) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.09.1750 (OS) / 05.10.1750 (NS)

- widowed 13.06.1772

family: son-in-law of John Walker (mason),
father of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763),
William (b 1765), Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)
d 17.08.1772 aged 51 Dudley Hill Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 19.08.1772
grave 458 - 2nd section, 11th row, 6th grave from path

STEAD, James (1769-)

b 04.07.1769 Dudley Hill
reception: baptized Dudley Hill by Br J Greening 05.07.1769
family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),
brother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763),
William (b 1765), Robert (b 1767) and Joseph (b 1772)

(P)ox+^STEAD, John

resided: Sticker Lane
reception: received society Dudley Hill 1758, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762
m Mary (b 1725) - widowed 04.03.1774
family: father of Grace (b 1761) and Mathias (b 1763)

(P)STEAD, John (1751-1754)

b 23.09.1751 (OS) / 04.10.1751 (NS) Pudsey
resided: Pudsey 1751, Holme Tong 1754
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br F W Marschall 23.09.1751 (OS) / 04.10.1751 (NS)
family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),
brother of Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763), William (b 1765),
Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)
d 16.06.1754 aged 2 of smallpox Holme Tong, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 17.06.1754
grave 68 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 5th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(G/O)£&STEAD, John (1762-1838)

b 01.05.1762 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: whitesmith, machine maker 1819
resided: Gomersal 1784, Birstall 1791, Gomersal 1791-1827
reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 06.06.1762, received society Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 03.05.1789, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1827
m (1) Hannah Peel (b 1761) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.12.1783 - widowed 24.05.1815
m (2) Ann Brook (b 1771) St Peter's Church Birstall 1816 - widowed 07.04.1819
m (3) Susanna Watson (b 1776) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 17.01.1827
family: son of Jonas Stead,
son-in-law of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736), and
John Watson (b 1737) and Mary (née Whitehead),
brother-in-law of Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1775) and
Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772) John (b 1782) and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
father of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791),
Elizabeth (b 1793), George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801),
Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805),
father-in-law of Richard Stratford (b 1792) and Robert Dowman,
grandfather of John Stead (b 1821) and Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823)
d 15.09.1838 aged 76 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br C A Pohlman 19.09.1838
2nd section, 8th row, 3rd grave on the right from 1st path

STEAD, John (1770-)

b 04.03.1770 Dudley Hill
reception: baptized meeting house Dudley Hill by Br J Greening
family: son of Richard Stead (b 1717) and Nelly (née Laycock) (b 1737),
grandson of John Laycock (b 1709) and Grace (née Wyring) (b 1713),

great-grandson of Robert Laycock, and James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688),
nephew of James Laycock (b 1735), brother of Grace (b 1766)

(P)STEAD, Joseph (1765-1774)

b 12.02.1765 Dudley Hill Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized society room Dudley Hill by Br J Charlesworth 27.02.1765

family: son of Robert Stead (b 1726) and Mary (née Jackson) (b 1732)

grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),

great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,

nephew of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728),

Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),

cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and

Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and

Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),

Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and

Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),

brother of Hannah (b 1756) and Martha

d 16.04.1774 aged 9 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 18.04.1774

grave 487 - 2nd section, 30th row, 10th grave from path

(G)STEAD, Joseph (1791-)

b 05.05.1791 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 29.05.1791

family: son of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),

grandson of Jonas Stead,

brother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), William (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1793), George (b 1795),

Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805),

brother-in-law of Richard Stratford (b 1792) and Robert Dowman,

stepson of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),

uncle of John Stead (b 1821) and Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823)

STEAD, Joshua (1760-1761)

b 15.12.1760 Dudley Hill

reception; baptized society room Dudley Hill by Br F Pugh 17.12.1760

family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),

brother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Richard (b 1763), William (b 1765),

Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joseph (b 1772)

d 28.12.1761 aged 1 year 2 weeks Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 30.12.1761

grave 204 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 5th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

STEAD, Joshua (1772-1772)

b 27.01.1772 Dudley Hill

reception: baptized parents' home by Br A Taylor 12.02.1772

family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),

brother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard 9b 1763),

William (b 1765), Robert (b 1767) and James (b 1769)

d 05.04.1772 aged 2 months Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 07.04.1772

grave 438 - 2nd section, 30th row, 14th grave from path

STEAD, Judith (1708-1788)

(see **SCHOFIELD**)

(LW/G)=#STEAD, Judith (Judy)

resided: Cleckheaton

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

not on catalogue 1748

m Stead - widowed pre 1742

(W)%STEAD, Lydia

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

(P)STEAD, Martha (-1768)

family: daughter of Robert Stead (b 1726) and Mary (née Jackson) (b 1732),
granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728),
Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
sister of Hannah (b 1756) and Joseph (b 1765)

d 23.01.1768 child Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 25.01.1768

grave 343 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 1st grave by fence into field

STEAD, Martha (1777-1793)

b 26.05.1777 Bierley

reception: Pudsey congregation, received on sickbed 06.08.1793

d 11.08.1793 aged 16, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 15.08.1793

grave 935 - 2nd section, 42nd row, 3rd grave from path

(G)STEAD, Martha (1783-)

b 10.12.1783 Tong

resided: Calverley parish 1783

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 11.01.1784, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 18.02.1798, sacrament Gomersal 22.06.1800

family: daughter of Matthew Stead (b 1760), granddaughter of Richard Stead (husbandman)

(P)ox+^STEAD, Mary (1725-1774)

b May 1725 Wibsey

resided: Sticker Lane

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill 1758,

received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1761, little connection with congregation

m John Stead

family: mother of Grace (b 1761) and Mathias (b 1763)

d 04.03.1774 aged 48

STEAD, Mary (1732-1767)

(see **JACKSON**)

STEAD, Mary (1758-1762)

b 23.12.1758 Dudley Hill

reception: baptized by Br G J Hauptman 23.12.1758

family: daughter of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),

sister of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763), William (b 1765),

Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)

d 12.01.1762 aged 3 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 13.01.1762

grave 205 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 1st grave by fence into field

(P)STEAD, Mary (1777-1777)

b 11.04.1777 Dudley Hill Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Dudley Hill by Br J Caldwell 15.04.1777

family: daughter of Robert Stead (b 1726) and Milkah (née Ashton) (b 1740),

granddaughter of Richard Stead, and John Ashton (b 1707) and Martha,
great-granddaughter of Henry Ashton, niece of Leah Ashton (b 1742)
d 26.09.1777 aged 5 months Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 30.09.1777
grave 558 - wing of 1st section, 9th row, 3rd grave from fence into field

(G/F)STEAD, Mary (1784-1847)

b 25.02.1784 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.03.1784, sacrament Fulneck 13.07.1805,
sisters' house Fulneck

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 22.03.1821

church service: congregation innkeeper Ockbrook 25.10.1819

m Richard **STRATFORD** (b 1792) St Wilfred's Church Calverley 25.10.1819

family: daughter of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),

granddaughter of Jonas Stead,

sister of Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), George (b 1795),

Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and

Edward Stead (b 1805), sister-in-law of Robert Dowman,

stepdaughter of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),

mother of John Stead (b 1821), Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823) and stillborn daughter (1824)

d 14.08.1847 aged 63 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S R Reichel 18.08.1847

2nd section, 1st row, 8th grave on the right from 1st path

STEAD, Matthew (1760-1800)

b 25.11.1760 Tong

resided: Calverley parish 1783

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 04.01.1761

m

family: son of Richard Stead (husbandman), father of Martha (b 1783)

d 30.03.1800 aged 39 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 02.04.1800

grave 1077 - 2nd section, 37th row, 6th grave from path

STEAD, Mathias (1763-)

b 21.11.1763 Sticker Lane

reception: baptized meeting room Dudley Hill by Br G J Hauptman 07.12.1763

family: son of John Stead and Mary, brother of Grace (b 1761)

STEAD, Milkah (1740-1809)

(see **ASHTON**)

STEAD, Nelly (1737-)

(see **LAYCOCK**)

(W/G)/x+^>#STEAD, Richard (-1761)

reception: added Ingham's society Hightown, received society Little Gomersal 1748

m

d April-August 1761

(H/P)#STEAD, Richard

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

(W)%STEAD, Richard

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m - widowed pre 1767

(P)ox+^>STEAD, Richard (1717-1777)

b 31.10.1717 Bowling Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752,

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759,

sacrament Pudsey 15.02.1761

m (1) Grace (b 1711) - widowed 08.04.1763
m (2) Nelly Laycock (b 1737) 07.08.1764
family: son-in-law of John Laycock (b 1709) and Grace (née Wyring) (b 1713),
brother-in-law of James Laycock (b 1735), father of Grace (b 1766) and John (b 1770)
d 29.01.1777 aged 59, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 01.02.1777
grave 535 - 2nd section, 14th row, 5th grave from path

STEAD, Richard (1763-)

b 03.01.1763 Dudley Hill Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 12.01.1763
family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),
grandson of John Walker (mason),
brother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), William (b 1765),
Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)

(P/F)CBsbox+^><STEAD, Robert (1726-1777)

b 05.11.1726 (OS) / 16.11.1726 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford
occupation: stuff weaver
resided: Dudley Hill
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 19.11.1726 (OS) / 30.11.1726 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, received society Holme 1745,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
left brethren's house July 1755, readmitted society Pudsey 1756, joined the Unity Flock 1766,
absolved and readmitted sacrament Pudsey
m (1) Mary Jackson (b 1732) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.11.1755 of his own accord
- widowed 27.08.1767
m (2) Milkah Ashton (b 1740) St James' Church Tong 19.02.1776
family: son of Richard Stead,
son-in-law of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and
John Ashton (b 1707) and Martha,
brother-in-law of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728),
Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741), and Leah Ashton (b 1742),
father of 2 sons, 1 daughter, Hannah (b 1756), Martha, Joseph (b 1765) and Mary (b 1777)
d 25.05.1777 aged 50 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 28.05.1777
grave 549 - 2nd section, 14th row, 10th grave from path

(P)sbSTEAD, Robert (1762-)

b 21.11.1762
resided: Baildon
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1782,
great boy Pudsey plan 1782, single brother 29.08.1782

STEAD, Robert (1767-1767)

b 12.09.1767 Dudley Hill
reception: baptized parents' home by Br J Charlesworth 17.09.1767
family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),
brother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard 9b 1763),
William (b 1765), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)
d 08.12.1767 aged 3 months Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 10.12.1767
grave 339 - 2nd section, 29th row, 10th grave from path

(G)STEAD, Samuel (1799-)

b 25.01.1799 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Church 24.02.1799

family: son of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),
grandson of Jonas Stead,
brother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793),
George (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805),
brother-in-law of Richard Stratford (b 1792) and Robert Dowman,
stepson of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),
uncle of John Stead (b 1821) and Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823)

STEAD, Sarah (1753-1754)

b 04.06.1753 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 10.06.1753

family: daughter of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),
sister of John (b 1751), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763), William (b 1765),
Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)

d 14.06.1754 aged 1 of smallpox Holme, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 17.06.1754

grave 67 - wing of 1st section, 1st row, 3rd grave from fence into field

STEAD, Susanna (1776-1852)

(see **WATSON**)

STEAD, William (1765-1775)

b 1765 Dudley Hill

reception; baptized parents' house by Br A Taylor 05.06.1765

family: son of Isaac Stead (b 1720) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1730),
brother of John (b 1751), Sarah (b 1753), Mary (b 1758), Joshua (b 1760), Richard (b 1763),
Robert (b 1767), James (b 1769) and Joshua (b 1772)

d 02.09.1775 aged 10 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 04.09.1775

grave 509 - 2nd section, 30th row, 9th grave from path

(G)STEAD, William (1789-)

b 02.08.1789 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 09.08.1789

family: son of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),
grandson of Jonas Stead,
brother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), George (b 1795),
Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805),
brother-in-law of Richard Stratford (b 1792) and Robert Dowman,
stepson of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),
uncle of John Stead (b 1821) and Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823)

(LW/F)STEINHAUER, Anna Mary (1746-1809)

b **GAMBOLD** 25.10.1746 (OS) / 05.11.1746 (NS) London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 27.10.1746 (OS) / 07.11.1746 (NS),

left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747?

church service: congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1774, Bristol 1775, Haverfordwest 1777,

married choir helper Fulneck 1791, congregation labourer Gracehill 1797,

widow Gracehill 1804, widows' labourer Gracehill 1805

m John Steinhauer (1732) Herrnhut 1774 – widowed 03.05.1804

family: daughter of John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),
granddaughter of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),
niece of George Gambold,
sister of William (b 1744), John Peter (b 1750), Anna Joanna (b 1752) and Johannes (b 1760),
daughter-in-law of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara,
mother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Daniel (b 1779),
Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (1785),
mother-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776), Mary (née Child) (b 1793),
Emma (née Mercer) and Mary Margaret (née Sissing),
grandmother of John James (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery and
Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814), and Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer

great-grandmother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)
d 01.09.1809 aged 62 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Hartley 03.09.1809
grave 462

(F)STEINHAUER, Daniel (1779-1785)

b 13.02.1779 St Thomas' Green Haverfordwest
educated: boys' school Fulneck August 1783
reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br J Steinhauer 14.02.1779
family: son of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746)
grandson of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara and
John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),
great-grandson of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),
nephew of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),
brother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Henry (b 1782)
and Joseph Daniel (1785)
d 01.01.1785 aged 5 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.01.1785
grave 729 - 2nd section, 31st row, 4th grave from path

(F)STEINHAUER, Henry (1782-1818)

b 28.02.1782 St Thomas' Green Haverfordwest
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1791, pädagogium Barby 1795, seminary Niesky
occupation: botanist/geologist and teacher
reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br J Steinhauer 01.03.1782,
received congregation Barby October 1796, sacrament Barby March 1797
church service: teacher Moravian schools Yorkshire, boys' school Fulneck 1801,
appointed by lot to preach and keep meetings 1805,
first teacher Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808, London 1812, assistant Bath 1812,
preacher Bristol, principal seminary for girls' Bethlehem Pennsylvania 17.02.1816
other service: member of American Philosophical Society Philadelphia 1817
m Mary Child (b 1793) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.04.1815
family: son of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1775),
grandson of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara and
John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),
great-grandson of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),
nephew of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),
brother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Daniel (b 1779), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777) and
Joseph Daniel (b 1785),
brother-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776), Emma (née Mercer) and
Mary Margaret (née Sissing), and
Joseph (b 1786), Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1787), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791), Maria (b 1795),
Richard (b 1797), Harriet (Hemingway) (b 1799), Lydia (Sands) (b 1801), Thomas (b 1803),
John (b 1805) and Jane Child (b 1808),
son-in-law of William Child (b 1758) and Jane (née Hewitt) (b 1766),
uncle of John James (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812) and
Harriet (Mallalieu later Hassé) (b 1814), father of Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold
d 22.07.1818 aged 36 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

(F/LW)STEINHAUER, John (1732-1804)

b **Johannes** 12.01.1732 Riga Livonia
resided: Fulneck 06.04.1768 - 09.05.1768
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Herrnhaag November 1745,
received congregation Herrnhaag 25.03.1746, sacrament Herrnhaag 04.12.1746,
transferred congregation Niesky,
brethren's house Fulneck 27.08.1763 - 17.09.1763, 1765 - 06.04.1768
church orders: received as acoluth Barby 1752
ordained as deacon Zeist January 1768
ordained as presbyter by Br J von Watteville 21.04.1774
church service: overseer boys' school Fulneck 16.09.1763 and

labourer for youths and boys Yorkshire 1765, assistant labourer Gracehill 21.05.1768,
 Ballinderry 10.02.1769, Dublin 16.11.1769, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1773,
 Bristol 1775, Haverfordwest 1777, married choir helper and director of schools Fulneck 1791,
 congregation labourer Gracehill 1797 and director of ladies' school Gracehill 1798
 m (1) Sarah Chapman (b 1735) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.04.1768 – widowed 29.04.1772
 m (2) Anna Mary Gambold (b 1746) Herrnhut 1774
 family: son of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara,
 son-in-law of William Chapman and Sarah, and
 John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),
 brother-in-law of William (b 1722), Richard (b 1725), Edward (b 1727) and
 Samuel Chapman (b 1731), and Johannes Gambold (b 1760),
 father of John Ignatius (b 1775), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Daniel (b 1779),
 Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel (1785),
 father-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776), Mary (née Child) (b 1793),
 Emma (née Mercer) and Mary Margaret (née Sissing),
 grandfather of John James (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812) and
 Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814), and Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer
 great-grandfather of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)
 d 03.05.1804 aged 72 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br D Cowley 05.05.1804
 grave 373

(LW/F)STEINHAUER, John Ignatius (1775-1809)

b 09.03.1775 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall
 educated: boys' school Fulneck
 occupation: doctor
 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Steinhauer 19.03.1775
 family: son of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),
 grandson of John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719), and
 John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara,
 great-grandson of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),
 nephew of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),
 brother of Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Daniel (b 1779), Henry (b 1782) and
 Joseph Daniel (1785)
 d 26.01.1809 aged 33 London

STEINHAUER, Joseph Daniel (1785-1852) (see Fulneck Families 19th century)

STEINHAUER, Mary (1793-) (see CHILD in Wellhouse Families 19th century)

(F)STEINHAUER, Mary Agnes (1777-1854)

b 25.01.1777 Bristol
 educated: girls' school Fulneck
 resided: congregation inn Ockbrook 27.09.1821, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 11.01.1822 - 1841
 reception: baptized Bristol by Br J Steinhauer 27.01.1777,
 received congregation Fulneck 10.05.1790, sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1792 ,
 widows' house Fulneck 1841
 church service: congregation labourer Gracefield 1808, Ockbrook 22.08.1810,
 London 02.09.1811, Bristol 1813, retired Bristol (husband's ill-health) 1818-1821
 m Ignatius **MONTGOMERY** (b 1776) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 30.06.1808 – widowed 28.04.1841
 family: daughter of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),
 granddaughter of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and
 John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),
 great-granddaughter of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),
 niece of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),
 sister of John Ignatius (b 1775), Daniel (b 1779), Henry (b 1782) and
 Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (b 1785),
 sister-in-law of Mary (née Child) (b 1793), Emma (née Mercer) and
 Mary Margaret (née Sissing), and James (b 1771) and Robert Montgomery (b 1773),

aunt of Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer,
daughter-in-law of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742),
mother of John James Montgomery (b 1809), Henrietta (b 1812) and
Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814),
mother-in-law of Mary (née Birtill) (b 1812), James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and
Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813),
grandmother of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)
d 18.11.1854 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 24.11.1854
grave 1797 - 1st section, 77th row, 5th grave from path

STEINHAUER, Sarah (1735-1772) (see **CHAPMAN**)

STENTLIFF (see **STANCLIFF**)

STEPHENSON (see **STEVENSON**)

(LW/D/O)STERNWHITE, Elizabeth (1770-1854)

b 11.02.1770 Hipperholme Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J F Zander 21.03.1770,

received congregation Lower Wyke 17.09.1786, sacrament Lower Wyke 06.07.1788

church service: single sisters' labourer Dukinfield, Bristol,

single sisters' labourer and warden Ockbrook 30.10.1812,

married choir labourer Fairfield 26.09.1816, congregation labourer Ockbrook 17.04.1817,

manager (ad interim) girls' school Ockbrook 21.01.1817 – 06.03.1817 and

07.03.1818 - 03.04.1818, retired Ockbrook

m Jonathan **SMITH** (b 1757) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 26.09.1816 - widowed 05.07.1845

family: daughter of John Sternwhite and Sarah (née Firth) (b 1722),

sister of William (b 1757),

stepmother of John (b 1791), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Anne (b 1795) and

William Holroyd Smith (b 1799)

d 04.03.1854 aged 84 Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson (discourse) Br W Edwards (interment) 08.03.1854

2nd section, 1st row, 7th grave on the right from 1st path

(LW)o/STERNWHITE, John (-1799)

reception: received society Wyke 19.08.1761, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Sarah Firth (b 1722) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.02.1756

family: father of William (b 1757), 4 children and Elizabeth (Smith) (b 1770),

father-in-law of Jonathan Smith (b 1757)

d August 1799

(LW/G)STERNWHITE, Sarah (1722-1808)

b **FIRTH** 05.01.1722 Wyke

resided: Wibsey 1756, Hipperholme

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 19.08.1761,

received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1770, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.10.1789

m John Sternwhite 10.02.1756 St Peter's Church Bradford - widowed August 1799

family: mother of William (b 1757), 4 children and Elizabeth (Smith) (b 1770),

mother-in-law of Jonathan Smith (b 1757)

d 19.02.1808 aged 85 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br W Okely 22.02.1808

grave 129 - sisters' section, 7th row, 8th grave from path

(LW/W)STERNWHITE, William (1757-1828)

b 20.01.1757 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: stuff maker/worsted weaver

resided: Hipperholme

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke,

brethren's house Wellhouse 24.06.1771, received congregation Wellhouse 28.05.1773,
left brethren's house and returned to parents, transferred congregation Lower Wyke,
sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1808

family: son of John Sternwhite and Sarah (née Firth) (b 1722),
brother of Elizabeth (Smith) (b 1770), brother-in-law of Jonathan Smith (b 1757)
d 24.11.1828 aged 71 years 9 months Hipperholme, interred Lower Wyke 28.11.1828
grave 56

(O)STEVENS, Michael

reception: received society Ockbrook 1749

m Hannah Cooke 27.01.1729 (OS) / 07.02.1730 (NS) All Saints' Church Ockbrook

(P/H/F)STEVENSON, Ann (1752-1783)

b 03.07.1752 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: kitchen worker boys' and girls' schools Fulneck 16.01.1775

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 19.07.1752,

sisters' house Holme 21.05.1767, sisters' house Littlemoor - 16.01.1775,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 17.07.1768,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 15.07.1769, sisters' house Bedford 07.08.1777

family: daughter of John Stevenson (b 1715) and Mary (née Woodhead) (b 1715),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747) , Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1747),
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),
sister of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747) and David (b 1748)
d 10.02.1783 aged 30 years 7 months Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell 13.02.1783
north east section, 13th row, 12th grave from north boundary

(H/P/F)xSTEVENSON, David (1748-1767)

b 09.11.1748 Wibsey Slackside Parish of Bradford

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 14.03.1760,

brethren's house Fulneck 14.09.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763,

sacrament Fulneck 06.12.1766

family: son of John Stevenson (b 1715) and Mary (née Woodhead) (b 1715),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier),
nephew of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747) , Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1747),
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),
brother of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747) and Ann (b 1752)
d 09.12.1767 aged 19 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 11.12.1767
grave 340 - 2nd section, 8th row, 4th grave from path

(H/P/G/F)oxSTEVENSON, Hannah (1747-1790)

b 17.04.1747 Reevy Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 03.05.1747 (OS) / 14.05.1747 (NS),

received society Horton 14.03.1760, sisters' house Gomersal 03.05.1762,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Gomersal 08.09.1770,

sisters' house Fulneck 1770

family: daughter of John Stevenson (b 1715) and Mary (née Woodhead) (b 1715),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747) , Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1747),
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),
sister of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), David (b 1748) and Ann (b 1752)
d 08.03.1790 aged 42 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.03.1790
grave 856 - 1st section, 50th row, 2nd grave from path

(H/P)ox=#STEVENSON, John (1715-1767)

b 09.02.1715 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey,
received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, not on catalogue 1748,
readmitted society Horton 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1761,
sacrament Pudsey 06.05.1764

m Mary Woodhead (b 1715) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.11.1739 (OS) / 10.12.1739 (NS)

family: son-in-law of John Woodhead (collier),

brother-in-law of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),

father of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and Ann (b 1752)

d 25.10.1767 aged 52 Reevy Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.10.1767

grave 334 - 2nd section, 8th row, 7th grave from path

(H/P)^><=#STEVENSON, Martha

resided: Wibsey

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744,
transferred society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue January 1759

m Stevenson - widowed 1744-1748

(H/P/G/F)oxSTEVENSON, Martha (1744-1777)

b 26.04.1744 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 14.03.1760,
sisters' house Gomersal 30.07.1763, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 01.01.1764,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 31.01.1767, sisters' house Fulneck 24.09.1770

family: daughter of John Stevenson (b 1715) and Mary (née Woodhead) (b 1715),

granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),

niece of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),

cousin of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747) , Mary (b 1749),

Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1747),

Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),

Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and

Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and

Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),

sister of Mary (b 1740), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and Ann (b 1752)

d 21.03.1777 aged 32 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.03.1777

grave 542 - 1st section, 24th row, 4th grave from path

(H/P/F)ox+=#STEVENSON, Mary (1715-1794)

b **WOODHEAD** 05.02.1715 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 26.12.1715 (OS) / 06.01.1716 (NS),

Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, not on catalogue 1748,
readmitted society Horton January 1759, received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1761,
sacrament Pudsey 25.09.1763, widows' house Fulneck post 1767
congregation office: steward Reevy society August 1744
m John Stevenson (b 1715) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.11.1739 (OS) / 10.12.1739 (NS)
- widowed 25.10.1767

family: daughter of John Woodhead (labourer),
sister of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
sister-in-law of Grace (née Pyrah) (b 1718), Martha (née Smith) (b 1727) and
Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),
aunt of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747) , Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1747), and
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),
mother of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752)
d 28.06.1794 aged 79 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.07.1794
register 949 / stone 950 - 2nd section, 43rd row, 4th grave from path

(H/P)#STEVENSON, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey

(P)ox+^><STEVENSON, Mary

reception: received society Holme 1748, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762
m Stevenson - widowed c 1750

(H/P)=STEVENSON, Mary

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Horton catalogue 1748
m Stevenson

(H/P/F)STEVENSON, Mary (1740-1795)

b 31.08.1740 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 14.09.1740 (OS) / 25.09.1740 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 02.05.1767, received congregation Fulneck 07.12.1767,
sacrament Fulneck 29.01.1769

family: daughter of John Stevenson (b 1715) and Mary (née Woodhead) (b 1715),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Robert (b 1718), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747) , Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1747),
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),
sister of Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and Ann (b 1752)
d 15.09.1795 aged 55 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.09.1795
grave 976 - 2nd section, 44th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)+^STEVENSON, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Dudley Hill August 1758,
crossed off Dudley Hill catalogue January 1759

(P)#STEWART, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

STIEHMAN, Esther (1724-1797)

b **CARSTEN** 01.11.1724 Holstein

occupation: gentlewoman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut 26.01.1752,
sacrament Herrnhut 28.07.1752

church orders: received as acoluth 05.07.1756

 blessed as deaconess Herrnhut 19.01.1761

church service: single sisters' helper, widows' co-labourer London,
 widows' labourer Fulneck October 1771

m Stiehman – widowed 31.12.1752

d 25.05.1797 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.05.1797

 grave 1017 - 2nd section, 46th row, 7th grave from path

STILLMAN, Grace (1756-)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

STOCKS, Ann (1720-1792)

(see **WOODHEAD**)

STOCKS, Ann (Nancy) (1746-)

b **ELLIS** 16.01.1746 Norwood Green

resided: Norwood Green

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 16.08.1789,
 sacrament Lower Wyke 05.06.1791

m Timothy Stocks (b 1747) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 27.09.1767

family: mother of Sarah (b 1771), Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777) and Timothy (b 1779)

(LW)STOCKS, Daniel (1773-1833)

b 24.07.1773 Norwood Green

occupation: clothier/worsted weaver, collier 1797

resided: Wyke 1800, Norwood Green 1802, Hipperholme 1809, Lidget 1816

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 06.08.1797,
 sacrament Lower Wyke 05.04.1798

congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke

m (1) Mary Peel (b 1772) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.11.1797 - widowed 04.05.1807

m (2) Mary Brook (b 1782) St John's Church Halifax 01.05.1809

family: son of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

 grandson of John Stocks,

 brother of Sarah (b 1771), Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777) and Timothy (b 1779),

 brother-in-law of Benjamin Hepworth (b 1781), and

 Martha (b 1770), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),

 son-in-law of James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740),

 father of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and
 Simeon (b 1822),

 father-in-law of Hannah (née Swift), Sarah (b 1814) and Ann,

 grandfather of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),

 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),

 Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

 Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), and Eliza Russell (b 1856) and Sarah Ann Stocks (b 1859),

 great-grandfather of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861),

 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and

 Joseph Stocks (b 1875),

 great-great-grandfather of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),

 George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906),

 and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899)

d 24.08.1833 aged 60 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 27.08.1833

 grave 84

STOCKS, John (1798-)

b 01.09.1798 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br F W Foster 09.09.1798

family: son of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772),

grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740),

great-grandson of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),
and Joseph Lister,

great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

nephew of Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777) and Timothy Stocks (b 1779), and

Martha (b 1770), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),

brother of Joseph (b 1800) and William (b 1802), stepson of Mary (née Brook) (b 1782),

half-brother of Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and Simeon (b 1822),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Swift), Sarah (b 1814) and Ann,

uncle of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),

Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),

Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), and Eliza Russell (b 1856) and Sarah Ann Stocks (b 1859),

(LW/H/P)o/x+^>#STOCKS, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Horton 1752,

crossed off Horton catalogue 1752, transferred society Wyke August 1758,

still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Michael Stocks - widowed 1752-1758

family: mother of Mary (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1727)

STOCKS, Martha (Matty) (1737-1817) (see *WALKER*)**(LW/P/F)CBss=#STOCKS, Mary (Molly) (1723-1802)**

b 23.08.1723 (OS) / 03.09.1723 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 15.09.1723 (OS) / 26.09.1723 (NS),

Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1745,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Pudsey 1747, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.09.1755, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1761

church service: helper girls' school Mile End London 08.02.1746 (OS) / 19.02.1747 (NS)

family: daughter of Michael Stocks and Martha, sister of Sarah (b 1727)

d 08.02.1802 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 11.02.1802

grave 1112 - 2nd section, 51st row, 8th grave from path

STOCKS, Mary (1735-1821) (see *ROBINSON*)**STOCKS, Mary (1772-1807) (see *PEEL*)****STOCKS, Mary (1777-)**

b 19.04.1777 Norwood Green Halifax

resided: Brighthouse

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 08.06.1777, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke 04.11.1792, sacrament Lower Wyke 17.11.1793,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 23.10.1803,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 30.03.1804

m Benjamin **HEPWORTH** (b 1781) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax August 1801

- widowed 31.12.1842

family: daughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) Ellis (b 1746),

granddaughter of John Stocks, sister of Sarah (b 1771) and Timothy (b 1779)

mother of 1 son and 1 daughter

(LW/P/H)>#STOCKS, Michael

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Horton 1752

m Martha

family: father of Mary (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1727)

d 1752-1758

(LW/P)CBss<#STOCKS, Sarah (Sally) (1727-1751)

b 13.03.1726 (OS) / 24.03.1727 (NS) Shelf Halifax

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 09.04.1727 (OS) / 20.04.1727 (NS),

Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1745, sisters' house Pudsey 18.04.1746,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1746 (OS) / 25.03.1747 (NS)

family: daughter of Michael Stocks and Martha, sister of Mary (b 1723)

d 15.06.1751 (OS) / 26.06.1751 (NS) aged 24 Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.06.1751 (OS) / 28.06.1751 (NS)

grave 15 - 1st section, 1st row, 2nd grave from path

STOCKS, Sarah (1760-1779)

b 27.09.1760 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.04.1779,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.05.1779

family: daughter of ? Stocks and Mary (née Robinson) (b 1735)

d 19.05.1779 aged 18, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 22.05.1779

grave 592 - 1st section, 34th row, 6th grave from path

together with mother Mary (grave 1386)

STOCKS, Timothy (1747-)

b November 1747 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: collier

resided: Norwood Green 1777

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 27.12.1747 (OS) / 07.01.1748 (NS),

received congregation Lower Wyke 24.06.1787, sacrament Lower Wyke 18.01.1789,

withdrew from congregation

m Ann (Nancy) Ellis (b 1746) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 27.09.1767

family: son of John Stocks,

father of Sarah (b 1771), Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777) and Timothy (b 1779)

STOCKS, Timothy (1779-1794)

b 1779

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley Halifax 12.07.1779

family: son of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) Ellis (b 1746),

grandson of John Stocks

brother of Daniel (b 1773) and Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777)

d May 1794 aged 14 killed in a coal pit, interred Gomersal 29.05.1794

grave 23 - brethren's section, 1st row, 3rd grave from path

(W/G)CB/x+^><#STOCKWELL, Abraham (1698-1761)

b 13.03.1698 Littleton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Castle House Hill,

received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Hannah Fearnley (b 1693) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.07.1723 (OS) / 27.07.1723 (NS)
- widowed 09.05.1754
family: son-in-law of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,
brother-in-law of John (b 1681), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and
Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
father of Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728),
father-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1726), Abraham Taylor (b 1724) and John Lambert (b 1722),
grandfather of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769),
great-grandfather of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and
Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),
great-great-grandfather of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),
Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and
William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)
and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
great-great-great-grandfather of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867),
Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and
Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and
William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)
and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and
Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and
Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and
George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)
great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),
Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
d 01.12.1761 aged 63 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.12.1761
grave 203 - 2nd section, 5th row, 7th grave from path

(W/G)CB><#STOCKWELL, Hannah (1693-1754)

b **FEARNLEY** Good Friday 1693 Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.04.1693 (OS) / 04.04.1693 (NS),
Ingham's society Castle House Hill, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS)
m Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.07.1723 (OS) / 27.07.1723 (NS)
family: daughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,
sister of John (b 1681), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and
Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
sister-in-law of Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), Martha (née Firth) (b 1696) and
Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707),
aunt of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and
Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),
Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),
 mother of Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728),
 mother-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1726), Abraham Taylor (b 1724) and John Lambert (b 1722),
 grandmother of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769),
 great-grandmother of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),
 great-great-grandmother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
 great-great-great-grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876), John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
 great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
 d 09.05.1754 aged 61 of a dropsy Little Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 11.05.1754
 grave 64 - 1st section, 2nd row, 5th grave from path

(W/G/P)o/+^><#STOCKWELL, Jane (1728-1808)

b 27.09.1728 (OS) / 08.10.1728 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Woodhall Hills 19.02.1770

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.10.1728 (OS) / 07.11.1728 (NS),

Ingham's society Castle House Hill, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 17.04.1758, sisters' house Gomersal 10.12.1761-1770,

transferred congregation Pudsey 19.02.1770

m John **LAMBERT** (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.02.1770

by direction of the congregation - widowed 23.02.1785

family: daughter of Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),

granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,

niece of John (b 1681), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),

cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and

Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),

Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and

Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),

sister of Mary (Jackson) (b 1727),
sister-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Abraham Taylor (b 1724),
aunt of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769)
d 01.05.1808 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 05.05.1808
grave 1224 - 1st section, 26th row, 4th grave from path

(W/G/P/LW/F)CBss<#STOCKWELL, Mary (1727-1808)

b 17.06.1727 (NS) / 28.06.1727 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: house servant

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1727 (OS) / 06.07.1727 (NS),
Ingham's society Castle House Hill,
received society Little Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 24.03.1749 (OS) / 04.04.1750 (NS),
sisters' house Pudsey 14.06.1749, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - c 1759,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, widows' house Fulneck 1770-1777,
widows' house Fulneck 1790

church orders: received as an acoluth

blessed as deaconess Fulneck by Br P Böhler and Sr L Seidlitz 24.01.1768

church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck c 1759,

sick waiter girls' school Fulneck 19.12.1764, housemother boys' school Fulneck 1766,

missionary Jamaica 1769: served Old Carmel 1769, returned UK 1770,

congregation labourer Gracehill 1777-1790, widows' warden Fulneck 1792-1803

m (1) Joseph **JACKSON** (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.04.1766 - widowed 11.11.1769

m (2) Abraham **TAYLOR** (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.04.1777 – widowed 22.04.1790

family: daughter of Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),
granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,

niece of John (b 1681), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and
Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),

cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and

Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),

Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and

Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),

sister of Jane (Lambert) (b 1728),

sister-in-law of John Lambert (b 1722), and Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), John (b 1728),

Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),

daughter-in-law of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Taylor (currier) and Jane,

mother of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769),

mother-in-law of Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771),

grandmother of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and
Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),

great-grandmother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),

Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),

Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and

William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)

and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

great-great-grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867),

Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and

William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)

and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),
 great-great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and
 Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
 Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and
 George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),
 Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
 d 25.01.1808 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 28.01.1808
 grave 1220 - 1st section, 26th row, 8th grave from path

STOKES, Eleanor (1708-1787) (see **HINCH**)

(LW/F)STONE, John Cennick (1743-)

b 31.12.1743 near Bristol

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 10.02.1745 (OS) / 21.02.1746 (NS),

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753

occupation: soap boiler

reception: baptized by John Cennick?, with uncle (John Cennick) to Ireland,

brethren's house Fulneck 1756, taken away by father 1758

family: son of ? Stone and Anna (née Cennick), grandson of George Cennick and Anna,

nephew of Sarah (b 1712) and John Cennick (b 1718),

cousin of Sarah (b 1749), Ann Grove Cennick (b 1751) and

Elizabeth Hannah (Swertner) (b 1754)

d soon afterwards

(Y)STONEHOUSE, George (1714-1793)

b 1713 Hungerford Park Buckinghamshire

educated: Oxford University

resided: Islington 1737, Br Hutton's House Little Wild Street Holborn December 1746

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Hungerford 18.08.1713 (OS) / 29.08.1713 (NS),

Oxford Methodist group,

received congregation Yorkshire in London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742

church service: Vicar of Islington 1737, sold his living 1740,

assistant labourer Yorkshire, left London 02.08.1742 (OS) / 13.08.1742 (NS),

returned London 13.02.1742 (OS) / 24.02.1743 (NS),

transferred Germany, sailed from London 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1743 (NS),

returned London 30.04.1745 (OS) / 11.05.1745 (NS), returned Germany,

returned London 07.03.1748 (OS) / 18.03.1749 (NS), lived in secluded retirement

other service: board of directors of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 1741-49,

attended General Synod Zeist May 1746

m Maria Theresa Crispe (b 1722) St Michael's Church Highgate Middlesex

01.06.1739 (OS) / 12.06.1739 (NS) - widowed 10.12.1751 (OS) / 21.12.1751 (NS)

family: son of Francis Stonehouse and Mary, brother of Francis (b 1709),

son-in-law of Sir John Crispe, Bart,

father of Mary (b 1745), Anna Theresa (b 1746), Christian George (b 1748),

Dorothea (b 1750) and Anna Benigna (b 1751)

d 1793 Bristol

(Y)STONEHOUSE, Maria Theresa (1722-1751)

b **CRISPE** end February 1722 Chelsea

resided: Islington 1739, Br Hutton's House Little Wild Street Holborn December 1746

reception: received society Fetter Lane 1740

church orders: deaconess

church service: wife of Vicar of Islington 1739,

assistant labourer Yorkshire, left London 02.08.1742 (OS) / 13.08.1742 (NS),

returned London 13.02.1742 (OS) / 24.02.1743 (NS),

transferred Germany, sailed from London 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1743 (NS),

eldress Herrnhaag 09.07.1743 (OS) / 20.07.1743,

returned London 30.04.1745 (OS) / 11.05.1745 (NS),

interim eldress London 02.11.1746 (OS) / 13.11.1746 (NS), returned Germany,

returned London 07.03.1748 (OS) / 18.03.1749 (NS)

other information: offered her estate at Buttermere in Wiltshire to the Brethren

m George Stonehouse (b 1713) St Michael's Church Highgate Middlesex

01.06.1739 (OS) / 12.06.1739 (NS)

family: daughter of Sir John Crispe, Bart, daughter-in-law of Francis Stonehouse and Mary,

sister-in-law of Francis Stonehouse (b 1709),

mother of Mary (b 1745), Anna Theresa (b 1746), Christian George (b 1748),

Dorothea (b 1750) and Anna Benigna Stonehouse (b 1751)

d 10.12.1751 Chelsea, interred in the chapel vault Chelsea 16.12.1751

STOPFORD, Mary

educated: girls school Fulneck

(H/P)#STORK, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

STOTT, James (1765-1849)

b 08.11.1765 Pudsey

occupation: leather dresser/dyer, gardener

resided: Lane End

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 08.12.1765,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.07.1796, sacrament Fulneck 27.01.1828

m Sarah Ann Turner (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1790 - widowed 13.12.1845

family: son of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

grandson of James Stott of Soyland and John Brook of Pudsey,

brother of John (d 1762), Elizabeth (d 1771), Hannah (Walker) (b 1768),

Martha (Walker) (b 1771), William (b 1776), Ann (b 1779), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

brother-in-law of John Walker (b 1767), Ludwig (Lewis) Benjamin Walker (b 1761),

William Hall and Christopher Binks,

uncle of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

father of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805),

Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807), Maria (b 1810), and Samuel (b 1815)

father-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood), Mary Ann (née Todd),

James Proctor (b 1811), John Yewdall? and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816)

grandfather of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1815), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842), Arthur (b 1850) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

great-grandfather of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853),

Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859) and Mary Ann (b 1863) and

John M Stott (b 1865), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),
d 24.04.1849 aged 82 Lane End, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 27.04.1849
register 1736 / stone 1735 - 2nd section, 74th row, 4th grave from path

STOTT, James (1798-1844)

b 26.01.1798 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Lane End

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 04.02.1798,

received congregation Fulneck 28.01.1824

other information: subject to epilepsy, expected sudden death and prepared for it

m Margaret Wood (b 1799) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1820

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805), Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),

son-in-law of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1762),

brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1794),

Mary (née Wood), Mary Ann (née Todd), James Proctor (b 1811), John Yewdall? and

Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and

James Wood (b 1797) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842), Arthur (b 1850) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

father of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841)

d 02.03.1844 aged 46 found drowned in Bankhouse well Lane End

interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.03.1844

grave 1678 - 2nd section, 73rd row, 9th grave from path

STOTT, John (1799-)

b 15.04.1799 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: Lane End

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 28.04.1799

m Mary Wood 23.04.1821 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805), Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815)

brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary Ann (née Todd), James Proctor (b 1811), John Yewdall? and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816)
 uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832), and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842), Arthur (b 1850) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), father of Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose (b 1829)

STOTT, Martha (1771-)

(see **WALKER**)

STOTT, Sarah Ann (1768-1845)

b **TURNER** Easter 1768 Glusburn

resided: Pudsey, Lane End

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.03.1795,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.06.1796, readmitted congregation Fulneck 05.06.1817

m James Stott (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1790

family: daughter-in-law of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

sister-in-law of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

mother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunnicliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805),

Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),

mother-in-law of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood), Mary Ann (née Todd),

James Proctor (b 1811), Jonathan Yewdall? and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816)

grandmother of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1815), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841)

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842), Arthur (b 1850) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

great-grandmother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853),

Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859) and Mary Ann (b 1863) and

John M Stott (b 1865), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870)

d 13.12.1845 aged 77 Lane End, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 17.12.1845

grave 1699 - 1st section, 72nd row, 6th grave from path

STOTT, William (1796-1871)

b 26.01.1796 Pudsey

occupation: glover, butcher

resided: Lane End

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 07.02.1796

m Elizabeth Proctor (b 1794) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.01.1816

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunnicliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805), Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815)
 brother-in-law of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786), Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood), Mary Ann (née Todd), James Proctor (b 1811), John Yewdall? and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),
 uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842), Arthur (b 1850) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),
 son-in-law of William Proctor,
 father of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann (b 1835),
 father-in-law of Ann (née Margerison) (b 1822), Joseph White, Sarah (b 1838) and James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826),
 grandfather of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and John M Stott (b 1865), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870)
 d 08.02.1871 aged 75 Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br C B Ellis 12.02.1871
 grave 1961 - 2nd section, 79th row, 9th grave from path

(P)=STOURBOUR, John

reception: received society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

STOWE

(see **STAW**)

(B/H/P)=STRANGWAYS, Mary

resided: Bingley

reception: received society Bingley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Strangeways - widowed pre 1744

STRATFORD, Mary (1784-1847)

(see **STEAD**)

(W/G/F)x>STRINGER, Elizabeth (1748-1769)

b 09.04.1748 Huddersfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 08.03.1759,
 sisters' house Fulneck 02.08.1760, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1761,
 sacrament Fulneck 02.01.1768

d 09.02.1769 aged 20, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 12.02.1769

grave 367 - 1st section, 14th row, 10th grave from path

(W)%o/STRINGER, Mary (1725-)

b 19.12.1725 Huddersfield

resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 01.01.1761,
 received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1761, transferred society Huddersfield 28.04.1762,
 confirmed (Good Friday) 04.04.1763, sacrament Wellhouse 08.05.1763,
 excluded on remarriage, readmitted sacrament 13.02.1791

m (1) William Stringer (b 1717) - widowed 16.05.1775

m (2) **MICKLETHWAITE** on her own head - widowed post 1777

(W)%o/+STRINGER, William (1717-1775)

b 31.08.1717 Wakefield

resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1759,
 transferred society Huddersfield 28.04.1762, received congregation Wellhouse 01.01.1762,

sacrament Wellhouse 19.12.1762
m Mary (b 1725)
d 16.05.1775 aged 57 Huddersfield, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 20.05.1775
grave 505 - 2nd section, 13th row, 2nd grave from path

(B/P)<STUBBS, Jane

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752

(G)STUBLEY, Christine (1765-1799)

b 25.12.1765 Batley
reception; sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 28.04.1793,
sacrament Gomersal 09.02.1794
d 1799 aged 34, interred Gomersal 1799
grave 72 - sisters' section, 4th row, 2nd grave from path

(G)o/STUBLEY, John (1732-1807)

b 01.10.1732 Birstall
reception: received society Gomersal 27.12.1761, received congregation Gomersal 27.09.1780,
sacrament Gomersal 28.07.1793
m Mary (b 1737)
d 28.06.1807 aged 74, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 30.06.1807
grave 124 - brethren's section, 4th row, 6th grave from path

(G)o/^STUBLEY, Mary (1737-)

b 17.03.1737 Birstall
reception: received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, received congregation Gomersal 27.09.1780,
excluded congregation August 1781, readmitted society Gomersal,
readmitted congregation Gomersal 27.09.1780, readmitted sacrament Gomersal 15.12.1793
m John (b 1732) - widowed 28.06.1807

(P)#STUBLEY, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m

(LW)=SUCKSMITH, Joshua

resided: Wyke
reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748
m

(G)&SUCKSMITH, John

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

(LW)=SUCKSMITH, Sarah

resided: Wyke
reception: received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1748
m

(P/H)>SUGDEN, Ann

reception: received society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752,
transferred society Horton 1752, not on catalogue August 1758
m William Sugden
family: mother of Mary (b 1754)

SUGDEN, Hannah (1724-1807) (see **SIMPSON**)

(LW)>SUGDEN, Mary (-1753)

reception: received society Scholes 1752, crossed off Scholes catalogue 1752
m Samuel Sugden

d c 1753

SUGDEN, Mary (1754-)

b 02.10.1754 Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 16.10.1754

family: daughter of William Sugden and Ann

SUGDEN, Mary (1771-)

(see *HOPKINSON*)

(LW)>SUGDEN, Samuel

reception: received society Scholes 1752, crossed off Scholes catalogue 1752

m Mary - widowed c 1753

SUGDEN, Susanna (1770-1831)

(see *TAYLOR*)

(P/H)>SUGDEN, William

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: received society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752,

transferred society Horton 1752, not on catalogue August 1758

m Ann

family: father of Mary (b 1754)

(F/O/D)SULGER, Anna Elizabeth (1784-)

b 30.08.1784 Bristol

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: Dukinfield 1809

reception: baptized Bristol by Br J H Sulger 05.09.1784, little girl Bath 1890, great girl Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 06.12.1800,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 1802, transferred congregation Bedford 1808,

transferred congregation Dukinfield 1809

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 04.02.1802, girls' school Bedford 28.07.1808

girls' school Dukinfield 11.09.1809

m William **HILTON**

family: daughter of John Henry Sulger (b 1743) and Frances (née Peters) (b 1749),

sister of Andrew Sulger,

mother of Henry Sulger (b 1814), William (b 1816), William (b 1818), Frederic (b 1819),

John (b 1821) and Edward Hilton (b 1824)

(G/F)SULGER, Frances (1749-1808)

b **PETERS** 27.12.1749 Haverfordwest

reception: received congregation 10.05.1767, sacrament 28.01.1768

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 19.06.1804

church service: congregation labourer Gomersal 1779, Bristol 1783, Bath 1790,

Haverfordwest 1792, widow Fulneck 1799,

school manager/housekeeper girls' school Ockbrook 04.02.1802

m John Henry Sulger (b 1743) 20.08.1779 – widowed 17.04.1799

family: mother of Andrew Sulger and Anna Elizabeth (Hilton) (b 1784),

mother-in-law of William Hilton,

grandmother of Henry Sulger (b 1814), William (b 1816), William (b 1818), Frederic (b 1819),

John (b 1821) and Edward Hilton (b 1824)

d 24.01.1808 aged 58 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br D Collis 28.01.1808

1st section, 13th row, 5th grave from right

(F/G)SULGER, John Henry (1743-1799)

b 24.10.1743 Basle Switzerland

reception: baptized Calvinist Church, brethren's house Neuwied 20.08.1759,

received congregation Neuwied 10.12.1759, sacrament Neuwied 21.11.1760

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

ordained as deacon 1776
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 26.11.1766, visited Switzerland 27.02.1770,
assistant and single brethren's labourer Bristol 1771, London 1776,
congregation labourer Gomersal 1779, Bristol 1783, Bath 1790, Haverfordwest 1792
m Frances Peters (b 1749) 20.08.1779
family: father of Andrew Sulger and Anna Elizabeth (Hilton) (b 1784),
father-in-law of William Hilton,
grandfather of Henry Sulger (b 1814), William (b 1816), William (b 1818), Frederic (b 1819),
John (b 1821) and Edward Hilton (b 1824)
d 17.04.1799 aged 55 Laugharne, interred Haverfordwest by Br M Willey 21.04.1799

SUMMERSCALES

(see **SUMMERSKILL**)

(P/G)CB><#SUMMERSKILL, Charles (1680-1753)

b 1680 London
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Birkenshaw,
received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS)
m Rachel (b 1683)
family: father of Joseph (b 1713), John (b 1718) and Samuel (b 1721),
father-in-law of Jane (née Bagley) (b 1722) and Rebecca (née Faucet, later Diemer) (b 1741)
d 07.04.1753 aged 73 of a decay of nature Birkenshaw
interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 10.04.1753
grave 42 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 10th grave from path
together with son Samuel (grave 1212)

(G/P/W)CBsb=#SUMMERSKILL, John (1718-1746)

b 1717 (OS) / 1718 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: cloth maker/cloth weaver
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.02.1717 (OS) / 20.02. 1718 (NS),
Ingham's society Birkenshaw, received society Birkenshaw when first settled 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),
transferred society Pudsey 1744, sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
transferred society Mirfield 1745
family: son of Charles Summerskill (b 1680) and Rachel (b 1683),
brother of Joseph (b 1713) and Samuel (b 1721),
brother-in-law of Jane (née Bagley) (b 1722) and Rebecca (née Faucet, later Diemer) (b 1741)
d 29.04.1746 (OS) / 10.05.1746 (NS) aged 28
interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 01.05.1746 (OS) / 12.05.1746 (NS)

(P/G/W/F)CBsb&\$o/x+^=#SUMMERSKILL, Joseph (1713-1785)

b 31.01.1712 (OS) / 11.02.1713 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier and farmer
resided: The World's End 1782
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall February 1712 (OS) / 1713 (NS),
Ingham's society Birkenshaw, received society Birkenshaw when first settled 1742,
transferred society Mirfield 1745,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS), brethren's house Fulneck,
went to his mother to help her in her external affairs and returned society Gomersal 1752,
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, excluded sacrament,
readmitted sacrament April 1760, single brother Gomersal plan 1782
family: son of Charles Summerskill (b 1680) and Rachel (b 1683),
brother of John (b 1718) and Samuel (b 1721),
brother-in-law of Jane (née Bagley) (b 1722) and Rebecca (née Faucet, later Diemer) (b 1741)
d 10.10.1785 aged 72 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 12.10.1785
grave 746 - 2nd section, 19th row, 7th grave from path

(P/G)CBo/x+^><#SUMMERSKILL, Rachel (1683-1769)

b 06.01.1683 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Birkenshaw,
received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Charles Summerskill (b c 1680) - widowed 07.04.1753

family: mother of Joseph (b 1713), John (b 1718) and Samuel (b 1721),
mother-in-law of Jane (née Bagley) (b 1722) and Rebecca (née Faucet, later Diemer) (b 1741)

d 09.03.1769 aged 86 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 11.03.1769

grave 369 - 1st section, 15th row, 2nd grave from path

SUMMERSKILL, Rebecca (1741-1811) (see FAUCET)

(G/P/F)CBsb<=#SUMMERSKILL, Samuel (Sammy) (1721-1807)

b 24.02.1720 (OS) / 07.03.1721 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth maker, cook brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1744-45

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.03.1720 (OS) / 03.04.1721 (NS),
Ingham's society Birkenshaw, received society Birkenshaw when first settled 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire 02.10.1742 (OS) / 13.10.1742 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 05.03.1742 (OS) / 16.03.1743 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey June 1744 - December 1745, regulated Herrnhaag 1747

congregation service: intercessor Yorkshire

church service: teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere 19.12.1745 (OS) / 30.12.1745 (NS),
left London for Herrnhaag 28.04.1747 (OS) / 08.04.1747 (NS), transferred Wiesbaden,
transferred Zeist 1749, domestic manager Lindsey House Chelsea 1753,
children's labourer Kingswood 1758, society labourer Grogan 1759,
Apperley Somerset 1767, Fetter Lane 1776,
assistant labourer Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1780-82, Kingswood 1786, retired Fulneck 1802

m (1) Jane Bagley (b 1722) Herrnhaag 1747 by direction of the congregation
– widowed 08.02.1781

m (2) Rebecca Diemer (née Faucet) (b 1741) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.05.1787

family: son of Charles Summerskill (b 1680) and Rachel (b 1683),
brother of Joseph (b 1713) and John (b 1718),
son-in-law of Steven Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
brother-in-law of Ann (b 1739), Samuel (b 1745), John Christian (b 1753) and
Hannah Faucet (b 1758),

stepfather of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777)

d 03.06.1807 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.06.1807

grave 1212 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 10th grave from path
together with father Charles (grave 42)

(LW)o/x+^>SUNDERLAND, Ann

reception: received society Halifax 1752, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Sunderland - widowed 1752

(W/G)CBsb%o/+^><=#SUNDERLAND, Edward (Neddy) (1714-1782)

b 17.01.1713 (OS) / 28.01.1714 (NS) Horbury Parish of Wakefield

occupation: clothier

resided: Horbury

reception: baptized Church of St Peter and St Leonard Horbury
27.01.1713 (OS) / 07.02.1714 (NS), received Ingham's society Horbury,
received society Horbury 1743, transferred society Ossett 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.06.1750 (OS) / 15.06.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.01.1754,

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Martha Chadwick (b 1730) St Mary's Church Mirfield 24.07.1755 by direction of the congregation
family: son of William Sunderland,
father of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1760), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767),
Nathanael and John (b 1770)
d 10.09.1782 aged 68 Horbury, interred St Peter and St Leonard's churchyard Horbury 13.09.1782

(W)SUNDERLAND, Edward (1767-)

b 05.02.1767 Horbury Parish of Wakefield
reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 05.02.1767
family: son of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),
grandson of William Sunderland,
brother of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1760), Frances (b 1764), Nathanael
and John (b 1770)

(W)%SUNDERLAND, Frances (1764-)

b 05.02.1764 Horbury Parish of Wakefield
resided: Horbury
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Worthington 09.02.1764,
little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767
family: daughter of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),
granddaughter of William Sunderland,
sister of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1760), Edward (b 1767), Nathanael
and John (b 1770)

(W)SUNDERLAND, John (1770-)

b 01.09.1770 Horbury Parish of Wakefield
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Gussenbauer 03.09.1770
family: son of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),
grandson of William Sunderland,
brother of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1760), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767)
and Nathanael

SUNDERLAND, Martha (1730-1797) (see **CHADWICK**)

(W)sbSUNDERLAND, Nathanael (Nathy)

b Horbury Parish of Wakefield
resided: Horbury
reception: great boy Mirfield plan 1782, received society Mirfield 1782
family: son of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),
grandson of William Sunderland,
brother of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1760), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767)
and John (b 1770)

(W)SUNDERLAND, Mary (1760-1761)

b 21.12.1760 Horbury Parish of Wakefield
reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 22.12.1760
family: daughter of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),
granddaughter of William Sunderland,
sister of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767), Nathanael
and John (b 1770)
d February 1761 aged 2 months Horbury
interred St Peter and St Leonard's churchyard Horbury 14.02.1761

(W)SUNDERLAND, Sarah (1759-1759)

b 13.02.1759 Horbury Parish of Wakefield
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 26.02.1759
family: daughter of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),
granddaughter of William Sunderland,
sister of William (b 1757), Mary (b 1760), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767), Nathanael

and John (b 1770)
d March 1750 aged 1 month Horbury
interred St Peter and St Leonard's churchyard Horbury 10.03.1759

(W)%SUNDERLAND, William (1757-)

b 14.02.1757 Horbury Parish of Wakefield

resided: Horbury

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 24.02.1757,

little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

family: son of Edward Sunderland (b 1714) and Martha (née Chadwick) (b 1730),

grandson of William Sunderland,

brother of Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1760), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767), Nathanael and John (b 1770)

(W/G)#SUNGER, Dolly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Dewsbury

SUTCLIFF

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

(F)SUTCLIFFE, Benjamin Ignatius (1760-)

b 11.11.1760 Fulneck

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F Pugh 13.11.1760, brethren's house Fulneck 15.04.1775,
sent away from brethren's house c 1780

m

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepson of Elizabeth (née Brown),

brother of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746),

Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754),

Grace (Stillman) (b 1756) and Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

uncle of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

(LW)<=#SUTCLIFFE, Grace

b **ODDY**

resided: Northowram, Shelf 1724

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744, not on catalogue 1752

m Nathanael Sutcliffe 23.09.1722 (OS) / 04.10.1722 (NS) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax

- widowed September 1741

family: mother of Joshua (b 1722) and William (b 1724),

mother-in-law of Susan Brook (b 1720) and Elizabeth (née Brown),

grandmother of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746),

Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754),

Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

great-grandmother of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

great-great-grandfather of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),
 great-great-great-grandmother of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and
 Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and
 John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),
 Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),
 Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and
 John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863),
 William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), and
 William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and
 Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and
 Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854),
 Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and
 Edwin Walker (b 1861), and
 Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)
 and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883),
 great-great-great-great-grandmother Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867),
 John Edward (b 1870), Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and
 Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and
 Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and
 Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897), and
 James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865),
 Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and
 Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and
 James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and
 Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and
 Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880)
 and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and
 Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and
 Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and
 Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and
 Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882),
 Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and

Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and
 Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895), and
 Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880),
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911), and
 William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and
 Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and
 Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and
 James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),
 Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and
 Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921)
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Peter John Sellers (b 1940), and
 Jack Yeadon (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and
 Andrew Gill,
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962),
 Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

(P/H)#SUTCLIFFE, Grace

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

(H/P/F)SUTCLIFFE, Grace (1756-)

b 24.02.1756 Shelf

occupation: sewer

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized meeting house Great Horton by Br G Traneker 24.02.1756,
 sisters' house Fulneck 02.01.1770, received congregation Fulneck 22.01.1776,
 sacrament Fulneck 04.01.1777

church service: wife of Independent minister Keld Swaledale

m Edward **STILLMAN** 25.01.1796 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),
 granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,
 niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),
 sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),
 Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and
 Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),
 sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757) and
 Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756),
 aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),
 William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and
 Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),
 Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

SUTCLIFFE, Hannah (1784-1855) (see **DAWSON**)

(H/P/F)SUTCLIFFE, Hannah Elizabeth (1758-1823)

b 25.11.1758 Shelf

occupation: sewer

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized meeting place Horton by Br G J Hauptman 28.11.1758,
received congregation Fulneck 28.02.1780, sacrament Fulneck 30.11.1782

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,
niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),
sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),
Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756) and
Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),
Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),
William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d 30.03.1823 aged 64, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.04.1823

grave 1403 - 1st section, 62nd row, 3rd grave from path

(H/P)CBsb<=SUTCLIFFE, James

occupation: mason

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Great Horton,
transferred society Pudsey 1748, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1749 (OS) 22.02.1749 (NS),
dismissed brethren's house and congregation 1751

(LW/P/H/F)+^SUTCLIFFE, John (1742-1807)

b 08.01.1741 (OS) / 19.01.1742 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver, farmer

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759-1760, Pudsey 1772

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 24.01.1741 (OS) / 04.02.1742 (NS),
received society Horton August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 11.11.1760,
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, dismissed brethren's house Fulneck 1772

m Mary (Pally) Driver (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.10.1781 of his own accord

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),
grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,
nephew of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepson of Elizabeth (née Brown),
brother of Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),
Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756),
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and
Edward Stillman, son-in-law of John Driver,
uncle of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),
Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793),
father of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786)
and Mary (b 1792), father-in-law of Sarah (née West)

d April 1807 aged 65 Upper Pudsey, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 01.05.1807

(LW/H/P)CB+^><=#SUTCLIFFE, Joshua (1722-1802)

b 29.12.1722 Northowram

occupation: stuff weaver and clothier

resided: Northowram, Shelf 1724, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley Halifax 13.01.1722 (OS) / 23.01.1723 (NS),
Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,
transferred society Great Horton 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.03.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon Dukinfield 1785

church service: assistant Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1783,

assistant labourer Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1785

m (1) Susan Brook (b 1720) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

24.06.1741 (OS) / 05.07.1741 (NS) - widowed 26.07.1778

m (2) Elizabeth Brown 25.09.1787 St Martin's Church Bremhill Wiltshire

family: son of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy),

brother of William (b 1724), son-in-law of John Brook,

father of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),

Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

father-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

grandfather of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793),

great-grandfather of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822)

and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

great-great-grandfather of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),

Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),

Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and

John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and

John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),

Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),

Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and

Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863),

William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), and

William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and

Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and

Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883),

great-great-great-grandfather Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870), Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897), and James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882), Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895), and Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911), and William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886), Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894), Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),

great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Peter John Sellers (b 1940), and Jack Yeadon (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)

and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill,
great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962),
Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and
Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),
and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and
Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and
Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)
d 12.04.1802 aged 79 Malmesbury, interred Malmesbury by Br J La Trobe 18.04.1802

(LW/H/P/F)SUTCLIFFE, Joshua (1743-1766)

b 17.02.1742 (OS / 28.02.1743 (NS) Shelf

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Shelf 1742-1758

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 06.03.1742 (OS) / 17.03.1743 (NS),
under the brethren's care from a child, received society Horton,
brethren's house Fulneck 18.05.1758, received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1759,
sacrament Fulneck 24.09.1763

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),
grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,
nephew of William Sutcliffe (b 1724),
brother of John (b 1742), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),
Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756),
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

d 19.01.1766 aged 22 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 21.01.1766
grave 292 - 2nd section, 7th row, 3rd grave from path

(H/P/D)SUTCLIFFE, Mary (1754-1774)

b 05.05.1754 Shelf Parish of Halifax

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized society meeting Great Horton by Br W Horne 07.05.1754,
transferred congregation Dukinfield

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,
niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),
sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),
Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758)
and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760)

d 05.05.1774 aged 20 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield
grave 69

SUTCLIFFE, Mary (1785-1834)

(see **FARRER**)

(LW/G/P/F)CBss<SUTCLIFFE, Mercy (Mary) (1716-1768)

b 21.12.1715 (OS) / 01.01.1716 (NS) Clayton Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England,
received society Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.05.1747 (OS) / 02.06.1747 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS), sisters' house Holme 1748,
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

d 03.05.1768 aged 52 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.05.1768
grave 349 - 1st section, 13th row, 8th grave from path

(LW)<=#SUTCLIFFE, Nathanael

resided: Northowram, Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1742, not on catalogue 1752

(LW/P/H/F/W)SUTCLIFFE, Nathanael (1747-1815)

b 29.10.1747 (OS) / 09.11.1747 (NS) Shelf

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759-1760, Bradford Moor 1773, Chapeltown Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 04.11.1747 (OS) / 15.11.1747 (NS),

amongst the Brethren since a child, brethren's house Fulneck 28.07.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763, sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1765,

brethren's house Wellhouse 03.06.1768, brethren's house Fulneck 04.12.1771,

dismissed brethren's house and congregation 08.07.1773,

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.04.1803,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 28.08.1803, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Hannah (Ann) Sugden (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1780 of his own accord

- widowed June 1793

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepson of Elizabeth (née Brown),

son-in-law of William Sugden and Martha (née Robinson),

brother of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and

Edward Stillman,

uncle of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),

father of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel (b 1793),

father-in-law of Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

Thomas Rider (b 1771), Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785) and William Salter (b 1785),

grandfather of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822)

and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

great-grandfather of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),

Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),

Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and

John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and

John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),

Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),

Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and

Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863),

William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), and

William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and
 Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and
 Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883),
 great-great-grandfather Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870), Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and
 Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and
 Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897), and
 James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and
 Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and
 James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and
 Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and
 Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and
 Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and
 Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and
 Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882), Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and
 Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and
 Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895), and
 Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880),
 great-great-great-grandfather of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911), and
 William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and
 Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and
 Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and
 James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886), Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894), Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Peter John Sellers (b 1940), and
 Jack Yeadon (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)

and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill,

great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and

Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and

Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 27.12.1815 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.01.1816

grave 1325 - 2nd section, 58th row, 7th grave from path

(P/H/F/LW/G)SUTCLIFFE, Salome (1749-1819)

b 04.11.1749 Shelf

occupation: sewer

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759-?

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 10.12.1749 (OS) / 21.12.1749 (NS),

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1769, sacrament Fulneck 21.03.1772

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1781, single sisters' labourer Wyke 1791, Gomersal 1808

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),

sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d 07.05.1819 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.05.1819

grave 1356 - 1st section, 60th row, 8th grave from path

(P/H/F)SUTCLIFFE, Samuel (1751-1811)

b 15.08.1751 (OS) / 26.08.1751 (NS) Shelf

occupation: stuff weaver, schoolmaster

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized meeting house Great Horton by Br G J Hauptman

18.08.1751 (OS) / 29.08.1751 (NS), brethren's house Fulneck July 1765,

received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1767, left the Brethren

m Martha Rankin (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.06.1785 of his own accord

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepson of Elizabeth (née Brown),

brother of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746),

Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757) and Edward Stillman,

uncle of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d March 1811 aged 59 Pudsey, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 25.03.1811

(LW)#SUTCLIFFE, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(LW/P/H/F)+^SUTCLIFFE, Sarah (1744-1821)

b 28.08.1744 (OS) / 08.09.1744 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: servant maid

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759 - 1767

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 02.09.1744 (OS) / 13.09.1744 (NS),

received society Horton August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 09.11.1767,

received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1768, sacrament Fulneck 10.06.1770,

transferred congregation Wiltshire

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,
niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),
sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749),
Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and
Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d 20.02.1821 aged 76 of dropsy Tytherton, interred Tytherton by Br L R West 25.02.1821

(LW/P/H/F)+^>=SUTCLIFFE, Susan (1720-1778)

b **BROOK** 02.02.1719 (OS) / 13.02.1720 (NS) Shelf

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 21.02.1719 (OS) / 04.03.1720 (NS),

Ingham's society Shelf, received society Horton 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1753,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.09.1757

church orders: received as acoluth

m Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

24.06.1741 (OS) / 05.07.1741 (NS)

family: daughter of John Brook, daughter-in-law of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy),
sister-in-law of William Sutcliffe (b 1724),

mother of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746),

Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754),

Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

mother-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

grandmother of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

great-grandmother of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822)

and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

great-great-grandmother of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),

Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855), Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), and William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883),
 great-great-great-grandmother Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870), Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897), and James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882), Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895), and Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880),
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911), and William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and

Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and
Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and
James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and
Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),
Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),
Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and
Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and
Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and
Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),
Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),
Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and
William Harold Stott (b 1914), and
Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and
Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Peter John Sellers (b 1940), and

Jack Yeadon (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and
Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)
and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and
Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)
and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and
Andrew Gill,

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962),

Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and
Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),
and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and

Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and

Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 26.02.1778 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.02.1778

grave 564 - 1st section, 25th row, 9th grave from path

(LW/P/H/F/W)+SUTCLIFFE, Susan (1746-1808)

b 12.03.1746 Shelf

occupation: school mistress

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759-?

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 30.03.1746 (OS) / 10.04.1746 (NS),

received society Horton January 1759, received congregation Fulneck 21.06.1768,

sacrament Fulneck 01.01.1769

church service: assistant single sisters' choir and teacher of little girls Fulneck,
schoolmistress Wellhouse

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),

sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d 09.11.1808 aged 62 Wellhouse, interred Wellhouse by Br C A Pohlman

grave 42 - sisters' section, 6th row, 5th grave from path

(LW)#SUTCLIFFE, William (1724-)

b 1724 Shelf

resided: Shelf

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 23.08.1724 (OS) / 03.09.1724 (NS),
Ingham's society Shelf

family: son of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), brother of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722),
brother-in-law of Susan (née Brooke) (b 1720) and Elizabeth (née Brown),
uncle of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746),
Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754),
Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and
Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760)

(P)=SWAINE, Margaret (-c1745)

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744

m Swaine

d c 1745

(LW/F)o/xSWAINSTONE, Hannah (1746-1784)

b 22.12.1746 London

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke July 1760,
sisters' house Fulneck 31.12.1768, received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1770,
sacrament Fulneck 25.12.1773

d 24.03.1784 aged 37 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 29.03.1784

grave 706 - 1st section, 41st row, 4th grave from path

(P)=SWALES, Ellen

resided: Beeston

reception: received society Beeston 1744, not on catalogue 1745

m Swales

(P)<=#SWALES, Ellen (Nelly)

resided: Beeston

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Beeston, received society Holbeck 1745,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

SWEET, Mary (1758-1821)

(see **COX**)

SWERTNER, Elizabeth Hannah (1754-1825)

(see **CENNICK**)

(F)sb2SWERTNER, John (Jan) (1746-1813)

b 12.09.1746 Haarlem Holland

educated: Zeist 1750-56, seminary Barby c 1771

occupation: painter, printer and engraver

reception: baptized Reformed Church, received congregation Amsterdam 08.04.1766,
sacrament Amsterdam 10.01.1767

church orders: received as acoluth Barby 25.04.1774

ordained as deacon Fulneck 14.06.1779

church service: preacher Yorkshire 1775,

boys' and single brethren's labourer Fulneck 23.07.1775,

single brethren's labourer and assistant London 1782,

congregation labourer London 1784, Fairfield 1790, Bristol 1800, London 1804, Dublin 1807,

assistant labourer Fulneck 1812

other service: hymn writer, editor hymn books 1789 and 1801

m Elizabeth Hannah Cennick (b 1754) London 06.09.1784

family: father of Sophia Elizabeth (b 1785) and Sarah Louisa (b 1788)

d 11.03.1813 aged 66 Bristol, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br H Reuss 18.03.1813

SWIFT, Frances (1771-1791)

b 05.11.1771 Pudsey
reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.05.1785, sacrament Fulneck 27.10.1787
d 02.06.1791 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 06.06.1791
grave 881 - 1st section, 51st row, 7th grave from path

SWIFT, Hannah (1734-)

b 22.11.1734 Dudley Hill
reception: received congregation 15.08.1779, sacrament 18.06.1780
m

SWIFT, John (1738-)

b 15.03.1738 Mirfield
reception: received congregation 15.08.1779, sacrament 18.06.1780
m

SWIFT, Mary (1754-1775)

b 02.10.1754 Lightcliffe
reception: sisters' house Littlemoor 12.08.1769, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1771
d 06.05.1775 aged 20 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 08.05.1775
grave 502 - 1st section, 22nd row, 3rd grave from path

(W)#SWIFT, Matty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

SWITHENBANK, John (1739-1799)

b 28.02.1739 Pudsey
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.10.1794,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.07.1795
m Sarah (b 1738)
d 21.05.1799 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 24.05.1799
grave 1059 - 2nd section, 36th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)sb2SWITHENBANK, John (1767-)

b 1767
resided: with his father in Fartown
reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782
family: son of Joshua Swithenbank

SWITHENBANK, Sarah (1719-1767) (see **WALTON**)

SWITHENBANK, Sarah (1738-1820)

b 28.11.1731/1738 Idle
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1794,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.07.1795
m John Swithenbank (b 1739) - widowed 21.05.1799
d 14.03.1820 aged 81/88, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.03.1820
grave 1369 - 1st section, 61st row, 10th grave from path

SWITHENBANK, Sarah (1739-1793) (see **GALLOWAY**)

(P)#SYKES, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m Sykes

SYKES, Anna (1769-) (see **HAINSWORTH Fulneck Families 19th century**)

SYKES, Bridget (1766-1828) (see **HAINSWORTH**)

(W)><SYKES, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758
m John Sykes - widowed c 1753

SYKES, Elizabeth (Betty) (1716-1793) (see CARTER)

(W)%SYKES, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767
m Sykes

SYKES, Hannah (1798-1819)

b 24.11.1798 Scholebrook

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 09.12.1798,
received congregation Fulneck 19.12.1812,

family: daughter of Thomas Sykes (b 1756) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766)
sister of William Henry (b 1796), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804), George Frederick (b 1806),
Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

d 18.02.1819 aged 20 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.02.1819
grave 1353 - 1st section, 59th row, 1st grave by path

(LW/W)<=SYKES, Israel

resided: Greetland

reception: received society Greetland 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1748,
not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m Susan

(W)%SYKES, James (1760-)

b 11.03.1760 Linthwaite

occupation: farmer and clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767,
brethren's house Wellhouse pre 1815, received congregation Wellhouse 17.04.1817,
sacrament Wellhouse 08.02.1818

SYKES, James (1777-)

b 13.03.1777 Highhouse

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse,
received congregation Wellhouse 11.11.1798, sacrament Wellhouse 04.01.1801,
brethren's house Fairfield July 1801

(W)><SYKES, John (-c1753)

reception: received society Mirfield 1748

m Elizabeth

d c 1753

(W/F)^>SYKES, John (1736-)

b 04.01.1736 Linthwaite Almondbury

occupation: clothier, cook brethren's house Bedford 1762-?, cook brethren's house Fulneck 1799

resided: Yorkshire after marriage

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1752,
brethren's house Fulneck 22.11.1758, received congregation Fulneck 29.09.1760,
sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1761, brethren's house Bedford 16.02.1762,
brethren's house Fulneck, on account of his scandalous conduct was sent away 6 months later,
disowned on marriage, readmitted congregation 04.02.1787

m 1771 Yorkshire

SYKES, John (1782-)

b 19.0.1782 Highhouse

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, little boy Mirfield, brethren's house Fulneck,
brethren's house Bedford April 1801, soon after left the Brethren

(W)o/+SYKES, Joseph

reception: youth, received society Golcar 1759, single brother 29.08.1761,
not on Golcar catalogue 16.07.1767

(P)=#SYKES, Martha

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,
not on catalogue 1748

m Sykes

SYKES, Mary (1688-1762)

(see **MALLINSON**)

SYKES, Mary (1736-)

b 04.01.1736 Linthwaite

resided: Highhouse

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1787, sacrament Wellhouse 19.01.1788

m

d

(W)%SYKES, Mary

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

(G/F/W)&SYKES, Mary (1773-)

b 08.03.1773 Highhouse Parish of Almondbury

resided: Huddersfield 1808, Mirfield 1810

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, sisters' house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 22.11.1790, left congregation 1793,
readmitted congregation Wellhouse 12.06.1796, sacrament Wellhouse 13.04.1797

m Joseph **BROADBENT** (b 1770) All Hallows' Church Almondbury 06.05.1793

family: daughter-in-law of William Broadbent (b 1743) and Hannah (née Sykes),
sister-in-law of John (b 1768), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776), William (b 1782) and
Hannah Broadbent (b 1792),

mother of William (b 1806), Mary Broadbent (b 1808), Elizabeth (Römer) (b 1810) and
still-born daughter (1812),

mother-in-law of Maria Lucretia (née Miller) (b 1816) and Theodore Daniel Römer,
granmother of Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and Maria Broadbent (b 1848)

d 10.06.1822 aged 49, interred Wellhouse by Br T Mallalieu 12.06.1822

grave 82 – sisters' section, 9th row, 8th grave from path

(W)%SYKES, Rachel

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Thomas Sykes

(W/F)%SYKES, Samuel (1762-1829)

b 20.10.1762 Linthwaite

occupation: clothier, cook brethren's house Wellhouse February 1793

reception: little boy Mirfield plan July 1767, received society Mirfield, brethren's house Fulneck,
received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1788, sacrament Fulneck 19.11.1791
brethren's house Wellhouse February 1793

church service: assistant teacher boys' school Wellhouse

d 12.08.1829 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.08.1829

grave 1493 - 2nd section, 62nd row, 2nd grave from path

(LW/W)<=#SYKES, Susan

resided: Greetland

reception: added Ingham's society Greetland, received society Greetland 1744,
transferred society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m Israel Sykes

SYKES, Susan (1762-)

b 07.11.1762 Hartshead

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 23.07.1786, left us

(W)%SYKES, Thomas

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Rachel

SYKES, Thomas (1757-1836)

b 17.09.1756 Gildersome

occupation: farmer

resided: Scholebrook

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.05.1801,

church service: acting congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 28.08.1801, dismissed December 1801

m Bridget Hainsworth (b 1766) 1789 - widowed 09.11.1828

family: father of William Henry (b 1796), Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804),
George Frederick (b 1806), Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

d 16.03.1836 aged 79 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.03.1836

grave 1572 - 2nd section, 66th row, 10th grave from path

SYKES, Thomas (1771-)

b 11.05.1771 Highhouse

occupation: shopkeeper

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield,

brethren's house Wellhouse, received congregation Wellhouse 30.01.1791,

sacrament Wellhouse 21.10.1792, brethren's house Fulneck December 1795,

left brethren's house and congregation 1802

m 1802 of his own accord

SYKES, William (1775-)

b 31.12.1775 Highhouse

occupation: baker, manager baking business Fulneck 02.11.1800-c1801

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 02.12.1792,

sacrament Wellhouse, brethren's house Fulneck 02.11.1800,

dismissed on account of unfaithfulness and excluded connection c 1801,

set up baking business for himself in Mirfield

SYKES, William Henry (1796-)

b 22.06.1796 Scholebrook

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 03.07.1796

family: son of Thomas Sykes (b 1757) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766)

brother of Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804), George Frederick (b 1806),
Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

(F)sb2SYMS, Christian Frederick (1757-)

b 09.11.1757 Clyro Radnorshire

occupation: weaver and stockiner

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck - 1782,

received congregation Fulneck 08.11.1778, sacrament Fulneck 09.10.1779

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1779, schoolmaster Gracehill 1782

d 11.04.1786 aged 28 Gracehill

SYMS, Elizabeth (1738-)

(see **BENNET**)

(LW/F/O)cbSYMS, Hannah (1722-1789)

b **HAWORTH** 21.12.1721 (OS) / 01.01.1722 (NS) Southowram Halifax

educated: York c 1737

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 25.12.1721 (OS) / 05.01.1722 (NS), confirmed St John the Baptist's Church Halifax, awakened Yorkshire 1740, received society Newhouse 1742, received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.04.1744 (NS), sacrament London 1744, left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747

congregation office: intercessor London 26.08.1745 (OS) / 06.09.1745 (NS), visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 04.06.1747
blessed as deaconess Gracehill by Br P Böhler 14.10.1767

church service: assistant girls' school Mile End July 1747, assistant Bristol and Kingswood 1748, wife of evangelist North of Ireland based Gloonen 08.09.1750, society labourer Ballinderry February 1753, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1755, Gloonen and Gracehill 1759, society labourer Ballymena 1765, congregation labourer Ockbrook 23.02.1768, assistant labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 15.01.1770, ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1771, congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1772, Leominster 1776, Wiltshire July 1782

m Peter Syms (b 1716) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 14.04.1744 (OS) / 25.04.1744 (NS)

family: daughter of James Haworth (yeoman), daughter-in-law of Robert Syms, sister-in-law of Robert (b 1714), John (b 1714), Thomas (b 1718), Anne (b 1720) and William Syms (b 1722),

mother of John (b 1745), Christian Peter (b 1749), James Renatus (b 1752), Mary Ann (b 1755) and Hannah Benigna (La Trobe) (b 1758),

mother-in-law of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758),

grandmother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795), Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),

great-grandmother of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and

Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),

Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and

Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)

d 10.01.1789 aged 67 of asthma Tytherton, interred Tytherton 15.01.1789

(F)SYMS, Hannah Benigna (1758-1824)

b 26.10.1758 Ballinderry

educated: girls' school Fulneck June 1761 -- 14.05.1773

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br P Syms 29.10.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 14.05.1773, received congregation Fulneck 21.02.1774, sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1777

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck, single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1789, wife of missions secretary London 1790-1824, congregation labourer London 1792-97

m Christian Ignatius **LA TROBE** (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.11.1790

family: daughter of Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721),

granddaughter of Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman),

niece of Robert (b 1714), John (b 1714), Thomas (b 1718), Anne (b 1720) and William Syms (b 1722),

cousin of Peter (b 1745), Mary Louisa (b 1746) and Anna Benigna Syms (b 1748),

sister of John (b 1745), Christian Peter (b 1749), James Renatus (b 1752) and

Mary Ann Syms (b 1755),

daughter-in-law of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),

sister-in-law of Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1760), Benjamin Henry (b 1764),

John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),

mother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
 Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
 Frederic Benjamin (b 1803),
 mother-in-law of Mary Louisa La Trobe (née Foster) (b 1798),
 Janetta Margaret (née Brett) (b 1801), A Thomasin (née Turner),
 Sophie (née de Montmollin) (b 1809),
 Rose Isabelle (née de Montmollin, later de Meuron) (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scott),
 grandmother of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and
 Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and
 Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),
 Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and
 Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and
 Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)
 d 08.04.1824 aged 65 London, interred Chelsea by Br C F Harke 14.04.1824
 south east square, 1st row, 14th grave

(F)SYMS, James Renatus (1752-)

b 12.07.1752 Gloonen
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 27.07.1755, Herrnhut 26.08.1765 - 1771
 occupation: clerk in Scotland 1771
 resided: London without any connection with the Brethren
 reception: baptized Gloonen by Br J Cennick 12.07.1752
 family: son of Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Haworth) (b 1721),
 grandson of Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman),
 nephew of Robert (b 1714), John (b 1714), Thomas (b 1718), Anne (b 1720) and
 William Syms (b 1722),
 cousin of Peter (b 1745), Mary Louisa (b 1746) and Anna Benigna Syms (b 1748),
 brother of John (b 1745), Christian Peter (b 1749), Mary Ann (b 1755) and
 Hannah Benigna (La Trobe) (b 1758)

(F/LW/O)SYMS, Peter (1716-1790)

b 30.04.1716 (OS) / 11.05.1716 (NS) Peckham Rye
 educated: London c 1724-28
 occupation: apprenticed to uncle London 1730, butcher in partnership with brother John 1736
 resided: Paved Alley Leadenhall Market London in 1744
 reception: baptized St Giles' Church Camberwell Surrey 08.05.1716 (OS) / 19.05.1716 (NS),
 confirmed Church of England, awakened Fetter Lane London 1737,
 received society Fetter Lane London 1739,
 received congregation London 03.09.1743 (OS) / 14.09.1743 (NS),
 sacrament London 10.06.1744 (OS) / 21.06.1744 (NS),
 left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747
 congregation office: labourers' conference London 18.09.1744 (OS) / 29.09.1744 (NS),
 labourers' conference London 18.09.1744 (OS) / 29.09.1744 (NS),
 secretary poor's conference London 30.06.1745 (OS) / 11.07.1745 (NS),
 intercessor London 26.08.1745 (OS) / 06.09.1745 (NS),
 visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS)
 church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhag 04.06.1747
 ordained as deacon by Br J von Watteville Dublin 24.10.1751
 ordained as presbyter Gracehill by Br P Böhler 14.10.1767
 church service: assistant girls' school Mile End July 1747, assistant Bristol and Kingswood 1748,
 evangelist North of Ireland based Gloonen 08.09.1750,
 society labourer Ballinderry February 1753, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1755,
 Gloonen and Gracehill 1759, society labourer Ballymena 1765,
 congregation labourer Ockbrook 23.02.1768,
 assistant labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 15.01.1770,
 ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1771, congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1772,
 Leominster 1776, Wiltshire July 1782
 other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741,

Committee of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 02.09.1745 (OS) / 13.09.1745 (NS)
 m Hannah Haworth (b 1721) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax
 15.04.1744 (OS) / 25.04.1744 (NS) - widowed 10.01.1789
 family: son of Robert Syms,
 brother of Robert (b 1714), John (b 1714), Thomas (b 1718), Anne (b 1720) and
 William (b 1722), brother-in-law of Martha (née Beard) and Sarah (b 1719),
 uncle of Peter (b 1745), Mary Louisa (b 1746) and Anna Benigna Syms (b 1748),
 son-in-law of James Haworth (yeoman),
 father of John (b 1745), Christian Peter (b 1749), James Renatus (b 1752), Mary Ann (b 1755)
 and Hannah Benigna (La Trobe) (b 1758),
 grandfather of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
 Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
 Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),
 great-grandfather of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839)
 and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and
 Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),
 Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and
 Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and
 Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)
 d 02.03.1790 aged 73 of a paralytic stroke Tytherton, interred Tytherton 05.06.1790

(LW)SYMS, Peter (1745-1750)

b 11.03.1744 (OS) / 22.03.1745 (NS) London
 educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS)
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht n.d.
 family: son of Robert Syms (b 1713) and Martha (née Beard), grandson of Robert Syms,
 nephew of John b (1714), Peter (b 1716), Thomas (b 1718), Anne (b 1720) and
 William Syms (b 1722),
 cousin of John (b 1745), Christian Peter (b 1749), James Renatus Syms (b 1752) and
 Hannah Benigna (La Trobe) (b 1758),
 brother of Mary Louisa (b 1746) and Anna Benigna (b 1748)
 d 12.05.1750 (OS) / 23.05.1750 (NS) aged 5 Smith House Lightcliffe
 interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 15.05.1750 (OS) / 26.05.1750 (NS)
 grave 5 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 7th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

SYMS, Thomas (1755-)

b 07.07.1755 Rosegor Radnorshire
 occupation: shopman
 resided: Fulneck
 reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1780,
 sacrament Fulneck 12.04.1781, left us of his own accord 1784
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1780 - 1784
 d suddenly in London

TABARD, Elizabeth

reception: received society Dudley Hill, received congregation Yorkshire, taken off list 1760
m Tabard

(F)TAITT, Mary (1769-1802)

b 05.09.1769 London

reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.07.1783, sacrament Fulneck 04.09.1784,
transferred congregation Fairfield 05.02.1798

m Frank **MALLALIEU** (b 1767) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.02.1798

family: daughter-in-law of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739),
sister-in-law of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765),
Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Betty (b 1773), Susanna (b 1775), Kitty (b 1778) and
Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),

mother of William Mallalieu (b 1798), mother-in-law of Harriet (née Mallalieu) (b 1819),
grandmother of William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and
Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862),

great-grandmother of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) (b 1896), and
Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),
Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),
Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and
William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897),

great-great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and
Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1920), and

Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and

John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918)

d 11.10.1802 aged 33 Woodhall near Stockport, interred Fairfield by Br C G Clemens 16.10.1802

TANKERD, John (1772-)

b 12.08.1772 Clayton Heights

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1799

m

TANNOCK, John (1775-)

b 05.11.1775 Tarbolton Scotland

occupation: farmer

resided: Scotland post 1796

reception: brethren's house Fulneck July 1796, received congregation Fulneck 11.12.1796
went to his parents at their request 06.11.1797

TARRY, Joseph

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 22.02.1769,
brethren's house Dukinfield 31.01.1770

(H/P)>#TASKER, John

reception: Ingham's society Bradford, received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue 1758
m Mary 1742-1752

(H/P)>TASKER, Mary

reception; received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue August 1758
m John Tasker 1742-1752

TATE, Mary (1769-)

b 05.09.1769 London

reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.07.1783, sacrament Fulneck 04.09.1784

TATTERSALL, Ann

(see **TATTERSALL, Hannah**)

(LW)o/x^TATTERSALL, Dinah (1729-1764)

b **HOLROYD** 1729 Sowerby Bridge

reception: baptized Christ Church Sowerby Bridge 24.08.1729 (OS) / 04.09.1729 (NS),
received society Halifax 1757

m James Tattersall (b 1717) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 16.11.1755

family: daughter of James Holroyd,

daughter-in-law of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),

sister-in-law of John Tattersall (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719),

Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724),

mother of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760) and

Rachel Tattersall (b 1761)

d January 1764 aged 34 Halifax, interred St John the Baptist's churchyard Halifax January 1764

(LW)CB/x^>=<TATTERSALL, Edmund (1691-1761)

b 07.10.1691 Mytholmroyd Parish of Halifax

occupation: cloth dresser

resided: King Cross Halifax

reception; baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 07.09.1692 (OS) / 18.09.1692 (NS),
received society Halifax 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Phoebe Haigh (b 1690) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

28.10.1714 (OS) / 08.11.1714 (NS)

family: son of Timothy Tattersall, son-in-law of Edward Haigh,

father of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), James (b 1717), Mary (b 1719),

Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1724),

father-in-law of Mary (née Crossley) (b 1716), Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729),

Esther (née, later Johnson) (b 1724) and John Haigh (b 1718),

grandfather of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760),

Rachel (b 1761) and Hannah Tattersall (b 1766)

d 03.08.1761 aged 69 King Cross near Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.08.1761

grave 199 - 2nd section, 5th row, 10th grave from path

TATTERSALL, Esther (1724-1804)

(see **JOHNSON**)

(LW)x^TATTERSALL, Hannah (Ann)

b **HORSFIELD**

reception: received society Halifax 1759, not on Halifax catalogue April 1761

m Timothy Tattersall 12.08.1757 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

(LW/G)£&TATTERSALL, Hannah (Anna) (1766-)

b 02.12.1766 Halifax

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 14.12.1766, sisters' house Gomersal,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1783, sacrament Gomersal 13.04.1786

family: daughter of James Tattersall (b 1717) and Esther (née, later Johnson) (b 1724),

granddaughter of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),

great-granddaughter of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh,

niece of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722), and

Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724),

half-sister of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760) and

Rachel Tattersall (b 1761)

(LW/F)CBsb/x^>TATTERSALL, James (1717-1788)

b 08.12.1717 (OS) / 19.12.1717 (NS) Halifax

occupation: cloth dresser

resided: King Cross Halifax 1753, Wyke

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 10.12.1717 (OS) / 21.12.1717 (NS),

received society Halifax,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.06.1752 (OS) / 25.06.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1753,

left brethren's house to live with father near Halifax September 1753,

readmitted society Wyke, transferred society Halifax 1757,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 20.10.1771,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 21.02.1773

m (1) Dinah Holroyd (b 1729) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 16.11.1755

- widowed January 1764

m (2) Esther Johnson (née) (b 1724) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 11.11.1764

family: son of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),

grandson of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh, son-in-law of James Holroyd,

brother of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and

Elizabeth (b 1724),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Crossley) (b 1716) and John Haigh (b 1718),

father of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760),

Rachel (b 1761) and Hannah Tattersall (b 1766)

d 19.12.1788 aged 71 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 23.12.1788

grave 821 - 2nd section, 21st row, 3rd grave from path

(LW)TATTERSALL, James Christian (1758-1760)

b 1758 King Cross Halifax

reception: baptized Brethren's Church

family: son of James Tattersall (b 1717) and Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729),

grandson of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),

great-grandson of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh, son-in-law of James Holroyd,

nephew of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and

Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724),

brother of James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760) and Rachel (b 1761)

d 12.05.1760 aged 2 King Cross Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 14.05.1760

grave 162 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 5th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(W)>TATTERSALL, John (1715-)

b 1715 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 25.05.1716 (OS) / 05.06.1716 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m Mary Crossley (b 1716) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 27.08.1755

family: son of Edmund Tattersall (b 1762) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1790),

grandson of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh,

brother of Sarah (b 1716), James (b 1717), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and

Elizabeth (b 1724),

brother-in-law of Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729), Esther (née, later Johnson) (b 1724) and

John Haigh (b 1718),

uncle of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760),

Rachel (b 1761) and Hannah Tattersall (b 1766)

TATTERSALL, Martha (1722-)

(see **HAIGH**)

(W)>TATTERSALL, Mary (1716-)

b **CROSSLEY** 1716

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m John Tattersall (b 1716) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 27.08.1755

family: daughter-in-law of Edmund Tattersall (b 1762) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1790),

sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1716), James (b 1717), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and

Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724)

(LW/P)TATTERSALL, Mary (1756-1798)

b 29.05.1756 King Cross Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Christ Church Sowerby Bridge 27.06.1756,
sisters' house Littlemoor 05.05.1769, received congregation Pudsey 31.03.1777,
sacrament Pudsey 22.05.1779

family: daughter of James Tattersall (b 1717) and Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729),
granddaughter of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),
great-granddaughter of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh, son-in-law of James Holroyd,
niece of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and
Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724), stepdaughter of Esther (née, later Johnson) (b 1724),
sister of James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760) and Rachel (b 1761),
half-sister of Hannah (b 1766)

d 17.07.1798 aged 42, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.07.1798

grave 1040 - 2nd section, 47th row, 4th grave from path

(LW/F)ox^>TATTERSALL, Phoebe (1690-1783)

b HAIGH 1690 Halifax

occupation: spinster

resided: King Cross Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 08.10.1690 (OS) / 19.10.1690 (NS),
received society Halifax 1748, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,
sacrament Yorkshire 06.10.1754, Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
widows' house Fulneck

m Edmond Tattersall (b 1692) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
28.10.1714 (OS) / 08.11.1714 (NS) - widowed 03.08.1761

family: daughter of Edward Haigh, daughter-in-law of Timothy Tattersall,
mother of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), James (b 1717), Mary (b 1719),
Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and Elizabeth (b 1724),
mother-in-law of Mary (née Crossley) (b 1716), Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729),
Esther (née, later Johnson) (b 1724) and John Haigh (b 1718),
grandmother of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760),
Rachel (b 1761) and Hannah Tattersall (b 1766)

d 18.01.1783 aged 92 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.01.1783

grave 677 - 1st section, 39th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)TATTERSALL, Phoebe Hannah (1760-1760)

b 1760 King Cross near Halifax

reception: baptized Brethren's Church

family: daughter of James Tattersall (b 1717) and Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729),
granddaughter of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),
great-granddaughter of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh, son-in-law of James Holroyd,
niece of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and
Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724),
sister of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758) and Rachel (b 1761)

d 22.05.1760 King Cross near Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 24.05.1760

grave 164 - wing of 1st section, 4th row, 3rd grave from fence into field

(LW)TATTERSALL, Rachel (1761-1763)

b 17.09.1761 King Cross Halifax

reception: baptized Brethren's Church

family: daughter of James Tattersall (b 1717) and Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729),
granddaughter of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),
great-granddaughter of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh, son-in-law of James Holroyd,
niece of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719), Martha (Haigh) (b 1722) and

Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724),
sister of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758) and Phoebe Hannah (b 1760)
d 22.11.1763 aged 2 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 25.11.1763
grave 250 - wing of 1st section, 6th row, 4th grave from fence into field

(LW)x^>TATTERSALL, Timothy

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 30.12.1760
m Hannah Horsfield 12.08.1757 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

(D/P/F)CBsb=TAYLOR, Abraham (1724-1790)

b 25.03.1724 (OS) / 05.04.1725 (NS) Oldham Lancashire

occupation: thread throster

reception: baptized Church of St Mary with St Peter Oldham 06.04.1724 (OS) / 17.04.1724 (NS),
David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,
brethren's house Dukinfield,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 08.06.1745,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.08.1745 (OS) / 29.08.1745 (NS),
brethren's house London 1746, left London for Germany 25.04.1747 (OS) / 06.05.1747 (NS),
regulated Marienborn 24.08.1747, returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 19.07.1749 - 1750, transferred Germany 1755-56

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 16.12.1745 (OS) / 27.12.1745 (NS),
helpers' conference Bedford 1754

church orders: ordained as deacon Lindsey House 18.10.1753

church service: single brethren's labourer Dukinfield 1744-45, Bedford 1750-55, Fulneck 1756,
London 05.02.1766, assistant labourer Gracehill 1769, congregation labourer Gracehill 1772-88

provincial office: single brethren's general choir disciple England based London 05.02.1766,
provincial helper England 1766-67

m (1) Anna Barbara Heldt (née Franz) (b 1723) St Luke's Church Chelsea 12.10.1769
by our Saviour's direction – widowed 07.01.1776

m (2) Mary Jackson (née Stockwell) (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.04.1777

family: son of Abraham Taylor (currier) and Jane,
son-in-law of Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),
stepfather of Joseph Jackson (b 1769)

d 22.04.1790 aged 66 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br D Collis 26.04.1790
grave 220

TAYLOR, Abraham (1757-)

b 01.05.1757 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 01.05.1771,
ran away from brethren's house Wellhouse 19.06.1772

(G/P/F)><TAYLOR, Ann (1731-1758)

b 08.05.1731 Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
transferred society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.07.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 1756,
sisters' house Fulneck 15.06.1758

d 15.12.1758 aged 27 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 18.12.1758
grave 142 -1st section, 5th row, 1st grave by path

TAYLOR, Anna Barbara (-c1766)

(see **HELDT**)

(D)=TAYLOR, Betty

reception: received society Dukinfield 1744
m Taylor

(P)oTAYLOR, Charles

reception: received society Pudsey 17.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
m

(LW)CB><=#TAYLOR, Crispin (1698-1752)

b 26.04.1698 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke,
received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Scholes 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.01.1748 (OS) / 11.02.1749 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS)

m Mary Wilkinson (b 1699) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.04.1723 (OS) / 26.04.1723 (NS)

family: father of John (b 1724), Thomas (b 1732), Crispianus (b 1737), Crispin (b 1737) and
Hannah (b 1740)

d 16.12.1752 aged 54 of a consumption Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 19.12.1752
grave 40 - 2nd section, 1st row, 1st grave by path

(D/O)cbTAYLOR, David (1715-post 1772)

b 28.04.1715 Wymeswold near Loughborough Leicestershire

occupation: husbandman, butler at Donnington Park (seat of Earl of Huntingdon)

reception: baptized Church of England, influenced by Benjamin Ingham,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament 19.04.1752 (OS) / 30.04.1752 (NS),
founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755, excluded congregation 15.04.1765
church service: itinerant evangelist Lancashire, Derbyshire, Cheshire 1743,
formed societies in Cheshire which he handed over to the Moravians
expelled from the Brethren because of financial difficulties 1765

m Mary

family: father of David (b 1744), Mary (b 1745) and Stephen (b 1751)

d post 1772

(D/F)TAYLOR, David (1744-1786)

b 02.01.1743 (OS) / 13.01.1744 (NS) Mobberley Cheshire

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of St Wilfrid and St Mary Mobberley by Benjamin Ingham
02.01.1743 (OS) / 13.01.1744 (NS), brethren's house Dukinfield 06.09.1760,
received congregation Dukinfield 24.04.1763, sacrament Dukinfield 24.09.1763,
brethren's house Fulneck 10.02.1767, brethren's house Bedford 31.08.1769

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived 25.04.1782

family: son of David Taylor (b 1715) and Mary,
brother of Mary (b 1745) and Stephen (b 1751)

m Johanna Sophia c 1782 – widowed 1786

d 16.01.1786 aged 42 The Bogue Jamaica

(O)TAYLOR, Elizabeth (1706-1779)

b **ROBINSON** 29.01.1705 (OS) / 09.02.1706 Duffield

resided: Cowhenge Lane Duffield 1706, Green Lane Ockbrook 1749

reception: baptized St Alkmund's Church Duffield 07.02.1705 (OS) / 18.02.1706 (NS),
received society Ockbrook 1749, received congregation Ockbrook 05.06.1751,
sacrament Ockbrook 17.06.1751, removed from members' list Ockbrook 23.11.1761,
readmitted society Ockbrook 22.08.1773, readmitted congregation Ockbrook 04.04.1774

m Henry Taylor (b 1719) St Alkmund's Church Duffield 17.05.1749 (OS) / 28.05.1749 (NS)

family: daughter of Ralph Robinson, daughter-in-law of Thomas Taylor

d 05.10.1779 aged 73 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 08.10.1779

1st section, 7th row, 3rd grave on the left from 1st path

TAYLOR, Hannah (1720-1806)

(see **RHODES**)

(LW/G/W/P/F)CBox+^><=#TAYLOR, Hannah (1720-1806)

b 02.02.1719 (OS) / 13.02.1720 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: needleworker

resided: brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1747

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
received society Little Gomersal 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1744

received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1747, transferred society Holbeck 1752,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, widows' house Fulneck 23.09.1775

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

m John **RHODES** (b 1706) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.09.1743 (OS) / 07.10.1743 (NS)

– widowed 10.02.1775

family: stepmother of James (b 1735) and John (b 1738)

d 07.08.1806 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 10.08.1806

grave 1200 - 1st section, 32nd row, 7th grave from path

(LW/G)o/x+^TAYLOR, Hannah (1740-1773)

b 1739 (OS) / 1740 (NS) Wyke

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.03.1739 (OS) / 20.03.1740 (NS),

received society Wyke August 1758, sisters' house Gomersal 06.10.1771,

received congregation Gomersal 20.04.1772, sacrament on sickbed Gomersal 10.05.1773

family: daughter of Crispin Taylor (b 1698) and Mary (née Wilkinson) (b 1699),

sister of John (b 1724), Thomas (b 1732), Crispianus (b 1737) and Crispin (b 1737)

d 18.05.1773 aged 33 sisters' house Gomersal

interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 20.05.1773

grave 470 - 1st section, 20th row, 8th grave from path

(O)CBsb=TAYLOR, Henry (1719-1797)

b 14.06.1719 Weston Underwood Derbyshire

occupation: tailor

resided: Ockbrook village, Green Lane Ockbrook, on the hill Ockbrook

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Mugginton 29.06.1719 (OS) / 10.07.1719 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),

removed from members' list Ockbrook 23.11.1761, readmitted society Ockbrook 22.08.1773,

readmitted congregation Ockbrook 04.04.1774, excluded congregation Ockbrook 14.07.1784

congregation office: committee Ockbrook

m Elizabeth Robinson (b 1706) St Alkmund's Church Duffield 17.05.1749 (OS) / 28.05.1749 (NS)

- widowed 08.10.1779

family: son of Thomas Taylor, son-in-law of Ralph Robinson

d 10.04.1797 aged 77 Ockbrook, interred All Saints' churchyard Ockbrook 12.04.1797

TAYLOR, Jane (1706-1771)

(see **ETHERINGTON**)

(LW/G/W)CBsb><=#TAYLOR, John (1717-)

b 17.10.1717 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier and farmer

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Cleckheaton 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1746,

brethren's house Gomersal 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

separated from the congregation 1750

m of his own accord 1752

(LW)#TAYLOR, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Wyke

TAYLOR, John

resided: Fulneck

reception: great boy

TAYLOR, John (1757-1837)

b 21.12.1757 Holbeck

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 23.08.1795,
sacrament Fulneck 24.07.1796

m

d 25.03.1837 aged 79, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 29.03.1837

grave 1589 - 2nd section, 67th row, 5th grave from path

(LW/G)=TAYLOR, Jonathan

reception: single brother, received society Spen 1744, not on catalogue 1748

TAYLOR, Joseph (1723-1804)

b 20.11.1723 Oldham

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1791, sacrament Fulneck 13.01.1793

m

d 16.04.1804 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade - 20.04.1804

grave 1159 - 2nd section, 40th row, 8th grave from path

(LW/F)o/x+^TAYLOR, Joseph (1725-)

b March 1725 Shayside near Halifax

occupation: clothier

resided: Wyke, Fulneck 09.05.1803

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1758,
received congregation Lower Wyke 21.08.1758, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 26.04.1766,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1803

m (1) Mary (b 1734) 1757 - widowed

m (2) Mary Webster (née Oxley) (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.05.1803

family: father of 10 children

TAYLOR, Judith (1712-1793)

(see **WINPENNY**)

TAYLOR, Mary (1698-1790)

b 28.02.1698

reception: received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752,

Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke 25.11.1759

d 24.02.1790 aged 91 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 26.02.1790

grave 855 - 1st section, 50th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)CBo/x+^>=<#TAYLOR, Mary (1699-1781)

b **WILKINSON** 28.02.1699 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Crispin Taylor (b 1698) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.05.1723 (OS) / 25.05.1723 (NS)

- widowed 16.12.1752
family: mother of John (b 1724), Thomas (b 1732), Crispianus (b 1737), Crispin (b 1737) and Hannah (b 1740)
d 16.03.1781 aged 82, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 20.03.1781
grave 628 - 1st section, 36th row, 9th grave from path

(B/P)=TAYLOR, Mary

resided: Baildon
reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748
m Taylor - widowed pre 1744

(G)><TAYLOR, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752

TAYLOR, Mary (1727-1808) (see **STOCKWELL**)

(LW)oTAYLOR, Mary (1729-)

b 13.04.1729 Wyke
resided: Wyke
reception: received society Wyke 28.07.1762, received congregation Wyke in Fulneck 31.05.1784

(LW)o/x+^TAYLOR, Mary (1734-)

b 15.11.1734 Brighouse
resided: Wyke
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1758,
received congregation Lower Wyke 21.08.1758, sacrament Lower Wyke 25.11.1759,
still on Lower Wyke 28.07.1762
m Joseph Taylor (b 1725) 1757
family: mother of 10 children

TAYLOR, Mary (1737-) (see **CLOUGH**)

(G)o/x+^TAYLOR, Mary (c1743-)

b c 1743
reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, single sister 1761,
still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

TAYLOR, Mary (1745-) (see **OXLEY**)

(D/F)TAYLOR, Mary (1749-)

b 14.07.1749 Mobberley Cheshire
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Church of St Wilfrid and St Mary Mobberley
31.10.1749 (OS) / 11.11.1749 (NS), sisters' house Dukinfield 21.03.1763,
received congregation Dukinfield 23.10.1763, sacrament Dukinfield 31.03.1768,
sisters house Fulneck 21.03.1769
family: daughter of David Taylor (b 1715) and Mary,
sister of David (b 1744) and Stephen (b 1751)

TAYLOR, Mary (1760-) (see **THOMPSON**)

TAYLOR, Mary (1766-1834) (see **POGSON**)

TAYLOR, Phoebe (1724-1791)

b 1724 Clayton Heights
resided: Pudsey
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 31.07.1791

m Taylor

d 01.09.1791 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 04.09.1791

grave 886 - 1st section, 51st row, 9th grave from path

(LW/G)CBsb><=#TAYLOR, Samuel (1710-1754)

b 12.05.1710 (OS) / 23.05.1710 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier/farmer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 14.05.1710 (OS) / 25.05.1710 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Cleckheaton 1743, brethren's house Gomersal 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS), excluded sacrament

family: son of William Taylor

d 01.11.1754 aged 44 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 04.11.1754

grave 73 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 6th grave from path

(G)\$o/TAYLOR, Samuel (1733-)

b 12.04.1733 Rhodes Green Rothwell

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Gomersal 27.12.1761,

received congregation Gomersal 28.10.1770, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784

m 1758

family: father of 5 children

TAYLOR, Samuel

resided: Fulneck

reception: great boy

(LW/G/P/F)CBss\$o/x+^<=#TAYLOR, Sarah (1713-1782)

b February 1713 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Cleckheaton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.08.1746 (OS) / 14.08.1746 (NS),

sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, sisters' house Pudsey 1749,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

returned Cleckheaton 1757, sisters' house Gomersal 30.08.1758,

returned Cleckheaton 27.12.1761, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762

d 04.05.1782 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 08.05.1782

grave 659 - 1st section, 38th row, 5th grave from path

(W)#TAYLOR, Sarah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Hartshead

(D)TAYLOR, Stephen (1751-)

b 14.11.1751 (OS) / 25.11.1751 (NS) Mobberley Cheshire

reception: baptized meeting house Fenny Green Cheshire by Br B La Trobe

27.11.1751 (OS) / 08.12.1751 (NS)

family: son of David Taylor (b 1715) and Mary

brother of David (b 1744) and Mary (b 1749)

TAYLOR, Susanna (1770-1831)

b **SUGDEN** (alias **HOLMES**) 12.01.1770 Scholes

resided: Upper Wyke, Wyke Common

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 27.10.1798,

sacrament Lower Wyke 09.11.1800

m John Taylor (b 1769) St Peter's Church Birstall 07.10.1797
family: mother of 1 son, Mary (b 1805) and Joshua (b 1808)
d 25.12.1831 aged 61 Wyke Common, interred Lower Wyke 28.12.1831
grave 73

(P)#TAYLOR, Tabitha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley

(LW/G/F)sbx+^><=#TAYLOR, William (1707-1780)

b 31.03.1707 (OS) Cleckheaton

occupation: farmer and clothier

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
received society Cleckheaton 1743, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
brethren's house Fulneck May 1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760,
sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 30.08.1762

d 03.05.1780 aged 73 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 06.05.1780
grave 609 - 2nd section, 16th row, 4th grave from path

(G/W)#TEAL, Johnny

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society
m Molly

(G/W)#TEAL, Molly

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society
m Johnny Teal

TELTSCHIG

(see **TÖLTSCHIG**)

TELTSCHIK

(see **TÖLTSCHIG**)

(P)#TEMPEST, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m John Tempest

(P)#TEMPEST, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(LW)o/x+^>TEMPEST, Daniel (1720-1777)

b 06.02.1720 Halifax

occupation: weaver

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,
received congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1759, sacrament Halifax 20.05.1773

m Mary (b 1718) November 1743

family: father of 4 children

d 17.03.1777 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.03.1777

grave 541 - 2nd section, 14th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)=#TEMPEST, Hannah

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

(H/P)><#TEMPEST, Hannah

resided: Wibsey

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Reeve Wibsey, received society Great Horton 1748,
not on Horton catalogue August 1758

(P)#TEMPEST, John

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m Ann

(P)#TEMPEST, John

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

TEMPEST, Mary (1699-1769)

(see **MORLEY**)

(LW)o/x+^>TEMPEST, Mary (1718-)

b 1718 Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Lower Wyke 01.01.1760

m Daniel Tempest (b 1720) November 1743 - widowed 17.03.1777

family: mother of 4 children

(LW)/xTEMPEST, Samuel

reception: great boy, received society Halifax 30.12.1760, not on Halifax catalogue 15.04.1762

(LW)#TEMPEST, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

TEMPLETON, Anna (1775-1852)

b 12.02.1775 Co Down or 22.02.1776 Lough Brulin Ireland

reception: received congregation Gracehill 08.05.1796, sisters' house Lower Wyke

sacrament Lower Wyke 08.01.1797, sisters' house Fairfield

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 24.08.1810,

helpers' conference Ockbrook 26.03.1816

church service: governess girls' school Ockbrook 19.10.1809,

single sisters' labourer Fulneck 21.01.1817, sisters' warden Fulneck 1820, retired Ockbrook
d 31.03.1852 aged 76 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 05.04.1852

1st section, 3rd row, 13th grave on the left from 1st path

(W/G)CB><=#TENNANT, Alice

resided: Buxton Derbyshire, Ossett

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Mirfield 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746,

transferred society Ossett 1748, separated from the congregation post 1752

m John Tennant - widowed pre 1742

family: mother of Mary (b 1731), Martha (Armitage) (b 1732), Thomas (b 1733) and
Elizabeth (b 1735), mother-in-law of David Armitage

(G/W)><TENNANT, Elizabeth (1735-)

b 1735

reception: great girl, received society Ossett 1748, not on catalogue August 1758

family: daughter of John Tennant and Alice,

sister of Mary (b 1731), Martha (Armitage) (b 1732) and Thomas (b 1733),

sister-in-law of David Armitage

(P)sbTENNANT, John (1767-)

b 1767

resided: Fartown with his grandmother H Naylor

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782

(G/W/F)CBss><TENNANT, Martha (1732-)

b 28.07.1732 Buxton Parish of Bakewell Derbyshire

reception: baptized St Anne's chapel-of-ease Buxton 22.07.1732 (OS) / 02.08.1732 (NS),

received society Ossett 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 16.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.01.1754,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
separated from the congregation 13.07.1755
m David **ARMITAGE** of Armley 15.05.1757 All Saints' Church Dewsbury
family: daughter of John Tennant and Alice,
sister of Mary (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733) and Elizabeth (b 1735)

(G/W)><#TENNANT, Mary (1731-)

b 1730 (OS) / 1731 (NS) Buxton Parish of Bakewell Derbyshire
reception: baptized St Anne's chapel-of-ease Buxton 14.02.1730 (OS) / 26.02.1731 (NS),
Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, not Ossett catalogue 1759
family: daughter of John Tennant and Alice,
sister of Martha (Armitage) (b 1732), Thomas (b 1733) and Elizabeth (b 1735),
sister-in-law of David Armitage

(LW)#TERRY, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Shelf
m John Terry

(F)TERRY, Dorothy (1725-1781)

b 18.06.1725 (OS) / 29.06.1725 (NS) York
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Castlegate York 19.07.1726 (OS) / 30.07.1726 (NS),
received congregation London 11.04.1748, confirmed London 02.11.1748,
sacrament London 19.02.1749, sisters' house Fulneck 12.12.1765 - 24.11.1774
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
m Jeremiah **CLIFFORD** (b 1738) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.11.1774
family: daughter of John Terry, daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee),
stepmother of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772)
d 30.03.1781 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.04.1781
grave 631 - 1st section, 37th row, 2nd grave from path
resited gravestone - right side of path from gate, 28th stone down

(LW)#TERRY, John

reception: Ingham's society Shelf
m

TERRY, Joseph

occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 22.02.1769,
brethren's house Dukinfield 31.01.1770, left our connection
d

(LW)=TERRY, Mary

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748
m Terry

TETHERINGTON

(see **TITTERINGTON**)

(W)<TEYSOB, Susan

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Wellhouse catalogue 1752
m Teysob

(P)<=#THACKERY, Abigail

resided: Holbeck
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

THACKERY, Ann (1756-1827)

(see **ROGERS**)

THACKERY, Catherine

educated: girls' school Fulneck

THACKERY, George (1756-1795)

b 18.09.1756 Dewsbury

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Mirfield Moor, Pudsey 1794

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 19.07.1789, sacrament Wellhouse 04.07.1790

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Ann Rogers (b 1756) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.10.1789

family: son-in-law of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),

brother-in-law of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Jacob (b 1754), Christian James (b 1760),

Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765) and Joseph Rogers (b 1767),

father of George (b 1790)

d 04.11.1795 aged 39 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 08.11.1795

grave 981 - 2nd section, 34th row, 5th grave from path

THACKERY, George (1790-1793)

b 1790

family: son of George Thackery (b 1756) and Ann (née Rogers) (b 1756),

grandson of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),

great-grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,

nephew of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Jacob (b 1754), Christian James (b 1760),

Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765) and Joseph Rogers (b 1767),

cousin of Martha Rogers (b 1784)

d 06.12.1793 aged 3 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 09.12.1793

grave 941 - 2nd section, 31st row, 2nd grave from path

(P)=THACKERY, Mary

reception: received society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

THACKERY, William

educated: boys' school Fulneck 24.01.1787

(LW) o/x^>THOMAS, Elizabeth

reception: received society Halifax 1752, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Thomas

(W)/THOMPSON, Dolly

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

(B/P)+^THOMPSON, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Baildon August 1758,

not on Baildon catalogue November 1759

THOMPSON, Elizabeth Olivia (1777-1800)

b 05.05.1777 Calcutta

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 09.03.1794,

sacrament Fulneck 13.04.1797

d 23.09.1800 aged 23, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 27.09.1800

grave 1088 - 2nd section, 50th row, 8th grave from path

(B/P) ox+^THOMPSON, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society Baildon August 1758, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

(B/P)ox+^><THOMPSON, John (1710-)

b 05.04.1710 Bingley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Baildon 1748,
received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762
m

(G)THOMPSON, Martha

reception: received congregation, sacrament, sisters' house Gomersal 1758

(B/P)ox+^THOMPSON, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Baildon August 1758, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

THOMPSON, Mary (1760-)

b TAYLOR 1760 Wyke

resided: Norwood Green

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 11.08.1793, sacrament Lower Wyke 18.11.1795

m Jarvis Thompson 26.12.1786 St John the Baptist's Church Halifax

THOMPSON, Olivia

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1788-1791

THOMSON

(see **THOMPSON**)

THORNE, William Ludwig (1746-1754)

b March 1746 Leominster

resided: London

educated: boys' school Smith House, boys' school Fulneck end June 1753

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 05.05.1754

family: son of William Thorne and Mary, brother of Maria (b 1748)

d 12.05.1754 aged 8 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 15.05.1754

grave 65 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 1st grave by line of trees in 3rd section

THORNICROFT

(see **THORNYCROFT**)

(D)=THORNABY, Daniel

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744
m Martha

(D)=THORNABY, Martha

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744
m Daniel Thornaby

(LW/G)<=THORNTON, Ann

reception: received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1752
m Thornton

(P)oxTHORNTON, Ann (-1763)

resided: Holme

reception: great girl, received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760

d 06.01.1763 Holme, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 08.01.1763

grave 228 - 1st section, 7th row, 10th grave from path

(W)%THORNTON, Ann

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

(W)THORNTON, Ann (Nancy) (1790-1871)

b 27.10.1790 Mirfield

occupation: laundress and charwoman

resided: Pudsey, West Terrace Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 31.10.1790,

received congregation Fulneck 07.03.1819,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 28.07.1835, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1837

congregation office: chapel cleaner 1838

m Abraham **DUFTON** (b 1788) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.01.1812 - widowed 26.08.1816

family: daughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

sister of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (b 1782),

sister-in-law of William Thornton, and Charles Muffit, and

Matthew (b 1784) and George Dufton (b 1786),

aunt of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Dufton (b 1741) and Mary,

mother of Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and

Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),

mother-in-law of Harriet (née Booth) (b 1817) and James Ellis (b 1825),

grandmother of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and

Edwin Dufton (b 1858), and

John James (b 1840), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),

great-grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881)

and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

d 20.05.1871 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 24.05.1871

grave 1964 - 1st section, 86th row, 2nd grave from path

THORNTON, Charles (1744-1814)

b 17.11.1744 Paddey Huddersfield

occupation: carpenter

resided: Rastrick

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767,

received congregation Lower Wyke 21.12.1777, sacrament Lower Wyke 12.09.1779

congregation office: committee Lower Wyke, congregation council Lower Wyke,

visitor Lower Wyke

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Mary Harrison (b 1742) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.05.1779

family: son-in-law of John Harrison (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1710),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736) and

Grace Harrison (b 1738),

father of 2 children by 1st marriage

d 08.12.1814 aged 70 Roundhill Rastrick, interred Lower Wyke 12.12.1814

grave 2

(W)%THORNTON, Charles

reception: little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767

(W)THORNTON, Christian David (1751-)

b 30.12.1750 (OS) / 10.01.1752 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized meeting house Mirfield by Br B La Trobe 13.01.1750 (OS) / 24.01.1751 (NS)

family: son of Joseph Thornton (b 1720) and Elizabeth (née Haton) (b 1725),

grandson of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1696), and Richard Haton,

great-grandson of Peter Thornton, and Thomas Mitchell,

nephew of John (b 1722), William (b 1725), Martha (b 1734) and Grace Thornton (b 1736),

cousin of William Thornton (b 1773)

(G)<THORNTON, Daniel

reception: single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

THORNTON, David (1740-1799)

b 01.01.1740 Mirfield township

occupation: husbandman 1771, day labourer, bread carrier Fulneck

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1779, Lane End Pudsey c 1795

reception; baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 10.10.1790,
sacrament Wellhouse 23.10.1791

m Martha Cooper (b 1748) St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.12.1771

family: father of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1782), Ann (Dufton) (b 1790)
and 3 sons,

father-in-law of William Thornton, Charles Muffit and Abraham Dufton (b 1778),
grandfather of John (b 1808)? and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and

Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),
great-grandfather of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850)
and Edwin Ellis (b 1858), and

John James (b 1840), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),
great-great-grandfather of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878),

Louis Pearson (b 1881) and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

d 20.03.1799 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 23.03.1799

grave 1053 - 2nd section, 36th row, 5th grave from path

(LW/G/P/F)CB><=#THORNTON, Deborah (1697-1771)

b **WALKER** 13.05.1697 Hanging Heaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 30.05.1697 (OS) / 10.06.1697 (NS),
Ingham's society Little Gomersal, received society Spen 1744,
transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
widows' house Fulneck

m Joseph Thornton 12.11.1729 (OS) / 23.11.1729 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall
- widowed February 1745 (OS) / February 1746 (NS)

family: daughter of Joseph Walker

d 10.01.1771 aged 73 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 14.01.1771

grave 412 - 1st section, 17th row, 6th grave from path

(LW)><THORNTON, Dinah (Diane)

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: received society Oakenshaw, transferred society Scholes 1748,

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m John Thornton - widowed c 1754

(W)>THORNTON, Elizabeth (1725-)

b **HATON** 1725 Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 11.10.1725 (OS) / 22.10.1725 (NS),
received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m Joseph Thornton (b 1720) St Mary's Church Mirfield 08.09.1745 (OS) / 19.09.1745 (NS)
- widowed 14.09.1755

family: daughter of Richard Haton,

daughter-in-law of John Thornton (b 1790) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1696),

sister-in-law of John (b 1722), William (b 1725), Martha (b 1734) and Grace Thornton (b 1736),

mother of Christian David (b 1751)

(She appears on the 1752 Mirfield catalogue as Ann)

(G/P/F)CBss<THORNTON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1726-1770)

b 30.09.1726 (OS) / 11.10.1726 (NS) Hartshead

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
sisters' house Cleckheaton 17.02.1749, sisters' house Tyersal 1749

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck post 1759
d 18.02.1770 aged 43 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 20.02.1770
grave 393 - 1st section, 16th row, 6th grave from path

(W/G/F)THORNTON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1782-1850)

b 10.12.1782 Mirfield

reception: baptized 'Betty' St Mary's Church Mirfield 25.12.1782,
sisters' house Gomersal 09.06.1799, sacrament Gomersal 04.01.1801,
transferred congregation Fulneck

family: daughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),
sister of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),
sister-in-law of William Thornton, Charles Muffit and Abraham Dufton (b 1788),
aunt of John (b 1808)? and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and
Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),
d 22.04.1850 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 26.05.1850
grave 1748 - 1st section, 74th row, 3rd grave from path

THORNTON, Elizabeth (-1784)

d 05.04.1784 infant Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 08.04.1784
grave 709 - 1st section, 29th row, 5th grave from path

(W)%THORNTON, Frances

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

(LW)CBsso/x+^><=#THORNTON, Grace (1692-1767)

b 24.05.1692 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Oakenshaw,
received society Scholes 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.08.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755
congregation office: steward Oakenshaw society August 1744
d 04.10.1767 aged 75 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 07.10.1767
grave 330 - 1st section, 13th row, 1st grave by path

(W/P/G/F)x+^THORNTON, Grace (1736-1770)

b 28.10.1736 (OS) / 08.11.1736 (NS) Mirfield

resided: Holme ?-1758

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 31.10.1736 (OS) / 11.11.1736 (NS),
received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1754,
Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1756,
sisters' house Gomersal 13.12.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 16.05.1760
family: daughter of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1696),
granddaughter of Peter Thornton, and Thomas Mitchell,
sister of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), William (b 1725) and Martha (b 1734),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haton) (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),
aunt of Christian David Thornton (b 1751), and William Thornton (b 1773)
d 12.02.1770 aged 33, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 13.02.1770
grave 392 - 1st section, 16th row, 5th grave from path

(W)%THORNTON, Hannah

reception: little girl Golcar society 15.07.1767

(H/P) o THORNTON, Isabel

reception: received society Horton 08.08.1762
m Thornton - widowed pre 1762

THORNTON, Jane (1753-1832)

(see **OATES Fulneck Families 19th century**)

(W) CB <=# THORNTON, John (1690-1752)

b 1690 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 21.09.1690 (OS) / 02.10.1690 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire on his sick bed 22.05.1752 (OS) / 02.06.1752 (NS)

m Martha Mitchell (b 1696) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 24.05.1716 (OS) / 04.06.1716 (NS)

family: son of Peter Thornton, son-in-law of Thomas Mitchell,

father of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), William (b 1725), Martha (b 1734) and

Grace (b 1736),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haton) (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),

grandfather of Christian David Thornton (b 1751), and William Thornton (b 1773),

great-grandfather of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810)

d 23.05.1752 (OS) / 03.06.1752 (NS) aged 62 of a decay of nature Mirfield

interred Fulneck by Br J Cennick 26.05.1752 (OS) / 06.06.1752 (NS)

grave 30 - 2nd section, 1st row, 4th grave from path

(LW) ><# THORNTON, John

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Oakenshaw,

transferred society Scholes 1748, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754

m Diane

d c 1754

(H/P/F) CBsb THORNTON, John (1731-1815)

b 31.12.1730 (OS) / 11.01.1731 (NS) Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: cloth dresser and joiner

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 31.01.1730 (OS) / 11.02.1731 (NS),

received society Wibsey, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 02.02.1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.03.1750 (OS) / 13.03.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, brethren's house Fairfield April 1790

church orders: received as acoluth 17.07.1768

church service: children's brother Fulneck, single brethren's choir helper Fulneck,

superintendent of cargo on *Jersey Packet* to Labrador accompanying 3 pioneer missionaries

March-October 1770, returned Fulneck December 1770 to mutual joy

family: son of William Thornton (shoemaker)

d 07.05.1815 aged 84 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 10.05.1815

(W) CBsb ><=# THORNTON, Joseph (1720-1755)

b 1720 Mirfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Towngate Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.06.1720 (OS) / 07.07.1720 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS)

m Elizabeth Haton (b 1725) St Mary's Church Mirfield 08.09.1745 (OS) / 19.09.1745 (NS)

family: son of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1696),

grandson of Peter Thornton, and Thomas Mitchell,

brother of John (b 1722), William (b 1725), Martha (b 1734) and Grace (b 1736),
brother-in-law of Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730), uncle of William Thornton (b 1773),
son-in-law of Richard Haton, father of Christian David (b 1751)
d 14.09.1755 aged 35 Towngate Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 16.09.1755

(W)%THORNTON, Joseph

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767
m Rebecca

(LW)sb2THORNTON, Joseph

resided: Rastrick
reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782

(P)ox+^#THORNTON, Margaret (Peggy)

resided: Adwalton/Drighlington
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Adwalton, received society Pudsey August 1758,
still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(G/LW)ÞTON, Margaret (1768-1833)

b September 1768 Bierley
resided: Wyke 1790, Upper Wyke 1809
reception: baptized Church of England, great girl Gomersal plan 1784,
single sister Gomersal plan 1784, received congregation Lower Wyke 26.12.1796,
sacrament Lower Wyke 16.07.1797
m John **KELLET** (b 1769) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.05.1790
family: daughter-in-law of James Kellet,
mother of Mary (b 1793), James (b 1795), Hannah (b 1798), Peace (b 1802), Joseph (b 1804),
John (b 1806), stillborn twins (boy and girl) (1809) and George (b 1810)
d 10.12.1833 aged 65 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br William Edwards 14.12.1833
grave 90 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

(W/P)+^><#THORNTON, Martha (1696-1761)

b **MITCHELL** 1696 Elland Yorkshire
resided: Holme 1753
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 26.12.1696 (OS) / 06.01.1697 (NS)
Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck, transferred society Holme 1752,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m John Thornton (b 1690) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 24.05.1716 (OS) / 04.06.1716 (NS)
- widowed 23.05.1752
family: daughter of Thomas Mitchell, daughter-in-law of Peter Thornton,
mother of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), William (b 1725), Martha (b 1734) and
Grace Thornton (b 1736),
mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haton) (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),
grandmother of Christian David Thornton (b 1751), and William Thornton (b 1773),
great-grandmother of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810)
d 25.04.1761 aged 63, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.04.1761
grave 186 - 1st section, 6th row, 1st grave by path

THORNTON, Martha (-1760)

(see **OATES**)

(W/P/G/F)o/x+^>THORNTON, Martha (1734-1804)

b 01.03.1733 (OS) / 12.03.1734 (NS) Mirfield
occupation: in service
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 08.03.1733 (OS) / 19.03.1734 (NS),
received society Holme 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sisters' house Gomersal 08.11.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 22.02.1764 - pre 1772
church service: sick waiter girls' school Fulneck pre 1772
family: daughter of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1696),
granddaughter of Peter Thornton, and Thomas Mitchell,
sister of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), William (b 1725) and Grace (b 1736),
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haton) (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),
aunt of Christian David Thornton (b 1751), and William Thornton (b 1773)
d 12.10.1804 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 15.10.1804
grave 1166 - 2nd section, 54th row, 6th grave from path

THORNTON, Martha (1748-)

b **COOPER** 21.06.1748 Halton or Holden
resided: Towngate Mirfield 1779, Lane End Pudsey c 1795
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 29.05.1796
m David Thornton (b 1740) St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.12.1771 - widowed 20.03.1799
family: mother of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1782),
Ann (Dufton) (b 1790) and 3 sons,
father-in-law of William Thornton, Charles Muffit and Abraham Dufton (b 1788),
grandmother of John (b 1808)? and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and
Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),
great-grandmother of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850)
and Edwin Ellis (b 1858), and
John James (b 1840), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),
great-great-grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878),
Louis Pearson (b 1881) and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

(W/G/F)THORNTON, Martha (1779-1853)

b **THORNTON** 04.09.1779 Mirfield
resided: Lane End Pudsey, Fulneck, Littletown 14.04.1819
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 07.09.1779, sisters' house Fulneck, 1796,
received congregation Fulneck 18.09.1796, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1797,
transferred congregation Gomersal 1819, transferred congregation Fulneck
m (1) William Thornton (b 1773) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1806 - widowed May 1810
m (2) Charles **MUFFIT** (widowed cordwainer) 14.04.1819 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley
family: daughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),
sister of Elizabeth (b 1782) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),
sister-in-law of Abraham Dufton (b 1788),
aunt of Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),
daughter-in-law of William Thornton (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),
mother of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and
Jane (b 1821) and Sarah Muffit (b 1824)
d 29.01.1853 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck BY Br J H Libbey 04.02.1853
grave 1780 - 1st section, 76th row, 2nd grave from path

(LW)#THORNTON, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Oakenshaw

THORNTON, Mary (1742-1814)

(see **HARRISON**)

(W)%THORNTON, Rebecca

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767
m Joseph Thornton

THORNTON, Sally (1730-1786)

(see **HOLDSWORTH**)

(W)#THORNTON, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Hartshead
m Thornton - widowed

(LW/G)#THORNTON, Sarah

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Oakenshaw,
transferred society Gomersal, went away 13.02.1769

(H/G)£ÞTON, Sarah (1764-)

b 09.03.1764 Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 20.05.1764, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 24.09.1786, sacrament Gomersal 18.01.1789,
excluded on marriage, readmitted congregation 25.05.1800

m **THORNTON** of her own accord

family: daughter of Benjamin Thornton

THORNTON, Thomas

occupation: shoemaker

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 1782, left brethren's house
and returned to father there being no mind in him to be our Saviour's 1785

m

(W/LW/P/F)CBsb<THORNTON, William (1725-1792)

b 10.11.1725 (OS) / 21.11.1725 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: clothier, shopman, seller of old clothes

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 14.11.1725 (OS) / 25.11.1725 (NS),
received society Mirfield 1748, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey ?-1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
brethren's house Bedford August 1755-1770, transferred congregation Fulneck 1772
church service: children's brother Smith House 1752, children's brother Fulneck 03.05.1753
m Sally Holdsworth (b 1730) St Peter's Church Bedford 30.04.1770 by the Brethren's direction
– widowed 02.10.1786

family: son of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1696),
grandson of Peter Thornton, and Thomas Mitchell,
brother of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), Martha (b 1734) and Grace (b 1736),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haton) (b 1725), and Betty (Wade) (b 1726),
uncle of Christian David (b 1751), son-in-law of Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam,
father of William (b 1773), father-in-law of Martha (née Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779),
grandfather of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810)

d 17.03.1792 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 20.03.1792

grave 898 - 2nd section, 23rd row, 3rd grave from path

(F)THORNTON, William (1773-1810)

b 17.03.1773 Fulneck

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 19.03.1773, received congregation Fulneck 18.02.1788,
sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1796

m Martha Thornton (b 1779) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1806

family: son of William Thornton (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),
grandson of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha, and Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam,
great-grandson of Peter Thornton,
nephew of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), Martha (b 1734) and Grace Thornton (b 1736), and
Betty (Wade) (b 1726),
cousin of Christian David Thornton (b 1751), and Mary Esther Wade (b 1766),
son-in-law of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),
brother-in-law of Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782) and Ann (Duffton) (b 1790),
father of John (b 1808) and Maria (b 1810)

d May 1810 aged 38 Lane End Pudsey, interred St James' churchyard Tong 30.05.1810

(D/F)CBssTHORNYCROFT, Phoebe (1726-1764)

b 08.02.1726 Bramall Parish of Stockport Cheshire

reception: Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Dukinfield 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1750,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 16.07.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,

Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: single sisters' choir helper Fulneck, wife of overseer boys' school Fulneck 1763

m John **MILLER** (Johannes **MØLLER**) (b 1715) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.11.1763

family: sister-in-law of Erasmus Miller (b 1716), mother of stillborn son (1764)

d 30.10.1764 aged 38 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.11.1764

grave 273 - 1st section, 10th row, 1st grave by path - together with her baby son

THORP

(see also **THORPE**)

(P)>THORP, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

(H/P)<THORP, Sam

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 1752

m

(W/G/LW)sb=#THORP, Timothy (Timmy) (-c1743)

b Hipperholme

occupation: shoemaker

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Hightown, received society Cleckheaton 1743

d c 1743

(H/P)#THORP, Timothy

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

(D)=THORPE, Alice

reception: little girl Dukinfield January 1744, received congregation Dukinfield, single sister,
sacrament Dukinfield pre 1759

(D)=THORPE, Ann

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

(P/F)CBsb>THORPE, Edward (1721-)

b 14.06.1721 (NS) / 25.06.1721 (NS) Knaresborough Forest

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ripley 09.07.1721 (OS) / 20.07.1721 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 17.06.1753,

emigrated America, left Fulneck 23.08.1754,

sailed from London on the ninth voyage of the *Irene* 22.09.1754,

arrived New York 16.11.1754, settled Bethlehem

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: labourer in country congregations America

m Grace Ockershausen (née Brook) (b 1723) Pennsylvania by direction of the congregation

family: son of Edward Thorpe, son-in-law of Richard Brook,

stepfather of Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758)

(D)=THORPE, George

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744
m Sarah

(D)=THORPE, George

reception: little boy Dukinfield January 1744

THORPE, Grace (1723-)

(see **BROOK**)

(D)=THORPE, Isabel

reception: little girl Dukinfield January 1744

(D)=THORPE, Richard

reception: little boy Dukinfield January 1744

(D)=THORPE, Sarah

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744
m George Thorp

(D)=THORPE, Sarah

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

THREAPLAND

(see **TRIPPLETON**)

THRIPPLETON

(see **TRIPPLETON**)

(P)ox+^THROP, Eli (1728-1770)

b 11.12.1728 Bradford

resided: Adwalton

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759
m Mary

family: father of Elizabeth (b 1760)

d 14.06.1770 aged 41 of consumption Adwalton, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 17.06.1770
grave 400 - 2nd section, 9th row, 8th grave from path

THROP, Eli (-1758)

d 27.03.1758 child Adwalton, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 29.03.1758

grave 128 - wing of 2nd section, 6th row, 3rd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

THROP, Eli (1761-1764)

b 1761

d ? .02.1764 aged 2 Adwalton, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 28.02.1764

grave 258 - wing of 2nd section, 8th row, 3rd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

THROP, Elizabeth (1760-)

b 27.02.1760 Adwalton

reception: baptized Adwalton by Br F Pugh 28.02.1760

family: daughter of Eli Throp (b 1728) and Mary

(P)ox+^THROP, Mary

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Ely Throp (b 1728) - widowed 14.06.1770

family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1760)

TILSON, Ann (1714-1792)

(see **OXLEY**)

(F/D)TIMAEUS, John (1745-1819)

b 21.09.1745 Diersdorf near Gnadenfrei

educated: in the Brethren's Church

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Herrnhut,
sacrament Herrnhut, brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Gracehill,
brethren's house Fulneck 24.08.1770, brethren's house Zeist 29.05.1771,
brethren's house Fulneck 25.11.1771, brethren's house Dukinfield 16.12.1771,
transferred congregation Leominster 1787, transferred congregation Bedford 1805
church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhut
m Mary Plevy (b 1761) St Peter's Church Bedford 30.10.1787
family: father of John Benjamin (b 1788), Mary Philippina (Ward, later Kirkland) (b 1790),
William (b 1792), Martha (b 1796), Henry Lewis (b 1799), George Reinhardt (b 1801) and
Charles Frederick (b 1805),
father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cox) (b 1782), Thomas Ward (b 1789),
William Kirkland (b 1804), Eliza (née Watkins), Mary (née Jackson) (b 1803),
Sarah (née Hobb) (b 1807) and Georgiana (née Hall) (b 1820),
grandfather of Johannes Henry (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1812), Robert Evans (b 1814),
Mary Ann (b 1817), William Charles (b 1822) and Albert Erasmus Timaeus (b 1825), and
Thomas Timaeus Ward (b 1816), and Edwin John Watkins (b 1830),
Albert Henry (b 1834) and Richard Thomas Timaeus (b 1836), and
Charlotte Gresley (b 1842), Lucy Maria Hall (b 1845) and Sarah Frances Timaeus (b 1847),
great-grandfather of John Frederick (b 1833), Henry Erasmus (b 1835),
Robert Charles (b 1837), William Reinhardt (b 1844), Francis Plevy (b 1847),
Lewis James (b 1849) and Martha Elizabeth Timaeus (b 1852), and
Charles Jackson (b 1856) and George Reinhardt Kiesel (b 1858),
great-great-grandfather of Addie Gritley Louisa (Keville) (b 1895),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of Frederic John Charles Smith (b 1929)
d 01.12.1819 aged 74 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br C F Harke 05.12.1819
south east section, 13th row, 7th grave from south boundary

(F)TITTERINGTON, James (1789-1796)

b 01.08.1789 Leominster
educated: boys' school Fulneck 02.07.1794
reception: baptized Leominster by Br J Titterington 02.08.1789, little boy Fairfield 1789,
Ockbrook 25.10.1790 - 30.06.1794
family: son of James Titterington (b 1735) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Smith) (b 1757),
half-brother of John (b 1791), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Anne (b 1795), Martha (b 1796)
and William Holroyd Smith (b 1799)
d 01.02.1796 aged 6 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 04.02.1796
grave 988 - 2nd section, 25th row, 7th grave from path

TITTERINGTON, Sarah (1757-1815) (see **HOLROYD**)

TOLLEY, Anna Maria (1748-) (see **HINTZ**)

(LW/P/F)TÖLTSCIG, Ignatius (1742-)

b 26.12.1741 (OS) / 06.01.1742 (NS) London
educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 1746,
left London for school in Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS)
resided: Little Wild Street London 1742, Smith House Lightcliffe June 1742,
Chapeltown Pudsey 1743, Fulneck 1745-1746
reception: baptized parents' house by Br A G Spangenberg 26.12.1741 (OS) / 06.01.1742 (NS)
family: son of John Töltschig (b 1703) and Judith (née Haberland) (b 1707),
nephew of Joseph Haberland?

(LW/P/F/H/O)=TÖLTSCIG, John (1703-1764)

b **Johann TELTSCHIK** 28.07.1703 Zauchtenthal (Suchdol) Moravia
education: 3 year course in gardening Sarau (Zary) Poland 1725-28
occupation: gardener
resided: Smith House Lightcliffe July 1741, Little Wild Street London 1742,
Smith House Lightcliffe June 1742, Chapeltown Pudsey 1743, Fulneck 1745-48

reception: arrived Herrnhut 12.05.1724-1725, Herrnhut 1728-34
 church orders: ordained as deacon Marienborn 1741
 consecrated elder Yorkshire congregation 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS)
 ordained as presbyter Marienborn 1747
 church service: arrived London 28.12.1734 (OS), missionary Georgia,
 sailed from London on the *Two Brothers* 03.02.1735, arrived Savannah Georgia 06.04.1735,
 left Georgia 12.03.1738, arrived England 02.06.1738, returned Germany 13.06.1738,
 appointed master builder at Herrnhag 1738, returned England 24.10.1739,
 visited Ingham at Ossett 04-15.11.1739, visited Bristol with John Wesley 1739,
 with William Delamotte he returned to Yorkshire to assist Benjamin Ingham 1739,
 organized societies Ockbrook and Nottingham 1740, Bristol 1741, Bedford 1742,
 society labourer Great Horton 1743,
 temporary warden Broadoaks 16.03.1742 (OS) / 27.03.1743 (NS)
 congregation labourer Yorkshire 17.05.1743 (OS) / 28.05.1743 (NS) - February 1748,
 established society Dukinfield 1744, left London for Germany 15.01.1746(OS) /26.01.1747(NS),
 returned Yorkshire July 1747, Ireland February 1748, Holland July 1748,
 accompanied a group of sisters on the sixth voyage of the *Irene*, left London 30.09.1752,
 arrived New York 20.11.1752, returned Ireland 30.11.1753,
 ad interim congregation labourer Dublin 1760-63
 provincial office: warden Georgia in 1735, attended General Synod Herrnhag May 1747,
 superintendent (Oeconmus) Ireland based Dublin 1753
 provincial office: warden Georgia in 1735, superintendent (Oeconmus) Ireland based Dublin 1753
 other service: laid out gardens of Zinzendorf's new Herrschaftshaus 1728,
 visit to SPCK England 1728, hymn writer
 m Judith Haberland (b 1707) July 1732
 family: brother-in-law of Joseph Haberland?, father of Ignatius (b 1742)
 d 23.04.1764 aged 60 Dublin, interred Whitechurch (first burial in Dublin burial ground)
 grave 1 - brethren's section, 5th row, 8th grave from wall

(LW/P/F/H)=TÖLTSCHIG, Judith (1707-1777)

b **HABERLAND** 11.09.1707 Schönau Moravia
 resided: Smith House Lightcliffe July 1741, Little Wild Street London 1742,
 Smith House Lightcliffe June 1742, Chapelton Pudsey 1743, Fulneck 1745-48
 church service: missionary Georgia, sailed from London on the ss *Simmonds* 14.10.1735,
 arrived Savannah Georgia 23.02.1736, wife of evangelist Yorkshire April 1739,
 sick-waiter and admonitress Yorkshire 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),
 society labourer Great Horton 1743, eldress Yorkshire 21.01.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS),
 left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned Yorkshire July 1747,
 Ireland February 1748, Holland July 1748, wife of superintendent Ireland based Dublin 1754,
 ad interim congregation labourer Dublin 1760-63
 provincial office: attended General Synod Herrnhag 1747
 m John (Johann) Töltshig (b 1703) July 1732 - widowed 23.04.1764
 family: sister of Joseph Haberland?, mother of Ignatius (b 1742)
 d 25.02.1777 aged 69

TOMIS, Susannah (1686-1772)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

(O)#TOMLINSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1718-)

b 07.06.1718 Nottingham
 occupation: silk worker
 resided: Nottingham
 reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Nottingham,
 received society Nottingham 1742, transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744,
 received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
 sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
 sisters' house Ockbrook 04.09.1752, left sisters' house Ockbrook soon afterwards,
 readmitted sisters' house Ockbrook 07.06.1760, left sisters' house Ockbrook 17.10.1760

(G)TOMLINSON, Rachel (-1767)

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal on sick bed 06.11.1767
m Tomlinson

d 10.11.1767 Spen, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.11.1767

grave 336 - 1st section, 13th row, 3rd grave from path

(G)TOMLINSON, Susan (-1767)

d 12.10.1767 child Spen, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.10.1767

grave 331 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 2nd grave from fence into field

(LW)CBss><=TOPLISS, Jane (1718-1758)

b 14.03.1718 London

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.06.1750 (OS) / 15.06.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.04.1752 (OS) / 30.04.1752 (NS)

d 23.04.1758 aged 40 Halifax

(P)TORDOFF, stillborn male child (1760)

family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732)

b/d December 1760 Holme Lane Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 08.12.1760

grave 173 - wing of 2nd section, 7th row, 7th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P)TORDOFF, stillborn female child (1763)

family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732)

b/d 09.12.1763 Holme Lane Bradford, interred Fulneck 10.12.1763

grave 252 - wing of 1st section, 6th row, 2nd grave from fence into field

(P)TORDOFF, Elizabeth (1769-1780)

b 21.05.1769 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Greening 22.05.1769

family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),
cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and
Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
sister of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),
Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and
Sarah (b 1776)

d 11.07.1780 aged 11 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 14.07.1780

grave 612 - 1st section, 29th row, 15th grave from path

(P)TORDOFF, Frances (1795-)

b 24.01.1795 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 22.02.1795

family: daughter of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),
granddaughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),
sister of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803),
Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810),
sister-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

(P/F)sb2TORDOFF, George (1761-post 1741)

b 03.10.1761 Holme Lane Bradford

occupation: bread carrier

resided: Holme, dye-house Pudsey, East End cottages Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 04.10.1761, received society Pudsey pre 1782, left society c 1783
 m Susanna Marriot (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.08.1791
 family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732), grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead), nephew of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732), cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), stepson of Hannah (née Micklethwaite) (b 1731), brother of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1776), brother-in-law of Samuel Wilson (b 1766), father of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792), Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810), father-in-law of Alice (née Brook)
 d post 1841

TORDOFF, Grace (1738-1804) (see **GREENOUGH**)

TORDOFF, Hannah (1731-1818) (see **MICKLETHWAITE**)

(P/G/F)\$TORDOFF, Hannah (1759-1778)

b 10.12.1759 Holme Lane Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 15.07.1770, received congregation Gomersal 11.02.1776, sacrament Gomersal 22.06.1777, sisters' house Fulneck 03.09.1778

family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732), granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead), niece of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732), cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), sister of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), George (b 1761), Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1776)

d 06.11.1778 aged 18 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.11.1778
 grave 581 - 1st section, 33rd row, 9th grave from path

(P)\$TORDOFF, Hannah (1797-1803)

b 01.11.1797 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 08.12.1797

family: daughter of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766), granddaughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732), great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead), niece of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776), sister of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792), Frances (b 1795), Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810)

d 21.07.1803 aged 5 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 22.07.1803
 grave 1145 - 1st section 31st row, 11th grave from path

(P/F)\$TORDOFF, James (1754-)

b 13.04.1754 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Wibsey 1754, Holme Lane Bradford 1758-1766

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 19.05.1754, brethren's house Fulneck 16.09.1766, brethren's house Bedford 31.08.1769

m

family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
nephew of Jonas (b 1732),
cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and
Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
brother of Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761), Thomas (b 1765),
Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and
Sarah (b 1776),
uncle of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800),
John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810)

(P)ox+^TORDOFF, John (1730-1806)

b 05.03.1730 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey, Holme Lane Bradford 1758, dye house Pudsey

occupation: collier, bread carrier for the brethren's house for many years

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 31.03.1730,

received society Dudley Hill 1758, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759,
sacrament Pudsey 29.08.1762

m (1) Mercy Smith (b 1732) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.10.1753 - widowed 29.04.1782

m (2) Hannah Micklethwaite (b 1731) St Mary's Church Mirfield 02.09.1783

family: son of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

brother of Jonas (b 1732), brother-in-law of Sarah (née Brigg),

uncle of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and
Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

son-in-law of Isaac Micklethwaite,

father of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), stillborn son (1760),

George (b 1761), stillborn daughter (1763), Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767),

Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1776),

father-in-law of Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),

grandfather of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),

Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810)

d 11.07.1806 aged 76 dye house Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 15.07.1806

grave 1196 - 2nd section, 26th row, 7th grave from path

(P)TORDOFF, John (1759-)

b 1759 Bierley Parish of Bradford

resided: Bierley Bradford 1759, Holme Lane Bradford 1761, Bierley Bradford 1766

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 18.03.1759

family: son of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of John Tordoff (b 1730),

cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),

Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

brother of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), Jonathan (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

brother-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755) and Joseph Thompson (b 1761),

uncle of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan (b 1808),

(P/H)TORDOFF, John (1798-)

b 07.06.1798 Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: grocer 1818, tea dealer Manningham Bradford

resided: Horton Bradford 1798, Wibsey Bradford 1800,

Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Manningham 1818

reception: baptized Horton by Br D Cowley 01.07.1798

m Alice Denbigh 24.08.1818 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
 nephew of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
 and Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),
 Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),
 cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),
 Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and
 Ann West (b 1817),
 half-brother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),
 brother of Mary (b 1795), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805)
 and Jonathan (b 1808),
 brother-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Elizabeth (née Crossland) and
 John Waterhouse (b 1799),
 uncle of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),
 and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),
 and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839),
 father of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),
 Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia (b 1829)

(P)ox+^TORDOFF, Jonas (1732-1806)

b 01.01.1732 Bradford

occupation: collier and banksman for Joseph Hinchliff

resided: Bierley Bradford 1759, Holme Lane Bradford 1761, Bierley Bradford 1766, Gildersome

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 31.01.1767

m Sarah Brigg 01.12.1756 St Peter's Church Bradford - widowed

family: son of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

brother of John Tordoff (b 1730),

brother-in-law of Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732) and Hannah (née Micklethwaite) (b 1731),

uncle of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),

Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

father of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan (b 1761) and

Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

father-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755), Maria(na) (née Broadbent (b 1757),

Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766) and Joseph Thompson (b 1761),

grandfather of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808)

great-grandfather of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and

Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and

Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),

Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and

Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839),

great-great-grandfather of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),

Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),

and Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848) Clement Lewis (b 1750) and

James Edmund Spence (b 1852),

great-great-great-grandfather of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878),

William Ashby (b 1879), John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary Spence (b 1885)

d 12.07.1806 aged 74 Gildersome, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 15.07.1806

grave 1197 - 2nd section, 26th row, 6th grave from path

(P/H/F)TORDOFF, Jonathan (1761-1827)

b 09.02.1761 Holme Lane Bradford

occupation: blacksmith, landlord of The Craven Heifer Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford,
 innkeeper Fulneck 1819-27
 resided: Holme Lane Bradford 1761, Bierley Bradford 1766, Horton Bradford 1786,
 Wibsey Bradford 1800, Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Fulneck 1819
 reception: baptized society room Dudley Hill by Br F Pugh 11.02.1761,
 received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 28.06.1795,
 sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1796
 m (1) Maria(na) Broadbent (b 1757) St Peter's Church Bradford 22.08.1784 - widowed
 m (2) Sophia Greenough (b 1766) St Peter's Church Bradford 03.06.1794
 family: son of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),
 grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
 nephew of John Tordoff (b 1730),
 cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),
 Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),
 Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),
 brother of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
 brother-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755) and Joseph Thompson (b 1761), and
 Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),
 Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),
 son-in-law of George Broadbent, and
 John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),
 father of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),
 Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan (b 1808),
 father-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Alice (née Denbigh), Elizabeth (née Crossland) and
 John Waterhouse (b 1799),
 grandfather of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and
 Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and
 Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),
 Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and
 Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),
 and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839),
 great-grandfather of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),
 Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),
 and Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848) Clement Lewis (b 1750) and
 James Edmund Spence (b 1852),
 great-great-grandfather of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878),
 William Ashby (b 1879), John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary Spence (b 1885)
 d 12.12.1827 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.12.1827
 grave 1469 - 2nd section, 62nd row, 9th grave from path

(P/F)TORDOFF, Joseph (1756-1773)

b 13.07.1756 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

educated: Lane End school

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Wibsey 1756, Holme Lane Bradford 1758-1769

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 15.08.1756,

brethren's house Fulneck 26.10.1769, received congregation Fulneck 17.05.1773

family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of Jonas (b 1732),

cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and

Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

brother of James (b 1754), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761), Thomas (b 1765),

Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and

Sarah (b 1776)

d 03.11.1773 aged 17 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 06.11.1773

grave 478 - 2nd section, 12th row, 4th grave from path

(LW/G)TORDOFF, Margaret (1771-1799)

b 19.08.1771 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized 'Peggy' Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 08.09.1771,
sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.03.1789,
sacrament Lower Wyke 18.12.1790

family: daughter of Joseph Tordoff

d 11.05.1799 aged 28 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br F W Foster 15.05.1799

grave 70 - 4th row female section, 4th grave from path

TORDOFF, Maria(na) (1757-1793)?? (see **BROADBENT**)

(P)TORDOFF, Martha (1771-1773)

b 09.07.1771 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 14.07.1771

family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),
cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and
Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
sister of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),
Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and
Sarah (b 1776)

d 15.04.1773 aged 1 year 9 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 17.04.1773

grave 467 - wing of 1st section, 9th row, 7th grave from fence into field

(P)TORDOFF, Martha (1792-)

b 01.06.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 08.07.1792

family: daughter of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),
granddaughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),
sister of Mary (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803),
Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810),
sister-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

TORDOFF, Mary (1709-1761) (see **WOODHEAD**)

(G/F)&&\$TORDOFF, Mary (1757-1828)

b 21.08.1757 Bradford

occupation: needleworker

resided: Bierley Bradford 1759, Holme Lane Bradford 1761, Bierley Bradford 1766

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 18.09.1757, sisters' house Gomersal 12.12.1771,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 31.03.1777,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1778, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1788

m William **KITCHING** (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.09.1806 - widowed 12.11.1826

family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),
granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of John Tordoff (b 1730),
cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),
Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),
Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),
sister of Jonathan (b 1761), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
sister-in-law of Maria(na) (née Broadbent) (b 1757), Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766) and
Joseph Thompson (b 1761),

aunt of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), daughter-in-law of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), stepmother of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann Kitching (b 1798)
d 23.05.1828 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 26.05.1828
grave 1473 - 1st section, 66th row, 3rd grave from path

(P/F)TORDOFF, Mary (1767-1837)

b 09.01.1767 Holme Lane Bradford
resided: Holme Lane Bradford, dye-house Pudsey
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 21.01.1767,
received congregation on her sick bed 11.07.1786, left congregation when she recovered
m Samuel **WILSON** (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1788
family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),
cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),
stepdaughter of Hannah (née Mickethwaite) (b 1731),
sister of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761), Thomas (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1776),
sister-in-law of Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),
Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755) and John Wilson (b 1762),
aunt of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810),
daughter-in-law of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723)
d 27.08.1837 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 31.08.1837
grave 1599 - 2nd section, 68th row, 8th grave from path

(P)TORDOFF, Mary (1792-1807)

b 01.06.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 08.07.1792
family: daughter of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),
granddaughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),
sister of Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810)
d 15.05.1807 aged 14 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 20.05.1807
grave 1210 - 1st section, 32nd row, 1st grave by path

(P/H/F)TORDOFF, Mary (1795-)

b 29.08.1795 Horton Parish of Bradford
resided: Horton Bradford 1795, Wibsey Bradford 1800,
Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C I La Trobe 27.09.1795
family: daughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),
granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),
great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
niece of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), and Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),
cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817),

half-sister of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),
sister of John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and
Jonathan (b 1808),
sister-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Alice (née Denbigh), Elizabeth (née Crossland) and
John Waterhouse (b 1799),
aunt of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and
Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and
Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),
Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and
Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),
and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839)

(P)ox+^TORDOFF, Mercy (1732-1782)

b **SMITH** 07.05.1732 Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Wibsey, Holme Lane Bradford 1758, dyehouse Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill August 1758,
received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759, sacrament Pudsey 13.08.1762

m John Tordoff (b 1730) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.10.1753

family: daughter-in-law of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
sister-in-law of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),
mother of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), stillborn son (1760),
George (b 1761), stillborn daughter (1763), Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767),
Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),
mother-in-law of Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),
grandmother of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792), Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),
Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810)

d 29.04.1782 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 03.05.1782

grave 658 - 1st section, 38th row, 4th grave from path

(F/LW)TORDOFF, Patience (1750-)

b 15.09.1750 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: needleworker, shopkeeper Fishguard 1793

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 30.09.1750,
sisters' house Fulneck 13.05.1761, received congregation Fulneck 20.07.1767,
sacrament Fulneck 23.04.1768, sisters' house London 05.09.1776, left the Brethren 1793 ,
readmitted congregation Haverfordwest 1804,
readmitted sacrament Haverfordwest 30.12.1804, left our connexion

church service: single sisters' labourer Lower Wyke 1783-87?,
preacher's wife Caernarvon North Wales 1790,

wife of ad interim lay pastor Haverfordwest August-November 1792,

m David **MATHIAS** (b 1738) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.09.1790 – widowed 12.01.1812

family: daughter-in-law of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas),
stepmother of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Mathias (b 1783),
mother of Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas Matthias (b 1795)

d Fishguard, interred Fishguard

(P)oxTORDOFF, Sarah

b **BRIGG**

resided: Bierley Bradford 1759, Holme Lane Bradford 1761, Bierley Bradford 1766, Gildersome

reception: received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

m Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) St Peter's Church Bradford 01.12.1756

family: daughter-in-law of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),
sister-in-law of John Tordoff (b 1730),
mother of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and
Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

mother-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755), Maria(na) (née Broadbent (b 1757), Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766) and Joseph Thompson (b 1761), grandmother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808) great-grandmother of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825), Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827), and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839), great-great-grandmother of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848) Clement Lewis (b 1750) and James Edmund Spence (b 1852), great-great-great-grandmother of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878), William Ashby (b 1879), John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary Spence (b 1885)

(P/F/B)TORDOFF, Sarah (1766-1845)

b 25.07.1766 Bierley Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 29.07.1766,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.06.1785,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 15.02.1789

m Joseph **THOMPSON** (b 1761) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 18.01.1808

family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of John Tordoff (b 1730),

cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),

Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

sister of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761),

sister-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755), Maria(na) (née Broadbent (b 1757) and

Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

aunt of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Thompson

d 14.10.1845 aged 79 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 16.10.1845

grave 1696 - 1st section, 72nd row, 8th grave from path

(P)TORDOFF, Sarah (1776-1804)

b 13.04.1776 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.04.1776

family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),

cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and

Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Micklethwaite) (b 1731),

sister of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771) and

Thomas (b 1773),

sister-in-law of Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),

aunt of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800),

John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810)

d 17.04.1804 aged 28 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 20.04.1804

grave 1160 - 2nd section, 54th row, 9th grave from path

TORDOFF, Sophia (1766-1840)

(see **GREENOUGH**)

(P/F)TORDOFF, Susanna (1766-1820)

b **MARRIOT** 10.03.1766 Pool Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1798,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.01.1800, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m George Tordoff (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.08.1791

family: daughter-in-law of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),
sister-in-law of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and
Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

mother of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),

Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810),

mother-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

d 18.02.1820 aged 53, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.02.1820

grave 1366 - 1st section, 60th row, 2nd grave from path

(P)TORDOFF, Thomas (1765-1765)

b 23.07.1765 Holme Lane Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 23.07.1765

family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),

cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and

Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

brother of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and

Sarah (b 1776)

d 23.07.1765 day of birth Holme Lane Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.07.1765

grave 284 - wing of 2nd section, 7th row, 7th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P/F)TORDOFF, Thomas (1773-1850)

b 15.09.1773 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: stocking weaver

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 19.09.1773, brethren's house Fulneck,
left brethren's house

family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),

cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and

Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

stepson of Hannah (née Micklethwaite) (b 1731),

brother of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1771), Martha (b 1771) and

Sarah (b 1776),

brother-in-law of Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),

uncle of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),

Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810)

d 1850 aged 77 Hunslet

TOWLE, Elizabeth (1762-)

(see **EMERSON** in *Bedford Families* 18th century)

TOWLE, Hannah (1702-1757)

(see **ROSSELL**)

(O/F)sb2 TOWLE, Samuel (1757-1824)

b 26.11.1757 Draycott Parish of Wilne

occupation: carpenter

reception: baptized St Chad's Church Wilne 07.01.1748, received society Ockbrook 16.09.1777,
brethren's house Fulneck - 1782, received congregation Fulneck 06.11.1780,
sacrament Fulneck 24.02.1781
church service: missionary Labrador April 1782: served Hopedale 1782,
missionary Antigua, sailed from England December 1791, arrived June 1792,
transferred America, served Nazareth Pennsylvania
m Elizabeth Emerson (b 1762) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West London 12.01.1792
family: son of William Towle and Eliza
d 01.01.1824 aged 66 Nazareth Pennsylvania

(W/G)sb=TOWLSON, William

reception: received society Ossett 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(W/G)sb=TOWNEND, John

b Ossett

occupation: clothier

reception: single brother, received society Horbury 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues
m post 1743

(P/LW/F)CBsb=#TOWNEND, John (1717-1793)

b 09.04.1717 (OS) / 20.04.1717 (NS) Brockholes Parish of Almondbury

occupation: cloth maker/clothier, farmer and gardener

resided: Streetside/Holme ? - 1742, Fulneck 17.05.1770

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme,
received society Lightcliffe when first settled 1742,
transferred society Smith House 03.05.1742 - 1746,
received congregation Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.05.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire end March 1746,
boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS), assistant North of Ireland 1753,
single brethren's choir deacon Fulneck November 1754 - 17.05.1770

m Mary Brook (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.05.1770 by direction of the congregation
d 03.12.1793 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 06.12.1793

grave 940 - 2nd section, 33rd row, 10th grave from path

TOWNSEND, Mary (1726-1797) (see **BROOK**)

TRANEKER, stillborn female child (1756)

family: daughter of George Traneke (b 1717) and Anna Margaret (née Haigh) (b 1723)

b/d 25.04.1756 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 26.04.1756

grave 93 - wing of 1st section, 2nd row, 6th grave from fence into field

(F/G)£&TRANEKER, Anna (1758-)

b 17.09.1758 Bedford

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 1775

occupation: spinner, needleworker 1788

resided: congregation house Bedford 1758-1763

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneke 18.09.1758,
received congregation Fulneck 02.05.1774, sisters' house Fulneck 1775,
sacrament Fulneck 01.03.1777, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal list 1788

family: daughter of George Traneke (b 1717) and Anna Margaret (née Haigh) (b 1723),
stepdaughter of Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),
half-sister of Benigna Sophia (b 1760), Catherine Charlotte (b 1762), Ignatius (b 1764),
George Frederic (b 1767) and Mary Dorothea (b 1769),
sister-in-law of Anna Rosina (née Spicer) (b 1768), Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763) and
Elizabeth Margaret (née Fraser) (b 1787),

aunt of Charlotte (b 1799), George Edward (b 1802), Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804)
and George Sutton Traneker (b 1807)

(F)TRANEKER, Anna Margaret (1723-1758)

b **HAIGH** 19.12.1723 (OS) / 30.12.1723 (NS)

resided: Grace Hall Fulneck 1755

reception: Fulneck

church service: congregation labourer Fulneck 1755, Bedford 1757

m George Traneker (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1755

by direction of the congregation

family: mother of stillborn daughter (1756) and Anna (b 1758)

d 27.09.1758 aged 34 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br E Miller 29.09.1758

north west section, 1st row, 16th grave from north boundary

TRANEKER, Anna Rosina (1768-1800) (see *SPICER*)

(F)TRANEKER, Benigna Sophia (1760-1766)

b 06.09.1760 Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 07.09.1760

family: daughter of George Traneker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),

granddaughter of Counsellor Engelbach, half-sister of Anna (b 1758),

sister of Catherine Charlotte (b 1762), Ignatius (b 1764), George Frederic (b 1767) and

Mary Dorothea (b 1769)

d 12.04.1766 aged 5 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 15.04.1766

grave 299 - wing of 1st section, 7th row, 4th grave from fence into field

(F/G)TRANEKER, Catherine Charlotte (1762-1834)

b 18.11.1762 Bedford

educated: girls' school Fulneck - pre 1772

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 21.11.1762, sisters' house Fulneck 26.07.1777,

received congregation Fulneck 15.09.1777, sacrament Fulneck 01.01.1780

church service: governess girls' school Gomersal, girls' school Fairfield 1812

family: daughter of George Traneker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),

granddaughter of Counsellor Engelbach, half-sister of Anna (b 1758),

sister of Benigna Sophia (b 1760), Ignatius (b 1764), George Frederic (b 1767) and

Mary Dorothea (b 1769),

sister-in-law of Anna Rosina (née Spicer) (b 1768), Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763) and

Elizabeth Margaret (née Fraser) (b 1787),

aunt of Charlotte (b 1799), George Edward (b 1802), Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804) and

George Sutton Traneker (b 1807)

d 20.09.1834 aged 71 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Shawe 24.09.1834

TRANEKER, Frances Sophia (1727-1784) (see *ENGELBACH*)

(LW/F)sbTRANEKER, George (1717-1802)

b 06.10.1717 Odense Jutland Denmark

occupation: literatus

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhag 08.12.1742,

sacrament Herrnhag 13.04.1743, regulated Germany

church orders: ordained as deacon Yorkshire 16.12.1754

ordained as presbyter 12.05.1757

consecrated as bishop (93 [31]) Zeist by Br J von Watteville 14.08.1783

church service: director boys' school Smith House 1751, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753,

congregation labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1755,

congregation labourer Bedford 1757, Bristol 1763, London 1768,

congregation labourer Fulneck 1776 and director of schools to 1791

provincial office: provincial helper London 1768-76

other service: hymn writer

m (1) Anna Margaret Haigh (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1755
by direction of the congregation - widowed 27.09.1758
m (2) Frances Sophia Engelbach (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.10.1759
– widowed 29.03.1784
family: son-in-law of Counsellor Engelbach,
father of stillborn daughter (1756), Anna (b 1758), Benigna Sophia (b 1760),
Catherine Charlotte (b 1762), Ignatius (b 1764), George Frederic (b 1767) and
Mary Dorothea (b 1769),
father-in-law of Anna Rosina (née Spicer) (b 1768), Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763) and
Elizabeth Margaret (née Fraser) (b 1787),
grandfather of Charlotte (b 1799), George Edward (b 1802), Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804) and
George Sutton (b 1807),
great-grandfather of William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)
d 15.05.1802 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 21.05.1802
grave 1116 - 2nd section, 39th row, 9th grave from path

(F/D/G)TRANEKER, Ignatius (1764-1850)

b 17.11.1764 Bristol
occupation: bookbinder
reception: baptized Brethren's chapel Bristol by Br J Nitschmann 18.11.1764,
received congregation Niesky 06.04.1779, sacrament Herrnhut 27.01.1781
church orders: received as acoluth
ordained as deacon
ordained as presbyter Ockbrook by Br T Moore 26.01.1812
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1788, congregation labourer Dukinfield 24.07.1797,
Gomersal 1800, Woodford Halse and Eydon 1806, Devonport 1809, Ockbrook 30.08.1811,
co-labourer Fairfield 22.04.1817, congregation labourer Gracehill 1820, Kingswood 1822,
Wellhouse 1824, Malmesbury 1826, Haverfordwest May 1827, retired August 1837
m (1) Anna Rosina Spicer (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.07.1797
– widowed 13.12.1800
m (2) Eleanor Sutton (b 1763) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.10.1801 – widowed 18.04.1827
m (3) Elizabeth Margaret Fraser (b 1787) Church of St Dunstan in the West London 19.07.1828
– widowed 10.03.1837
family: son of George Traneker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),
grandson of Counsellor Engelbach, half-brother of Anna Traneker (b 1758),
brother of Benigna Sophia (b 1760), Catherine Charlotte (b 1762), George Frederic (b 1767)
and Mary Dorothea (b 1769),
son-in-law of John Spicer (b 1731) and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729), and
James Fraser (b 1746) and Margaret (née Bowker) (b 1753),
brother-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), and
Anna (Taylor) (b 1784), James Theodore (b 1786) and Sarah Fraser (b 1790),
father of Charlotte (b 1799), George Edward (b 1802), Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804) and
George Sutton (b 1807),
father-in-law of William Lee (b 1799) and Elizabeth Groves (née Ramftler) (b 1815),
grandfather of William Traneker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)
d 17.05.1850 aged 85 Ashton-under-Lyne, interred Fairfield

TRAPP, Henry (1784-1797)

b 22.02.1784 Paternoster Row St Vedast Foster Lane London
educated: boys' school Fulneck 18.05.1791 - 24.12.1791
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br B La Trobe 02.03.1784, great boy Fulneck
family: son of Henry Trapp (b 1739) and Martha (née Lewis) (b 1745),
grandson of John Lewis and Mary (b 1703), nephew of John Simmons Trapp (b 1737)?,
cousin of Thomas (b 1764), Martha (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), John (b 1768),
Joseph (b 1770), William (b 1772), Mary (? , later Dolan) (b 1774) and Benjamin (b 1777)?,
brother of John Lewis (b 1766), Joseph (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1773), George (b 1775),
Henry (b 1776), Elizabeth Martha (b 1779) and Martha Elizabeth (b 1779)
d 24.06.1797 aged 13 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 28.06.1797

grave 1020 - 2nd section, 35th row, 5th grave from path

TRAPP, John (1768-)

b 01.08.1768 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.11.1776 - 31.05.1777

reception: baptized Bedford by Br P H Molther 07.08.1768

family: son of John Simmons Trapp (b 1737) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1737),

grandson of Thomas Pearson (b 1712),

nephew of Henry Trapp (b 1739)?, and

Martha (Okely) (b 1738), Johanna and Elizabeth (Stevens) (b 1748),

cousin of John Lewis (b 1766), Joseph (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1773), George (b 1775),

Henry (b 1776), Elizabeth Martha (b 1779), Martha Elizabeth (b 1779) and Henry (b 1784)?,

and Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769, and

Thomas (b 1774), Ann (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777), Elizabeth (b 1779), Martha (b 1780),

George (b 1782), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1787), William (b 1789), Sarah (b 1790) and

Anna Stevens (b 1792),

brother of Thomas (b 1764), Martha (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1770),

William (b 1772), Mary (? , later Dolan) (b 1774) and Benjamin (b 1777),

brother-in-law of ? Dolan, Ann (née Howard) (b 1777) and Elizabeth (née Smith),

uncle of Ann (England) (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1810), Benjamin (b 1812),

Elizabeth Ellen (b 1814), John (b 1815), Francis (b 1817), Martha Maria (b 1819),

Frederick William (b 1821), Samuel Clement (b 1822), Ellen Gertrude (b 1825),

Henry Simmons (b 1827) and Joseph Pierson (b 1830), and Mary Dolan (b 1799),

TRAPP, Joseph (1771-)

b 04.06.1771 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 01.01.1787 - 11.10.1787

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br G Traneker 09.06.1771

family: son of Henry Trapp (b 1739) and Martha (née Lewis) (b 1745),

grandson of John Lewis and Mary (b 1703), nephew of John Simmons Trapp (b 1737)?,

cousin of Thomas (b 1764), Martha (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), John (b 1768),

Joseph (b 1770), William (b 1772), Mary (? , later Dolan) (b 1774) and Benjamin (b 1777)?,

brother of John Lewis (b 1766), Elizabeth (b 1773), George (b 1775), Henry (b 1776),

Elizabeth Martha (b 1779), Martha Elizabeth (b 1779) and Henry (b 1784)

(F)sb2TRAPP, Thomas (1764-)

b 23.04.1764 Bedford

occupation: shop assistant

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 26.10.1776,

received congregation Fulneck 21.05.1781, sacrament Fulneck 22.02.1783

went to assist grandfather in Bedford July 1785, transferred congregation London,

left congregation

family: son of John Simmons Trapp (b 1737) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1737),

grandson of Thomas Pearson (b 1712),

nephew of Henry Trapp (b 1739)?, and

Martha (Okely) (b 1738), Johanna and Elizabeth (Stevens) (b 1748),

cousin of John Lewis (b 1766), Joseph (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1773), George (b 1775),

Henry (b 1776), Elizabeth Martha (b 1779), Martha Elizabeth (b 1779) and Henry (b 1784)?,

and Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769, and

Thomas (b 1774), Ann (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777), Elizabeth (b 1779), Martha (b 1780),

George (b 1782), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1787), William (b 1789), Sarah (b 1790) and

Anna Stevens (b 1792),

brother of Martha (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770),

William (b 1772), Mary (? , later Dolan) (b 1774) and Benjamin (b 1777),

brother-in-law of ? Dolan, Ann (née Howard) (b 1777) and Elizabeth (née Smith),

uncle of Ann (England) (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1810), Benjamin (b 1812),

Elizabeth Ellen (b 1814), John (b 1815), Francis (b 1817), Martha Maria (b 1819),

Frederick William (b 1821), Samuel Clement (b 1822), Ellen Gertrude (b 1825),

Henry Simmons (b 1827) and Joseph Pierson (b 1830), and Mary Dolan (b 1799)

(O)TREFFIN, Sol

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1745

(O)TRICEBY, Br

reception: received society Ockbrook 1745

m

(O)TRICEBY, Sr

reception: received society Ockbrook 1745

m

TRIFFE, John (c1756-)

b c 1756

educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766

(F/O)TRING, Elizabeth (1732-1807)

b 01.11.1732 Badminton Gloucestershire

occupation: mantra maker

resided: 17 The Settlement Ockbrook 25.09.1769,

1st tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 29.09.1786, Ockbrook village 28.04.1792
London 30.09.1798

reception: baptized Church of England, 'Magdalene', received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1758,
sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 31.08.1762,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 25.09.1769, transferred congregation London 30.09.1798

congregation offices: helper Ockbrook 09.01.1770, bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773,
congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783

m John **NEVILL** (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.09.1769 - widowed 20.03.1783

family: mother of John Benjamin (b 1770), David (b 1774), Jonathan (b 1774) and

Ann Nevill (b 1776), mother-in-law of Millicent (née Tarrat)

d 1807 aged 74 London, interred Chelsea 1807

south east square, 10th row, 1st grave

TRIPLAND

(see **TRIPPLETON**)

TRIPLETON

(see **TRIPPLETON**)

TRIPP, Samuel

educated: boys' school Fulneck

TRIPPER, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Chinley c 1752, not on catalogue 1759

(P/F)ox>TRIPPLETON, Ann (1736-)

b 19.09.1736 Pudsey

occupation: in service

resided: settlement Fulneck 1758-11.12.1769

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.10.1736 (OS) / 28.10.1736 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1752, sisters' house Fulneck 11.12.1769,

received congregation Fulneck 26.02.1770, sacrament Fulneck 04.01.1777,

excluded congregation on marriage 02.02.1778, readmitted congregation 27.04.1789,

readmitted sacrament 25.10.1789

m John **WILSON** 03.12.1778 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: daughter of Timothy Trippleton (b 1711) and Grace (née Duckworth) (b 1714),

granddaughter of Joseph Trippleton,

sister of Sarah (b 1740), Elizabeth (b 1751 and Hannah (b 1756)

(P)TRIPPLETON, Benjamin (1751-)

b 15.11.1751 (OS) / 27.11.1751 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.11.1751 (OS) / 28.11.1751 (NS)

family: son of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),

brother of Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758), Samuel (b 1762), Thomas (b 1764) and Hannah (b 1764)

(P)ox+^>TRIPPLETON, Elizabeth (1722-1800)

b HARE 11.06.1722 Calverley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire 13.08.1754,

Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.03.1749 (OS) / 07.04.1749 (NS)

- widowed 20.10.1767

family: mother of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758),

Samuel (b 1762), Thomas (b 1764) and Hannah (b 1764)

d 05.05.1800 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 08.05.1800

grave 1078 - 2nd section, 49th row, 5th grave from path

(P)xTRIPPLETON, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1760

(P/F)TRIPPLETON, Elizabeth (1752-)

b 14.03.1751 (OS) / 25.03.1752 (NS) Pudsey

occupation: sewer

resided: Pudsey, moved with parents to Fulneck 1758

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 15.03.1751 (OS) / 26.03.1752 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 28.05.1770, received congregation Fulneck 24.04.1772,

sacrament Fulneck 01.03.1774

family: daughter of Timothy Trippleton (b 1711) and Grace (née Duckworth) (b 1714),

granddaughter of Joseph Trippleton,

sister of Ann (Wilson) (b 1736), Sarah (b 1740) and Hannah (b 1756),

sister-in-law of John Wilson

(P/F)CB+^><TRIPPLETON, Grace (1714-1787)

b DUCKWORTH 19.05.1714 Thornton Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

resided: Pudsey 1752, Fulneck 1758

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

m Timothy Trippleton (b 1711) St Peter's Church Bradford 28.11.1733 OS) / 09.12.1733 (NS)

- widowed 27.04.1776

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Trippleton,

mother of Ann (Wilson) (b 1736), Sarah (b 1740), Elizabeth (b 1752) and Hannah (b 1756),

mother-in-law of John Wilson

d 10.06.1787 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.06.1787

grave 790 - 1st section, 46th row, 3rd grave from path

TRIPPLETON, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society

(P/F)TRIPPLETON, Hannah (1756-1761)

b 08.10.1756 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 1758

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 10.10.1756
family: daughter of Timothy Trippleton (b 1711) and Grace (née Duckworth) (b 1714),
granddaughter of Joseph Trippleton,
sister of Ann (b 1736), Sarah (b 1740) and Elizabeth (b 1752)
d 23.04.1761 aged 4 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 24.04.1761
grave 185 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 5th grave from fence into field

TRIPPLETON, Hannah (1764-1807)

b 11.12.1764 Pudsey
reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 12.12.1764, sisters' house Littlemoor,
received congregation Fulneck 01.04.1782, sacrament Fulneck 14.12.1785,
sisters' house Fulneck
church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived 14.02.1805: served Old Carmel 1805
m John Henry **LANG** (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.10.1804
family: daughter of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),
sister of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758), Samuel (b 1762)
and Thomas (b 1764)
mother of John Henry (b/d 1805) and stillborn child (1807)
d June 1807 aged 42 Old Carmel Jamaica

TRIPPLETON, James (1758-)

b 22.09.1758 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.09.1758
family: son of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),
brother of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), Samuel (b 1762),
Thomas (b 1764) and Hannah (b 1764)

(P)oTRIPPLETON, John

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(P)CBox+^><TRIPPLETON, Joseph (1715-1767)

b 09.02.1715 Rawdon
occupation: weaver and clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire 13.08.1754,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m Elizabeth Hare (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.03.1749 (OS) / 07.04.1749 (NS)
family: father of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758),
Samuel (b 1762), Thomas (b 1764) and Hannah (b 1764)
d 20.10.1767 aged 52 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 21.10.1767
grave 333 - 2nd section, 8th row, 8th grave from path

(P)>TRIPPLETON, Joseph

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

TRIPPLETON, Mary (1753-)

b 15.10.1753 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 18.10.1753
family: daughter of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),
sister of Benjamin (b 1751), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758), Samuel (b 1762),
Thomas (b 1764) and Hannah (b 1764)

(LW/G/F)o/x^>TRIPPLETON, Phoebe (1737-1766)

b 09.07.1737 Halifax
resided: returned Halifax pre 1758-1762
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,
sisters' house Gomersal 17.10.1755, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1755,
transferred congregation Lower Wyke pre 1758, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 18.12.1762,

sisters' house Fulneck 18.10.1762
d 16.02.1766 aged 28 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.02.1766
grave 295 - 1st section, 11th row, 2nd grave from path

TRIPPLETON, Samuel (1762-)

b 16.05.1762 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 16.05.1762
family: son of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),
brother of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758), Thomas (b 1764)
and Hannah (b 1764)

(P/F)x>TRIPPLETON, Sarah (1740-1761)

b 1740 Pudsey
resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 1758
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1740 (OS) / 03.07.1740 (NS),
received society Pudsey 1752
family: daughter of Timothy Trippleton (b 1711) and Grace (née Duckworth) (b 1714),
granddaughter of Joseph Trippleton,
sister of Ann (b 1736), Elizabeth (b 1752) and Hannah (b 1756)
d 30.04.1761 aged 20 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 02.05.1761
grave 187 - 1st section, 6th row, 2nd grave from path

TRIPPLETON, Sarah (1756-)

b 09.08.1756 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.08.1756
family: daughter of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),
sister of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), James (b 1758), Samuel (b 1762), Thomas (b 1764)
and Hannah (b 1764)

TRIPPLETON, Thomas (1764-1765)

b 11.12.1764 Pudsey
reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 12.12.1764
family: son of Joseph Trippleton (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Hare) (b 1722),
brother of Benjamin (b 1751), Mary (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), James (b 1758), Samuel (b 1762)
and Hannah (b 1764)
d 16.08.1765 aged 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 19.08.1765
grave 286 - wing of 2nd section, 9th row, 7th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P/F)CB+^><TRIPPLETON, Timothy (1711-1776)

b 06.06.1711 Guiseley
occupation: clothier
resided: Pudsey 1752, Fulneck 1758
reception: baptized St Oswald's Church Guiseley 24.06.1711 (OS) / 25.07.1711 (NS),
received society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 30.04.1751,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758
m Grace Duckworth (b 1714) St Peter's Church Bradford 28.11.1733 OS) / 09.12.1733 (NS)
family: son of Joseph Trippleton,
father of Ann (Wilson) (b 1736), Sarah (b 1740), Elizabeth (b 1752) and Hannah (b 1756),
father-in-law of John Wilson
d 27.04.1776 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.04.1776
grave 522 - 2nd section, 13th row, 9th grave from path

(P)#TROUGHTON, John

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m

TSCHIRSKY, Julius

b Silesia

occupation: nobleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany,
brethren's house Fulneck 1759, sacrament Fulneck (choir communion) 12.11.1759,
returned Germany 1759

m post 1759

(F/O)TUNNOCK, John (1775-)

b 05.11.1775 Burn Tarbolton Ayrshire Scotland

occupation: baker

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Ockbrook 31.10.1795,
returned to parents in Scotland 14.07.1796

(P)sb<TURBEVILLE, James (1721-1795)

b 06.11.1721 Winchester

occupation: stone cutter/mason

reception: baptized Roman Catholic Church, received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,
received congregation London 29.09.1744 (OS) / 10.10.1744 (NS),
sacrament London 02.11.1745,
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 17.06.1749, brethren's house London 1751,
left congregation, readmitted congregation London 08.09.1766

m Elizabeth (b 1726) post 1751

family: father of John Christian (b 1765), James William (b 1769), Tryphina (b 1771)

d 01.05.1795 aged 73 St Mary's Axe London, interred Chelsea by Br T Moore 08.05.1795

south west square, 6th row, 18th grave

TURBEVILLE, Tryphina (1771-)

b 07.05.1771 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck ?-1786

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br G Traneker 12.05.1771,
received congregation Fulneck 27.12.1784, sacrament Fulneck 22.12.1787,
transferred congregation London, left congregation 1794

family: daughter of James Turbeville (b 1721) and Elizabeth (b 1726)

sister of John Christian (b 1765) and James William (b 1769)

TURDOFF

(see **TORDOFF**)

(W)<TURNER, Alice

resided: Greetland

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m Turner

TURNER, Alice (1733-1802)

b May 1733

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.06.1797

m Turner

d 20.02.1803 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 23.02.1803

grave 1135 - 2nd section, 52nd row, 3rd grave from path

TURNER, Ann (Nancy) (1759-1824)

(see **BLACKBURN**)

(P)TURNER, Anna Johanna (1752-)

b 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS)

family: daughter of Joseph Turner (b 1721) and Mary (née Jowett) (b 1728),

granddaughter of John Turner (clothier), and Jonas Jowett (mason)

(P)#TURNER, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton, received society Adwalton

(LW)sb=TURNER, Charles

reception: single brother, received society Greetland 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogues

(LW)=TURNER, Elizabeth

reception: received society Greetland 1744, not on Greetland catalogue 1748
m Turner

(LW)=TURNER, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1744,
not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

(LW/W/G/F)CB£&\$o/x+^<=TURNER, James (1718-1803)

b 12.05.1718 Greetland Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Greetland 1744,
transferred society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 21.11.1762,
on account of offensive conduct did not go to sacrament, sacrament Gomersal 05.05.1765

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788

m Sarah Mitchell (b 1719) St Mary's Church Elland 26.11.1739 (OS) / 07.12.1739 (NS)
- widowed 30.03.1789

family: son-in-law of Sarah Mitchell,

father of William (b 1743), Polycarp (b 1747) and Luke (b 1756),

father-in-law of Mary and Mary (née Firth) (b 1757)

d 12.05.1803 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 15.05.1803
grave 1140 - 2nd section, 39th row, 3rd grave from path

(LW)>TURNER, James

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Greetland

reception: received society Halifax 1752, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

m Mary

family: father of James (b 1752)

(LW)TURNER, James (1752-)

b 17.06.1752 (OS) / 28.06.1752 (NS) Greetland

reception: baptized John Horsfield's house in Golcar by Br W Horne
29.06.1752 (OS) / 10.07.1752 (NS)

family: son of James Turner and Mary

(G)/xTURNER, John

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 26.12.1760,
not on Gomersal catalogue 30.04.1762

TURNER, John (1766-)

b Easter 1766 Glusburn

occupation: weaver

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.06.1793,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 31.05.1795

m Sarah Brook (b 1767)

family: father of John (b 1793), Martha (b 1795), Thomas (b 1796) and Mary (b 1799)

TURNER, John (1793-)

b 25.07.1793 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 28.07.1793

family: son of John Turner (b 1766) and Sarah (née Brook) (b 1767),
brother of Martha (b 1795), Thomas (b 1796) and Mary (b 1799)

(P)CB>TURNER, Joseph (1721-1799)

b 1721 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.11.1721 (OS) / 03.12.1721 (NS),

received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.06.1752, separated from the congregation pre 1758

m Mary Jowett (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.05.1747 (OS) / 23.05.1747 (NS)

- widowed 03.09.1779

family: son of John Turner (clothier), son-in-law of Jonas Jowett (mason),

father of Anna Johanna (b 1752)

d January 1799 aged 77 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 08.01.1799

(F/O)sb2TURNER, Luke (1756-1802)

b 22.02.1756 Greetland Parish of Elland

occupation: baker

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 09.04.1756, brethren's house Fulneck 02.05.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1770, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1778,

brethren's house Fairfield 1790-1796

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: preacher and visitor Yorkshire 1781, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1781,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1790, head teacher boys' day school Fairfield 1792,

single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 01.06.1796, missionary Antigua 27.04.1799

m Mary Firth (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.04.1799

family: son of James Turner (b 1718) and Sarah (née Mitchell) (b 1719),

brother of William (b 1743) and Polycarp (b 1747), brother-in-law of Mary

d 20.01.1802 aged 45 Antigua

TURNER, Martha (1795-1795)

b 08.07.1795 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 19.07.1795

family: daughter of John Turner (b 1766) and Sarah (née Brook) (b 1767),

sister of John (b 1793), Thomas (b 1796) and Mary (b 1799)

d 28.07.1795 aged 3 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 31.07.1795

grave 973 - 1st section, 29th row, 16th grave from path

(LW)>TURNER, Mary

resided: Greetland

reception: received society Halifax 1752, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

m James Turner

family: mother of James (b 1752)

(P)CBx+^>TURNER, Mary (1728-1779)

b 1728 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.12.1728 (OS) / 13.12.1728 (NS),

received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762,

proved unfaithful
m Joseph Turner (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.05.1747 (OS) / 23.05.1747 (NS)
family: daughter of Jonas Jowett (mason), daughter-in-law of John Turner (clothier),
mother of Anna Johanna (b 1752)
d 03.09.1779 aged 50 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 05.09.1779

TURNER, Mary (1757-1832) (see *FIRTH*)

TURNER, Mary (~1809)
church service: missionary Labrador, returned UK and retired Fulneck 1793
m William Turner (b 1743) – widowed 24.11.1804
family: daughter-in-law of James Turner (b 1718) and Sarah (née Mitchell) (b 1719),
sister-in-law of Polycarp (b 1747) and Luke (b 1756)
d 04.01.1809 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 07.01.1809
grave 1230 - 1st section, 53rd row, 9th grave from path

TURNER, Mary (1799-)
b 09.07.1799 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 28.07.1799
family: daughter of John Turner (b 1766) and Sarah (née Brook) (b 1767),
sister of John (b 1793), Martha (b 1795) and Thomas (b 1796)

(G/F)x+TURNER, Polycarp (1747-1770)
b 12.03.1747 Greetland
occupation: stuff weaver
reception: baptized Church of England, under the Brethren's care since infancy,
received society Gomersal October 1759, brethren's house Fulneck 14.07.1760,
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761, sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 05.05.1764,
brethren's house Bedford c 1770
family: son of James Turner (b 1718) and Sarah (née Mitchell) (b 1719),
brother of William (b 1743) and Luke (b 1756),
brother-in-law of Mary and Mary (née Firth) (b 1757)
d 16.06.1770 aged 23 Brethren's house Bedford,
interred Bedford by Br E G Schaukirch June 1770
south east section, 10th row, 7th grave from south boundary

(LW)#TURNER, Samuel
reception: Ingham's society Shelf

TURNER, Samuel
educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.12.1789

TURNER, Sarah (1698-1779) (see *ABNET*)

(G)£&\$o/TURNER, Sarah (1719-1789)
b **MITCHELL** 21.10.1719 Barkisland
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Sowerby 05.12.1719 (OS) / 16.12.1719 (NS),
received society Gomersal 27.12.1761, received congregation Gomersal 01.01.1763,
sacrament Gomersal 05.05.1765
congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788
m James Turner (b 1718) St Mary's Church Elland 26.11.1739 (OS) / 07.12.1739 (NS)
family: daughter of Sarah Mitchell,
mother of William (b 1743), Polycarp (b 1747) and Luke (b 1756),
mother-in-law of Mary and Mary (née Firth) (b 1757)
d 30.03.1789 aged 69 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 02.04.1789
grave 827 - 1st section, 48th row, 4th grave from path

TURNER, Sarah (1767-)

b **BROOK** 24.02.1767

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.06.1793,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 31.05.1795

m John Turner (b 1766)

family: mother of John (b 1793), Martha (b 1795), Thomas (b 1796) and Mary (b 1799)

TURNER, Sarah (1768-1845)

(see **STOTT Fulneck Families 19th century**)

(W/P/F/G/LW/H)TURNER, Sarah (1778-1865)

b 27.03.1778 Mirfield

resided: Gomersal 1801, Low Moor Bradford 1807, 92 Byron Street Leeds

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.04.1778, sisters' house Littlemoor,

received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1792, sacrament Fulneck 28.07.1793,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 14.03.1813, transferred congregation Fulneck

other information: blind for many years before her death

m John Peter **ANGELL** (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1801 - widowed 27.02.1850

family: daughter of William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

daughter-in-law of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),

sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785)

and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

mother of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

Charles Henry Angell (b 1819),

mother-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883), John Shackleton (b 1809),

Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815) and

Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812),

grandmother of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and

Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and

William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and

Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854),

great-grandmother of Arthur Henry Cooper (b 1879), Charles Henry Cooper Angell (b 1881) and

Nina Viola Constance Adelaide (Kelly) (b 1882),

great-great-grandmother of Charles Henry (Hal) Angell (b 1913)

d 19.01.1865 aged 86 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.01.1865

grave 1899 - 1st section, 84th row, 9th grave from path

(LW/P/F)CBss=#TURNER, Susan (Susy) (1719-1789)

b 19.08.1719 (OS) / 30.08.1719 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: spinner

resided: Lightcliffe 25.05.1772

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 30.08.1719 (OS) / 10.09.1719 (NS),

Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society Smith House August 1744, sisters' house Pudsey March 1745 - 1747,

sisters' house Fulneck 1753, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

sisters' house Lower Wyke ? - 25.05.1772

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1776

church service: helper girls' school Mile End 08.02.1746 (OS) / 19.02.1747 (NS) - 1753

m Samuel **CARTER** (b 1719) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 25.05.1772

– widowed 18.10.1781

family: daughter of James Turner

d 04.12.1789 aged 70 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br T Moore 07.12.1789

grave 846 - 1st section, 49th row, 5th row from path

TURNER, Thomas (1796-)

b 08.10.1796 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 16.10.1796

family: son of John Turner (b 1766) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767),
brother of John (b 1793), Martha (b 1795) and Mary (b 1799)

(G/F)o/xTURNER, William (1743-1804)

b 22.06.1743 (OS) / 03.07.1743 (NS) Greetland Parish of Elland

occupation: stuff weaver and woolcomber

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 24.06.1743 (OS) / 05.07.1743 (NS),
received society Gomersal April 1760, brethren's house Fulneck 10.06.1762,
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763, sacrament Fulneck 08.11.1766,
brethren's house Bedford - 1771

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: missionary Labrador, sailed from England on the *Amity* 08.05.1771,
arrived Eskimo Bay 10.08.1771, returned UK and retired Fulneck 1793

m Mary

family: son of James Turner (b 1718) and Sarah (née Mitchell) (b 1719),
brother of Polycarp (b 1747) and Luke (b 1756), brother-in-law of Mary (née Firth) (b 1757)

d 24.11.1804 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 29.11.1804

grave 1172 - 2nd section, 40th row, 4th grave from path

(P/F)sbTURTON, Joseph (1725-1754)

b 04.08.1725 (OS) / 15.08.1725 (NS) Dublin

occupation: clerk

resided: Aungier Street Dublin 1747

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,
received society Dublin 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),
received congregation London 25.09.1749 (OS) / 06.10.1749 (NS),
brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749,
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS)

congregation office: band leader among the single brethren Dublin 1747

church service: evangelist with Cennick in North of Ireland October 1748

d 12.01.1754 aged 28 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 15.01.1754

grave 56 - 2nd section, 2nd row, 8th grave from path

(LW)#TWEEDLES, William

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

(W)>UBANK, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758
m Ubank - widowed pre 1752

UBANK, Elizabeth (1720-1789)

(see **GRAY**)

(LW)o/x+^UBANK, James

reception: great boy, received society Wyke August 1758, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

(W/LW/P/G/F)CBsso/x+^<=#UBANK, Sarah (Sally) (1718-1789)

b 11.12.1718 (OS) / 22.12.1718 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: spinner, washing, cook in sisters' house Gomersal

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.01.1718 (OS) / 12.01.1719 (NS),
Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield, sisters' house Smith House 1745,
sisters' house Holme 1746,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1746 (OS) / 24.04.1746 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
sisters' house Pudsey 1749-1752, sisters' house Fulneck 23.01.1754,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.05.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 1758,
sisters' house Fulneck pre 1778

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: helper boys' school Smith House 1752, Fulneck 1753 - 23.01.1754

family: daughter of Jeremy Ubank,

sister of Elizabeth (Gray) (b 1720), sister-in-law of Timothy Gray (b 1718),

aunt of Timothy (b 1756), Mary Gray (b 1757) and Martha (Ellis) (b 1760)

d 26.04.1789 aged 70 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 28.04.1789

register 834 / stone 833 - 1st section, 48th row, 8th grave from path

UNTHANK, Joshua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 04.02.1786 - 1790

UNTHANK, Samuel

educated: boys' school Fulneck 04.02.1786 - 1790

URWIN, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Halifax

(H/P)#UTLEY, David

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(P)><=#UTLEY, Elizabeth (1693-1752)

b 1693

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744

m Samuel Utley (b 1692)

family: daughter-in-law of Richard Utley, mother of Richard (b 1720) and Samuel (b 1721),
mother-in-law of Sarah (née Morgan) (b 1711)

d 29.08.1752 (OS) / 09.09.1752 (NS) aged 59 of a fever Holbeck

interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 31.08.1752 (OS) / 11.09.1752 (NS)

grave 37 - 1st section, 2nd row, 1st grave by path

(G)UTLEY, Matty

reception; received society Great Gomersal

(H/P)#UTLEY, Patience

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(P)CBsb#UTLEY, Richard (Dicky) (1721-1775)

b 10.02.1720 (OS) / 21.02.1721 (NS) Holbeck Parish of Leeds
 occupation: cloth maker
 reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck,
 received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,
 received congregation Yorkshire and confirmed 02.10.1742 (OS) / 13.10.1742 (NS),
 transferred congregation London 16.11.1742 (OS) / 27.11.1742 (NS),
 sacrament London 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS)
 congregation office: chapel servant London 22.01.1742 (OS) / 02.02.1743 (NS)
 church service: preacher Yorkshire, single brethren's vice-elder London
 16.11.1742 (OS) / 27.11.1742 (NS) - 24.08.1743 (OS) / 04.09.1743 (NS),
 second sea congregation,
 sailed from Cowes Isle of Wight on the *Little Strength* 16.09.1743 (OS) / 27.09.1743 (NS),
 arrived Staaten Island New York 26.11.1743,
 congregation labourer Pennsylvania 1744, Salem North Carolina 31.10.1766
 unity office: attended General Synod Hirschberg 1743
 m Sarah Morgan (b 1711) Blackheath London by Br F W Neisser
 24.08.1743 (OS) / 04.09.1743 (NS) by direction of the congregation
 family: son of Samuel Utley (b 1692) and Elizabeth (b 1693), grandson of Richard Utley,
 brother of Samuel (b 1721)
 d 09.10.1775 aged 54 Salem Wachovia

(P)>=<#UTLEY, Samuel (1692-1752)

b 1692 Holbeck
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 16.04.1692 (OS) / 27.04.1692,
 Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744
 m Elizabeth (b 1693) - widowed 29.08.1752
 family: son of Richard Utley,
 father of Richard (b 1720) and Samuel (b 1721), father-in-law of Sarah (née Morgan) (b 1711)
 d 01.09.1752 (OS) / 12.09.1752 (NS) aged 60 of a fever Holbeck
 interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.09.1752 (NS)
 grave 38 - 2nd section, 1st row, 9th grave from path

(P/G/F)CBsb<=#UTLEY, Samuel (Sammy) (1722-1771)

b 26.12.1721 (OS) / 06.01.1722 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds
 occupation: cloth maker/clothier
 reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck,
 received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,
 received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),
 sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
 brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS) - 1746,
 regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748
 congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 05.12.1745 (OS) / 16.12.1745 (NS),
 visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
 church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.04.1755
 church service: first elder of single brethren Yorkshire 26.02.1745 (OS) / 09.03.1746 (NS),
 single brethren's labourer Gomersal 1746, preacher Yorkshire 1747, Dublin 1753,
 Fulneck 1754, Wiltshire 1756, single brethren's co-labourer Fulneck 13.10.1762,
 single brethren's labourer Fulneck 07.01.1765, transferred Herrnhut 26.08.1765,
 missionary Antigua 1766, transferred America, congregation labourer Manakase Pennsylvania
 m Herrnhut 1766
 family: son of Samuel Utley (b 1792) and Elizabeth (b 1693), grandson of Richard Utley,
 brother of Richard (b 1720), brother-in-law of Sarah (née Morgan) (b 1711)
 d 10.03.1771 aged 49 Graceham Moravian settlement Frederick county Maryland

(P)ox+^UTLEY, Susan

reception: received society Holbeck 1758, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762
 m Utley - widowed pre 1758

(G)CBss£&\$o/x+^>VALENTINE, Hannah (1716-1792)

b 06.03.1716 Manchester Lancashire
occupation: shopkeeper
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Gomersal 1750,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.04.1754,
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
family: daughter of Abraham Valentine (hatter) and Mary (b 1681)
d 25.05.1792 aged 76, interred Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 29.05.1792
grave 9 - sisters' section, 1st row, 4th grave from path

(G)CBo/x+^>VALENTINE, Mary (1681-1770)

b December 1681 Flashhouse Parish of Rochdale
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1750,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.05.1755
m Abraham Valentine (hatter) - widowed pre 1752
family: mother of Hannah (b 1716)
d 23.08.1770 aged 88 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.08.1770
grave 407 - 1st section, 17th row, 9th grave from path

van LAER, Johannes (Jan) Renatus (1731-1792) (see LAER)

(Y)VERDING, Joseph

b England
occupation: teacher
reception: Germany 1738, London 18.10.1739, Yorkshire November 1739
church service: teacher Broadoaks 1743, teacher Buttermere 1745,
Mile End ?? Court 1748–1753, Germany 1760
m Maria Catharina - widowed 03.04.1756

VERITY, James (1767-1853)

b December 1767 White Lee
occupation: swans down weaver, spinner
resided: Rastrick, Leeds, Waterloo Pudsey
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 10.07.1796,
sacrament Lower Wyke 10.12.1797, left congregation Lower Wyke,
readmitted congregation Fulneck 14.01.1816
m Martha Pearson (b 1765) St Mary's Church Elland 27.04.1790 - widowed 23.09.1835
family: father of 3 sons, Judith (b 1800), Thomas (b 1803) and Anna (b 1807)
d 18.04.1853 aged 86 Waterloo Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.04.1853
grave 1784 - 2nd section 76th row, 3rd grave from path

VERITY, Martha (1765-1835) (see PEARSON)

VERNEY, Sarah (1758-1795) (see GARRET)

VERNEY, Sarah (1791-1813)

b 04.12.1791 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br T Verney 11.12.1791
m Benjamin **BINNS** (b 1786) (her cousin) Dublin by Br J Swertner 17.12.1810
family: daughter of Thomas Verney (b 1756) and Sarah (née Garret) (b 1758),
granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Maria (née Battersby) (b 1720),
niece of Robert (b 1751) William Lewis (b 1753) and Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),
cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),
daughter-in-law and niece of Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),
daughter-in-law of Jonathan Binns (b 1730),

sister-in-law and cousin of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769), Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774), Priscilla (b 1775), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781), Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784) and Joseph Binns (b 1787),
sister-in-law of Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758) and George Binns (b 1761),
mother of Ann (Binns) (b 1811)
d 23.08.1813 aged 21 Dublin, interred Whitechurch n.d.
register 365 / stone 367 - sisters' section, 34th row, 8th grave from path

(LW)VERNEY, Thomas (1756-1792)

b 08.10.1756 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 05.11.1760 - 10.07.1770

occupation: papermaker and watchmaker

resided: with his father in Dublin ? - c 1782

reception: baptized Dublin by Br L E Schlicht 09.10.1756, brethren's house Gracehill 10.07.1770,
returned Dublin, brethren's house London 1782, received congregation London 26.05.1782,
sacrament London 30.11.1783

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br G Traneker 31.10.1790

church service: single brethren's warden London, Fulneck 1787,

congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1790

m Sarah Garret (b 1758) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.10.1790

family: son of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Maria (née Battersby) (b 1720),

nephew of Thomas Verney (b 1715),

brother of Ann (Binns) (b 1744), Robert (b 1751) William Lewis (b 1753) and

Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),

brother-in-law of Jonathan Binns (b 1726) and Charles Lodge (b 1750),

uncle of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769),

Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774),

Priscilla (b 1775), Elinor (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781),

Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and Joseph Binns (b 1787), and

Ann (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),

father of Sarah (Binns) (b 1791), father-in-law of Benjamin Binns (b 1786)

d 24.05.1792 aged 35 of consumption Lower Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.05.1792

grave 903 - 2nd section, 23rd row, 1st grave by path

VICARS, Elizabeth (Betty) (1740-1814) (see *MALLINSON*)

(P/G/F/W)x+VICARS, Martha (1746-)

b 08.02.1745 (OS) / 19.02.1746 (NS) Halifax

resided: with relations in Halifax 17.09.1770

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 11.02.1745 (OS) / 22.02.1746 (NS),

received society Pudsey March 1759, sisters' house Gomersal 11.09.1759,

sisters' house Fulneck 02.08.1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 20.06.1767, left sisters' house of her own will and excluded 17.09.1770,

readmitted congregation Wellhouse 28.03.1790, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 06.06.1790

m John **HARTLEY** (schoolmaster of Huddersfield) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

04.06.1775

family: daughter of John Vicars (labourer) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1718),

sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (Mallinson) (b 1742) and Mary (Molly) (Bradley) (b 1743),

sister-in-law of ? Mallinson and Joseph Bradley

(LW)CBo/x^>VICARS, Mary (1718-1786)

b **HARGREAVES** 29.06.1718 (OS) / 10.07.1718 (NS) Halifax

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.11.1753,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m John Vicars (labourer) 12.11.1737 (OS) / 23.11.1737 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
- widowed post 1762
family: mother of Elizabeth (Betty) (Mallinson) (b 1740), Mary (Molly) (Bradley) (b 1743) and
Martha (Hartley) (b 1746),
mother-in-law of ? Mallinson, Joseph Bradley and John Hartley
d 24.11.1786 aged 68 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 28.11.1786
grave 773 - 1st section, 44th row, 9th grave from path

(F/G/LW)o/xVICARS, Mary (1743-1813)

b 05.07.1743 Halifax

resided: returned Halifax 19.06.1765

reception: baptized 'Molly' Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

17.07.1743 (OS) / 28.07.1743 (NS), received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1763,

sisters' house Gomersal 17.05.1760, left sisters' house Gomersal 19.06.1765,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 03.09.1780, sacrament Lower Wyke 26.09.1790,

withdrew from our connection

m Joseph **BRADLEY** 28.01.1767 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

family: daughter of John Vicars (labourer) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1718),

sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (Mallinson) (b 1740) and Martha (Hartley) (b 1746),

sister-in-law of ? Mallinson and John Hartley

d 1813 Halifax

(F)VICKERS, Alice (1705-1765)

b 1705 Banwell Somerset

resided: Frindsbury near Rochester Kent, London c1735-1756

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,

received congregation London 24.06.1745 (OS) / 05.07.1745 (NS),

sacrament London 14.01.1746 (OS) / 25.01.1747 (NS)

congregation office: chapel servant Fetter Lane 07.10.1743 (OS) / 18.10.1743 (NS),

visitor London 10.01.1746 (OS) / 21.01.1747 (NS),

society conference London 26.01.1746 (OS) / 06.02.1747 (NS)

church service: widows' labourer Fulneck October 1757, assistant widows' labourer Fulneck 1760

m Vickers - widowed 16.01.1746 (OS) / 27.01.1747 (NS)

family: mother of Ann (b 1733)

d 05.05.1765 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.05.1765

grave 279 - 1st section, 10th row, 5th grave from path

(H/P)#VICKERS, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(F)VICKERS, Ann (1733-1756)

b 16.12.1733 (NS) Frindsbury near Rochester Kent

educated: Mr Wesley's school 1739, girls' school Little Wild Street 1741,

Broadoaks Essex 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),

girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1748 (OS) / 17.11.1748 (NS)

occupation: translating and copying choir discourses, teaching writing girls' school Fulneck 1755

resided: London c 1735-42, 1746-53

reception: baptized Church of England, received children's congregation Broadoaks 07.12.1743,

received congregation London 08.06.1748, confirmed London 09.12.1750,

sacrament London 01.01.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 1753

family: daughter of Alice Vickers (b 1705)

d 28.07.1756 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.07.1756

grave 100 - 1st section, 3rd row, 6th grave from path

VICKERS, Martha (-1752)

(see **DICKINSON**)

(W)%o/+^VILLAINS, Hannah

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m James Villains

(W)%VILLAINS, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 1757,
comes not near us but have as yet retained her name 15.07.1767

(W)%o/+VILLAINS, James

reception: received society Mirfield January 1759, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m Hannah

(W)%VILLAINS, Jane

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

VINEY, Anna (1713-1784)

(see **GUSSENBAUER**)

(LW/P)VINEY, Jane

resided: Smith House 26.05.1741, Chapeltown Pudsey June 1743,
Pudsey upper town November 1743, Birstall July 1744
church service: wife of evangelist in London and Oxford 1739-41, Yorkshire 1741,
teacher girls' school Broad Oaks Essex 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),
labourer Yorkshire 24.06.1743 (OS) / 04.07.1743 (NS),
husband resigned August 1743
m Richard Viney
family: sister-in-law of Anna (Gussenbauer),
mother of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary, 1 daughter and John (b 1744)

(P)VINEY, John (1744-)

b 22.04.1744 (OS) / 03.05.1744 (NS) Pudsey
reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 01.05.1744 (OS) / 12.05.1744 (NS)
family: son of Richard Viney and Jane, nephew of Anna (Gussenbauer),
brother of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary and 1 sister

(LW/P)VINEY, Richard

occupation: tailor and staymaker
resided: Smith House 26.05.1741, Chapeltown Pudsey June 1743,
Pudsey upper town November 1743, Birstall July 1744
reception: received society Fetter Lane 1738,
first Englishman received into Moravian Church Germany June 1738
church orders: consecrated elder Yorkshire congregation 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS)
church service: evangelist Oxford 18.11.1739, London September 1740,
president of Moravians London and evangelist Oxford 1741,
evangelist Smith House 24.05.1741,
warden Broad Oaks school 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),
temporary warden Yorkshire 16.03.1742 (OS) / 27.03.1743 (NS),
appointment confirmed 16.06.1743 (OS) / 27.06.1743 (NS),
resigned August 1743, excluded congregation, joined Wesley Spring 1744
other service: translator for Br P Böhler 1738
m Jane
family: brother of Anna (Gussenbauer) (b 1713),
brother-in-law of John Balthasar Gussenbauer (b 1711), uncle of John Gussenbauer (b 1743)
father of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary, 1 daughter and John (b 1744)
d Halifax

(F)ssVOGELSANG, Mary Catherine (1719-1787)

b 15.05.1719 Lidon Island of Rügen
occupation: weaver, wash kitchen Orphan House Herrnhaag 1743, ironing linen London 1749
resided: Count Zinzendorf's house London 1749-1750, 1751-52
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, confirmed Lutheran Church 1735,

sisters' house Herrnhaag 25.09.1742, received congregation Herrnhaag 05.01.1743,
sacrament Herrnhaag 27.10.1743, transferred Pilgrim House Holland October 1748,
transferred congregation London 13.01.1749 - 1750, 1751-52
congregation office: intercessor Holland 1748
church orders: received as acoluth London 1749
blessed as deaconess Herrnhut 1756
church service: assistant single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1750-51,
ad interim single sisters' labourer Fulneck 03.01.1752, appointment confirmed,
Gracehill 15.11.1765 - 1787
unity service: attended General Synod Herrnhut 1756
family: daughter of John Vogelsang and Margaret Catherine
d 17.12.1787 aged 68 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br W Horne 21.12.1787
grave 198

VÖLKEL, Christoph Adam (1730-)

b 10.01.1730 Hof Bayreuth Vogtland
educated: boys' school Ebersdorf
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Ebersdorf 1742,
sacrament Ebersdorf 27.04.1749, brethren's house Fulneck 22.12.1770 - 13.08.1771
church orders: received as acoluth
ordained as deacon
church service: single brethren's labourer Bedford 1763, Ockbrook 03.11.1764,
Bristol 14.04.1767, dismissed for fornication 22.12.1770,
repented and sent to St Petersburg 13.08.1771

von EKESPARRE (see **EKESPARRE**)

von GERSDORF (see **GERSDORF**)

von MARSCHALL (see **MARSCHALL**)

von SCHWEINITZ (see **SCHWEINTZ**)

WACKERBARTH, Sarah (c1760-)

b c 1760 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck pre 1772

m Samuel John **MAUD** (b 1756) Church of St Mary Le Bow London 28.05.1783

family: daughter of Diederich Wackerbarth (b 1721) and Elizabeth, sister of George (b 1762)

(H/P)#WADDINGTON, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m Richard Waddington

WADDINGTON, Edward (1763-)

b 07.03.1763 Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.12.1799

m

(H/P)#WADDINGTON, Richard

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m Betty

WADE

(see also **WARD**)

WADE, Benjamin (1765-)

b 05.01.1765 Farsley

reception: baptized by Br C Schultze 10.01.1765

family: son of Thomas Wade (b 1713) and Grace

brother of Grace (b 1760), Joseph (b 1762), Jonathan (b 1768) and Isaac (b 1770)

(LW)CBo/x+^><=#WADE, Daniel (1685-1767)

b September 1685 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.09.1687 (OS) / 06.10.1687 (NS),

Ingham's society Wyke, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Scholes 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1752, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke 19.12.1761

m Lydia Hargreaves 23.06.1714 (OS) / 04.07.1714 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall

- widowed 1744-1748

family: son of Daniel Wade,

father of John (b 1717), Mary (b 1720) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725),

father-in-law of Johanna (née Hobson) (b 1723), Betty (née Holdsworth) (b 1726) and

William Butterworth (b 1720),

grandfather of John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther Wade (b 1766), and

John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)

d 05.02.1767 aged 81 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 08.02.1767

grave 313 - 2nd section, 7th row, 2nd grave from path

WADE, Betty (1726-c1768)

(see **HOLDSWORTH**)

(LW)#WADE, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

(P)ox+^>WADE, Grace (1727-)

b **HAINSWORTH** 19.08.1727 Calverley

resided: Farsley

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.09.1727 (OS) / 21.09.1727 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey 1752,
received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.02.1766
m Thomas Wade (b 1713) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.02.1745 (OS) / 23.02.1745 (NS)
family: mother of 2 children, Grace (b 1760), Joseph (b 1762), Benjamin (b 1765),
Jonathan (b 1768) and Isaac (b 1770)

WADE, Grace (1760-)

b 07.04.1760 Farsley
reception: baptized parents' house by Br C Schultze 09.04.1760
family: daughter of Thomas Wade and Grace
sister of Joseph (b 1762), Benjamin (b 1765), Jonathan (b 1768) and Isaac (b 1770)

(H/P)#WADE, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Bradford
m Wade - widowed

WADE, Isaac (1770-)

b 03.11.1770 Farsley
reception: baptized parents' house by Br A Taylor 05.11.1770
family: son of Thomas Wade (b 1713) and Grace
brother of Grace (b 1760), Joseph (b 1762), Benjamin (b 1765) and Jonathan (b 1768)

(G)^>WADE, James

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue December 1758
m Judith

(LW/G)CBsb=#WADE, John (Johnny) (1717-1796)

b 19.01.1716 (OS) / 30.01.1717 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall
occupation: carpenter
resided: Wyke, Smith House 1743, Mile End London 31.01.1743 (OS) / 11.02.1744 (NS),
Hillingdon London 28.05.1744 (OS) / 08.06.1744 (NS),
Mile End London 01.09.1744 (OS) / 12.09.1744 (NS)
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke,
received society Wyke when first settled 1742,
received congregation and confirmed Yorkshire 27.11.1742 (OS) / 08.12.1742 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 11.12.1742 (OS) / 22.12.1742 (NS),
transferred congregation London 31.01.1743 (OS) / 11.02.1744 (NS)
congregation office: intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS),
intercessor Bedford 01.01.1744 (OS) / 12.01.1745 (NS)
church orders: ordained as deacon
church service: preacher Yorkshire in 1743, assistant Bedford 07.01.1744 (OS) / 18.01.1745 (NS),
society labourer Riseley and Tilbrook 16.10.1745 (NS) / 27.10.1745 (NS),
society labourer Wiltshire March 1745/46 - 19.04.1746 (OS) / 30.04.1746 (NS),
emigrated America, sailed from England on the *John Galley* early November 1746,
arrived Lewes Delaware 28.12.1746, assistant Bethlehem Pennsylvania,
labourer Long Island and Staten Island New York and New Jersey, returned UK,
evangelist North of Ireland, assistant labourer Wiltshire 1761,
assistant labourer Dublin 1762, Gracehill 1763, Ballinderry based Kilwarlin 1765,
evangelist Ayr 09.11.1765, society labourer Ayr 24.12.1768, assistant labourer Gracehill 1773,
Ballinderry based Kilwarlin 1780-87
m (1) Johanna Hobson (b 1723) St Andrew's Church Holborn 07.04.1744 (OS) / 18.04.1744 (NS)
by direction of the congregation - widowed
m (2) Betty Holdsworth (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1763 – widowed
family: son of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves), grandson of Daniel Wade,
brother of Mary (b 1720) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725),
brother-in-law of William Butterworth (b 1720), and
Anna (Yarrell) (b 1712), Esther Sutton (West) (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717), and
Sally (Thornton) (b 1730),
uncle of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754),

son-in-law of Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam,
father of John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther (b 1766)
d 08.05.1796 aged 79 Lower Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br F W Foster 11.05.1796
grave 44 - brethren's section, 2nd row, 8th grave from path

(LW/F)WADE, John Martin (1745-)

b 04.09.1745 (OS) / 15.09.1745 (NS) Mrs Okely's house St Paul's Parish Bedford
educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 23.10.1746 (OS) / 03.11.1746 (NS),
boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 03.03.1760
occupation: joiner
reception: baptized Bedford chapel by Br J Töltschig 16.09.1745 (OS) / 27.09.1745 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 03.03.1760, received congregation Fulneck 07.04.1760,
left congregation and went to London
family: son of John Wade (b 1717) and Johanna (née Hobson) (b 1723),
grandson of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves),
great-grandson of Daniel Wade,
nephew of Mary Wade (b 1720) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725), and
Anna (Yarrell) (b 1712), Esther Sutton (West) (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717),
cousin of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752), and
Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751), and
Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745), Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748),
Peter (b 1751), Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and Elizabeth Agnes West (b 1755),
stepson of Betty (née Holdsworth) (b 1726), half brother of Mary Esther (b 1766)

WADE, Jonathan (1768-)

b 27.05.1768 Farsley
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening 30.05.1768
family: son of Thomas Wade (b 1713) and Grace
brother of Grace (b 1760), Joseph (b 1762), Benjamin (b 1765) and Isaac (b 1770)

(LW)#WADE, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

WADE, Joseph (1762-)

b 31.08.1762 Farsley
reception: baptized by Br S Watson 02.09.1762
family: son of Thomas Wade (b 1713) and Grace
brother of Grace (b 1760), Benjamin (b 1765), Jonathan (b 1768) and Isaac (b 1770)

(G)>WADE, Judith

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758
m James Wade

(LW)#WADE, Lydia

b HARGREAVES

reception: Ingham's society Wyke
m Daniel Wade (b 1685) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.06.1714 (OS) / 04.07.1714 (NS)
family: daughter-in-law of Daniel Wade,
mother of John (b 1717), Mary (b 1720) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725),
mother-in-law of Johanna (née Hobson) (b 1723), Betty (née Holdsworth) (b 1726) and
William Butterworth (b 1720),
grandmother of John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther (b 1766), and
John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)
d 1744-1748

(LW)o/x+^>#WADE, Martha (Matty) (1725-1808)

b 15.02.1725 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1752,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1755
m William **BUTTERWORTH** (b 1720) St Peter's Church Birstall 09.04.1751 (OS) / 20.04.1751 (NS)
- widowed 24.04.1797

family: daughter of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves),
granddaughter of Daniel Wade, sister of John (b 1717) and Mary (b 1720),
sister-in-law of Johanna (née Hobson) (b 1723) and Betty (née Holdsworth) (b 1726), and
Eli Butterworth (b 1717)?,
aunt of John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther Wade (b 1766),
mother of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)

d 07.12.1808 aged 83 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br W Okely 12.12.1808

grave 133 - sisters' section, 7th row, 5th grave from path

(LW/G/P/F)CBss\$=<#WADE, Mary (Molly) (1720-1784)

b 25.05.1720 (OS) / 05.06.1720 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: congregation house Fulneck c 1750-175?

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),
transferred society Smith House August 1744,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
sisters' house Oxheys 22.06.1745, sisters' house Holme 1747,
sisters' house and society Pudsey 1748, sisters' house Fulneck,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal pre 1777,

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

family: daughter of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves),
granddaughter of Daniel Wade, sister of John (b 1717) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725),
sister-in-law of Johanna (née Hobson) (b 1723), Betty (née Holdsworth) (b 1726) and
William Butterworth (b 1720),
aunt of John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther Wade (b 1766), and
John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)

d 06.09.1784 aged 64 sisters' house Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 08.09.1784

grave 720 - 1st section, 42nd row, 3rd grave from path

(F)WADE, Mary Esther (1766-)

b 26.03.1766 Ayr

educated: girls' school Fulneck pre 1772

reception: received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 22.12.1787,
emigrated America

family: daughter of John Wade (b 1717) and Betty (née Holdsworth) (b 1726),
granddaughter of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves), and
Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam, great-granddaughter of Daniel Wade,
niece of Mary Wade (b 1720) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725), and Sally (Thornton) (b 1730),
cousin of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754), and William Thornton (b 1725),
half-sister of John Martin (b 1745)

(P)#WADE, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(P)ox+^>WADE, Thomas (1713-)

b October 1713 Calverley

occupation: clothier

resided: Farsley

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey 1752,
received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.02.1766

m Grace Hainsworth (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.02.1745 (OS) / 23.02.1745 (NS)

family: father of 2 children, Grace (b 1760), Joseph (b 1762), Benjamin (b 1765),

Jonathan (b 1768) and Isaac (b 1770)
d 19.05.1782 aged 68

(H/P)+^WADSWORTH, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Horton August 1758,
crossed off Horton catalogue January 1759

WAGNER, Hannah (1745-1808) (see **PEEL**)

(W)sbWAGNER, John George (1728-1784)

b 09.03.1728 Heidelberg

occupation: tailor

reception: received congregation Herrnhut 21.07.1766, sacrament Herrnhut 31.01.1767 ,
brethren's house Wellhouse 1781-1783

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 1781,
missionary Jamaica 1783, arrived 25.01.1784

m Hannah Peel (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.09.1783

family: son-in-law of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),
brother-in-law of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Mary (b 1740), Samuel (b 1749) and
John Peel (b 1751)

d 02.09.1784 aged 56 Mesopotamia Jamaica

WAHNERT, David

church service: first sea congregation, sailed from London on the *Catherine* 15.03.1742,
arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742, first eldress of Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1742,
returned Europe via London March 1743, returned again to Pennsylvania,
returned Europe on the *Little Strength* which was taken by the Spaniards June 1744,
returned again to Pennsylvania, returned UK on the *Irene*, left Bethlehem 27.10.1749 (NS),
left New York 09.10.1749 (NS), arrived London 10.11.1749 (NS) / 21.11.1749 (NS),
transferred Yorkshire

m Maria Elizabeth (b 1715) - widowed 12.11.1750

(F)WAHNERT, Maria Elizabeth (1715-1750)

b 07.10.1715 (OS) / 18.10.1715 (NS)

church service: first sea congregation, sailed from London on the *Catherine* 15.03.1742,
arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742, first eldress of Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1742,
returned Europe via London March 1743, returned again to Pennsylvania,
returned Europe on the *Little Strength* which was taken by the Spaniards June 1744,
returned again to Pennsylvania, returned UK on the *Irene*, left Bethlehem 27.10.1749 (NS),
left New York 09.10.1749 (NS), arrived London 10.11.1749 (NS) / 21.11.1749 (NS),
transferred Yorkshire

m David Wahnert

d 12.11.1750 (OS) / 23.11.1750 (NS) aged 35 years 1 month 5 days Fulneck
interred Fulneck by Br P Böhler 16.11.1750 (OS) / 27.11.1750 (NS)

grave 10 - 1st section, 1st row, 1st grave by path

WAIBLINGER, stillborn male child (1767)

family: son of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739)
b/d 11.03.1767 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 12.03.1767

grave 314 - 2nd section, 29th row, 12th grave from path

(F)WAIBLINGER, Anna Elizabeth (1778-)

b 05.01.1778 Fulneck

resided: Nottingham 1843, Manchester 1844

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 07.01.1778,
received congregation Fulneck 13.03.1793, sacrament Fulneck 28.06.1794

m William **BATEMAN** (b 1777) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.03.1807 - widowed

family: daughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),
granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),
sister of George Frederick (b 1765), Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770),
John Christian (b 1773) and Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775),
sister-in-law of Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760), and Jonas (b 1766),
Susanna (Murgatroyd) (b 1768), James (b 1771) and John Bateman (b 1773),
aunt of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and
Henry Waiblinger (b 1799),
daughter-in-law of Jonas Bateman (b 1743),
mother of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819)

WAIBLINGER, Catherine (1770-)

b 09.11.1770 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Syms 10.11.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1783, sacrament Fulneck 04.09.1784

church service: governess girls' school Fulneck 1799, girls' school Ockbrook 1834-44

family: daughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),
granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),
sister of George Frederick (b 1765), Ignatius (b 1768), John Christian (b 1773), Sarah (b 1775)
and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778),
sister-in-law of Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760) and ? Barber,
aunt of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and
Henry (b 1799)

WAIBLINGER, Charlotte (1760-)

(see **FOSTER**)

WAIBLINGER, Charlotte (1795-1796)

b 23.03.1795 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.03.1795

family: daughter of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),
granddaughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),
and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),
great-granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and
John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
niece of George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),
Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and
John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)
and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
cousin of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,
sister of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1797) and Henry (b 1799)
d 25.06.1796 aged 1 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.06.1796
grave 998 - 1st section, 31st row, 4th grave from path
resited gravestone - path to terrace, 7th stone from the gate

WAIBLINGER, Charlotte (1797-)

b 11.01.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.01.1797

m Thomas **PARNABY** 23.12.1824 All Saints' Church Bingley

family: daughter of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),
granddaughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),
and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),
great-granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and
John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
niece of George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),
Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and
John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)

and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
cousin of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,
sister of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795) and Henry (b 1799),
sister-in-law of Anne, aunt of Charlotte (b 1826)

(LW/F)sbWAIBLINGER, Christian Frederick (1735-1798)

b 19.04.1735 Oberstenfeldt Württemberg

educated: boys' school Lindheim 12.05.1744 - 1748

occupation: physician and apothecary

resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhag 15.04.1748,
sacrament Herrnhag 04.12.1748, brethren's house Fulneck September 1752 - 27.02.1764,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

congregation office: organist Fulneck

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: physician boys' labourer Smith House February 1750,
assistant doctor Fulneck September 1752, music teacher boys' school Fulneck 1755 - ?,
congregation doctor Fulneck 1758

m Sarah Jenkinson (b 1739) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1764 by the congregation

family: son of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),

father of George Frederick (b 1765), stillborn son (1767), Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770),

John Christian (b 1773), Sarah (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778),

father-in-law of Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760) and ? Barber,

grandfather of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and

Henry Waiblinger (b 1799). great-grandfather of Charlotte Waiblinger (b 1826)

d 29.07.1798 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 03.08.1798

grave 1041 - 2nd section, 36th row, 10th grave from path

WAIBLINGER, Christopher Jacob (1709-1778)

b 20.06.1709 Leichingen Württemberg

occupation: apprentice to an army surgeon 1720, barber surgeon 1727

resided: Elsingens 1727, Oberstenfeldt 1728, with his son in Fulneck October 1773

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, awakened 1730, joined the Separatists,
joined the Inspired under Frederic Rock, received congregation Fulneck 19.09.1774,
sacrament Fulneck 08.07.1775

church service: medical missionary Labrador 1776: arrived Nain 30.08.1776,
Okak February-July 1778

m May 1729 Oberstenfeldt - widowed 1773

family: son of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen and ? (née Schweitzer),

grandson of John Schweitzer, brother of George Waiblinger

father of Christian Frederick (b 1735) and 10 other children,

father-in-law of Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),

grandfather of George Frederick (b 1765), Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770),

John Christian (b 1773), Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778),

great-grandfather of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797)

and Henry Waiblinger (b 1799), great-great-grandfather of Charlotte Waiblinger (b 1826)

d 20.09.1778 Nain Labrador, interred Nain 22.09.1778

WAIBLINGER, George Frederick (1765-1769)

b 21.02.1765 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 22.12.1765

family: son of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),

grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 17109),

brother of Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773), Sarah (b 1775) and

Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778)

d 24.01.1769 aged 3 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 27.01.1769

grave 365 - 2nd section, 29th row, 6th grave from path

WAIBLINGER, Henry (1799-)

(see *Fulneck Families 19th century*)

WAIBLINGER, Ignatius (1768-1817)

b 10.12.1768 Fulneck

educated: in surgery London November 1785-1787

occupation: apothecary and surgeon

resided: Fulneck, Pudsey 1815

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 11.12.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1783, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1784

church service: assistant congregation doctor 1787, congregation doctor Fulneck, dismissed 1815

m Charlotte Foster (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790

family: son of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),

grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),

brother of George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),

Sarah (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), brother-in-law of ? Barber,

son-in-law of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),

brother-in-law of John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766),

Flora (Foster) (b 1767) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),

father of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and

Henry (b 1799), father-in-law of Anne, grandfather of Charlotte (b 1826)

d February 1817 aged 48 Pudsey, interred All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 07.02.1817

WAIBLINGER, John Christian (1773-1773)

b 07.08.1773 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 08.08.1773

family: son of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),

grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),

brother of George Frederick (b 1765), Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770), Sarah (b 1775) and

Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778)

d 08.09.1773 aged 1 month Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 10.09.1773

grave 475 - 2nd section, 30th row, 13th grave from path

WAIBLINGER, Joseph (1793-)

b 12.03.1793 Fulneck

occupation: surgeon

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 17.03.1793

m Anne

family: son of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),

grandson of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),

and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),

great-grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and

John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

nephew of George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),

Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and

John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)

and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),

cousin of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,

brother of Sarah (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and Henry (b 1799),

father of Charlotte (b 1826)

WAIBLINGER, Sarah (1739-1801)

(see **JENKINSON**)

WAIBLINGER, Sarah (1775-1777)

b 16.09.1775 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 17.09.1775

family: daughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),
granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),
sister of George Frederick (b 1765), stillborn son (1767), Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770),
John Christian (b 1773) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778)
d 07.02.1777 aged 1 year 5 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.02.1777
grave 538 - wing of 1st section, 9th row, 4th grave from fence into field

WAIBLINGER, Sarah (1791-)

b 02.05.1791 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 08.05.1791

family: daughter of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),
granddaughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739),
and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),
great-granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and
John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
niece of George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),
Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and
John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)
and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
cousin of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,
sister of Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and Henry (b 1799),
sister-in-law of Anne, aunt of Charlotte (b 1826)

(F/D)WAKEFIELD, Elizabeth (1737-1811)

b 03.02.1737 Riseley Bedfordshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 01.05.1752,
sacrament Bedford 24.02.1754, sisters' house Fulneck,
transferred congregation Dukinfield 1775, transferred congregation Bedford

congregation office: intercessor Bedford

church service: society labourer Bullock Smithy Cheshire 1775, Manchester 1785,
assistant Culworth 1786

m Henry **HASLOP** (b 1739) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.02.1775

family: mother of Elizabeth Haslop (b 1777)

d 03.04.1811 aged 74 Bedford, interred Bedford 08.04.1811

north east section, 14th row, 15th grave from north boundary

(F)WAKEMAN, Hugh Atherstone (1793-)

b 1793 Nottingham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1798 - ?

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 18.12.1793

family: son of William Wakeman and Anne (née Atherstone) (b 1773),
grandson of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),
great-grandson of John Green and Ann,
nephew of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778),
Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783), Frederick George Workington (b 1786), Edwin (b 1788)
cousin of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and
Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801),
Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and
Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and
Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803),
Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805), Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809),
brother of William Frederic (b 1792), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and Mary Ann (b 1796)

(F)WAKEMAN, William Frederic (1792-)

b 1792 Nottingham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1798 - ?

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 18.06.1792

family: son of William Wakeman and Anne (née Atherstone) (b 1773),
 grandson of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),
 great-grandson of John Green and Ann,
 nephew of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778),
 Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783), Frederick George Workington (b 1786), Edwin (b 1788)
 cousin of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and
 Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801),
 Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and
 Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and
 Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803),
 Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805), Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809),
 brother of Hugh Atherstone (b 1793), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and Mary Ann (b 1796)

WALCOTT

(see **WALKER**)

(W)#WALKER, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield
 m Walker

(W)#WALKER, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike
 m Walker

(W/LW/G)CBx+^><#WALKER, Abraham (1721-1804)

b 18.02.1720 (OS) / 01.03.1721 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth dresser

resided: Little Gomersal

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.04.1721 (OS) / 23.04.1721 (NS),
 Ingham's society Castle House Hill, received society Spen 1744,
 transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
 received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
 sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
 founder member Gomersal congregation 17.05.1755,
 excluded congregation 1760 (not on Gomersal catalogue 05.08.1760),
 readmitted society Gomersal 17.04.1790, readmitted congregation Gomersal 01.04.1792,
 readmitted sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1792

m (1) Ruth Jackson (b 1724) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.07.1743 (OS) / 17.07.1743 (NS)
 - widowed 25.10.1758

m (2) Sarah Wright (b 1736) St Peter's Church Birstall 18.05.1761 - widowed 19.01.1803

family: son of Richard Walker, son-in-law John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
 brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732),
 Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
 father of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), Lydia (b 1758),
 Richard (b 1761), James (b 1764), Ruth (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1769), Hannah (b 1772) and
 David (b 1775)

d 30.04.1804 aged 83 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 03.05.1804

grave 104 - brethren's section, 3rd row, 3rd grave from path

(G)WALKER, Abraham (1749-)

b 16.01.1748 (OS) / 27.01.1749 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal society meeting by Br L E Schlicht
 01.02.1748 (OS) / 12.02.1749 (NS)

family: son of Abraham Walker (b 1721) and Ruth (née Jackson) (b 1724),
 grandson of Richard Walker, and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
 great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,
 nephew of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736)
 and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
 cousin of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and

Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772), brother of Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Lydia (b 1758), stepson of Sarah (née Wright) (b 1736), half-brother of Richard (b 1761), James (b 1764), Ruth (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1769), Hannah (b 1772) and David Walker (b 1775)

(LW/G)#WALKER, Alice

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton
m Walker

(B/P)ox+^>WALKER, Ann (1703-1778)

b **BECK** 10.04.1703 Baildon

occupation: cloth maker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Baildon 1752,
received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1760, sacrament Pudsey 19.12.1762

m Walker 16.06.1722

family: mother of 1 son and 3 daughters

d 31.05.1778 aged 75

WALKER, Ann (1730-1772)

(see **STEAD**)

WALKER, Anna (1783-1868)

(see **COLLIS**)

(F)WALKER, Ann(a) Margaretta (1763-1770)

b 20.09.1763 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 22.09.1763

family: daughter of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),

granddaughter of Michael Stocks,

sister of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761), John (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Samuel (b 1772)

d 23.04.1770 aged 6 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 25.04.1770

grave 396 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 4th grave from fence into field

(B/P)=WALKER, Bertha

resided: Bingley

reception: received society Bingley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m John Walker

WALKER, Deborah (1697-1771)

(see **THORNTON**)

(D/P/F)CB>=<WALKER, Edward (1695-1784)

b 1695 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Holme 1748, Pudsey 1752, Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne

05.11.1695 (OS) / 16.11.1695 (NS), David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 11.11.1747 (OS) / 22.11.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS), transferred society Holme 1748,

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Pudsey or Fulneck congregation

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth

m Rachel Smith (b 1700) Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne

30.09.1725 (OS) / 11.10.1725 (NS) – widowed 26.11.1769

d 29.10.1784 aged 88 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.11.1784
grave 722 - 2nd section, 18th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)CB>=<#WALKER, Eleanor (Ellen) (1696-)

b **CRAVEN** 29.09.1696 Armley Parish of Leeds

resided: Armley

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,
transferred society Holbeck 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.05.1751 (NS), left the congregation,
not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

m Jonathan Walker (b 1704) St Peter's Church Leeds 05.11.1723 (OS) / 16.11.1723 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Walker

(P)=#WALKER, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Beeston

reception: Ingham's society Beeston, received society Beeston 1744,
transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m Walker pre 1742

(W/G/F)#WALKER, Elizabeth (Betty) (1719-1803)

b 07.12.1719 Littleton Parish of Birstall

resided: Mile End London 09.11.1744 (OS) / 20.11.1744 (NS) - 27.07.1745 (OS) / 07.08.1745 (NS)

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.12.1719 (OS) / 05.01.1720 (NS),

Ingham's society Littleton, received society Littleton,
received congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),
sacrament, widows' house Fulneck 1771-1781

congregation office: intercessor London 28.07.1745 (OS) / 08.08.1745 (NS),
visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS)

church orders: blessed as deaconess London September 1749

church service: teacher girls' school Broadoaks Essex 01.01.1742 (OS) / 12.01.1743 (NS),
teacher's wife Haverfordwest 08.01.1744 (OS) / 19.01.1744 (NS),
congregation labourer London 09.11.1744 (OS) / 20.11.1744 (NS),
left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747,
congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1768, widows' labourer London 1781

m John **GAMBOLD** (b 1711) Broadoaks Essex by Br L E Schlicht
14.05.1743 (OS) / 25.05.1743 (NS) – widowed 13.09.1771

family: daughter of Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691), granddaughter of John Walker,
daughter-in-law of William Gambold, sister-in-law of George Gambold,
mother of William (b 1744), Anna Mary (Steinhauer) (b 1746), John Peter (b 1750),

Anna Joanna (b 1752) and Johannes (b 1760),

mother-in-law of John Steinhauer (b 1732),

grandmother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Daniel (b 1779),
Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (b 1785),

great-grandmother of John James (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812) and
Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814),

great-great-grandmother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)

d 13.11.1803 aged 83 Neville's Court London, interred Chelsea by Br C I La Trobe 17.11.1803
south east square, 2nd row, 19th grave

(W)%WALKER, Elizabeth (1765-)

b 11.10.1765 Hartshead

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 01.02.1784,
sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 12.08.1786

WALKER, Ellen (1696-)

(see **WALCOTT**)

(LW)o/x^WALKER, Ellen

reception: received society Halifax 1757, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762
m Walker

(LW/F/O)WALKER, Esther (Hetty) (1758-1824)

b 08.07.1758 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

occupation: cotton spinner/sewer

resided: Norwood Green, Fulneck c 1760-15.11.1776,

1st tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 11.09.1792,
malt house Ockbrook (now part of Lecture Hall) 30.11.1792,
inn Ockbrook (5 The Settlement) 17.06.1793,

1st tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 07.05.1819

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 09.07.1758, awakened as a child,
little girl Fulneck c 1760, great girl Fulneck 1770, sisters' house Ockbrook 15.11.1776,
received congregation Ockbrook 21.07.1777, sacrament Ockbrook 05.12.1778

congregation office: chapel servant Ockbrook 12.04.1797,
poor's conference Ockbrook 15.12.1801

church service: first congregation innkeeper Ockbrook 30.11.1792, retired 07.05.1819

m George **HOLME** (b 1751) All Saints' Church Ockbrook with congregation approval 11.09.1792
- widowed 18.09.1821

family: daughter of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),
granddaughter of Michael Stocks,
sister of Michael (b 1756), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761), Ann Margaretta (b 1763), John (b 1767),
Joseph (b 1769) and Samuel Walker (b 1772),
sister-in-law of Martha (née Stott) (b 1771) and Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768),
aunt of Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and
John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806) and
Joseph Walker (b 1810),
daughter-in-law of John Holme and Mary,
mother of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801)
d 23.02.1824 aged 65 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 27.02.1824
2nd section, 14th row, 9th grave on the right from 1st path

(P)>WALKER, Fanny

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758
m Walker

(W)%WALKER, George (1742-)

b 19.10.1742 Bailiff Bridge

occupation: gardener

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,
received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1770

m Susan Sheffield (b 1738) 08.09.1763

family: father of 1 son and 1 daughter

(W)sb2%WALKER, George (1763-)

b 07.12.1763 Hartshead

occupation: gardener

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,
received society Mirfield 1782, great boy Mirfield plan 1782, single brother 29.08.1782,
received congregation Wellhouse 12.03.1786, sacrament Wellhouse 09.04.1789,
excluded congregation privileges

m of his own accord

(LW)#WALKER, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Oakenshaw

(LW)#WALKER, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

WALKER, Hannah (1754-)

b 28.04.1754 Bruntcliffthorn

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.06.1781, sacrament Pudsey 17.04.1783

(P/F/D)o+^<WALKER, Isaac (1725-1798)

b 11.09.1725 Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, as a boy a dissenter, received society Pudsey 1748, transferred society Dudley Hill 1758, transferred society Pudsey 27.04.1762, brethren's house Fulneck 13.02.1762, received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1762, sacrament Fulneck 29.06.1765, brethren's house Dukinfield
d 17.09.1798 aged 73 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Arme 19.09.1798

WALKER, Isaac (1762-)

b August 1762 Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation 12.04.1762, sacrament Fulneck 29.06.1765

WALKER, James (1799-)

b 12.07.1799 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 28.07.1799

family: son of Lewis Benjamin Walker (b 1761) and Martha (née Stott) (b 1771), grandson of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737), and James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736), great-grandson of Michael Stocks, nephew of Esther (Holme) (b 1758) and John Walker (b 1767), and James Stott (b 1765), Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780), cousin of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806) and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805), Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808), brother of Joseph (b 1794) and Charles (b 1806), brother-in-law of Martha Elizabeth (née Hall) (b 1810), uncle of Lewis Benjamin (b 1832), David (b 1834), Ann (b 1836), Mary Ann (b 1838), Maria (b 1840), James (b 1842), Sarah (b 1849), Hannah (b 1851) and Ellen Walker (b 1854)

(LW)=WALKER, Jane

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1748
m Walker

(P)>WALKER, Jane

reception: single sister, received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

(LW/F)x+^WALKER, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1731-1777)

b 19.04.1731 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: weaver

resided: Norwood Green, Fulneck 1760

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1758, received congregation Lower Wyke 06.01.1758, sacrament Lower Wyke 25.11.1759,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1760
 m Martha Stocks (b 1737) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
 26.04.1752 (OS) / 07.05.1752 (NS)
 family: son-in-law of Michael Stocks,
 father of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761),
 Ann Margaretta (b 1763), John (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and Samuel (b 1772),
 father-in-law of George Holme (b 1751), Martha (née Stott) (b 1771) and
 Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768),
 grandfather of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and
 Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and
 John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806)
 and Joseph Walker (b 1810),
 great-grandfather of Lewis Benjamin (b 1832), David (b 1834), Ann (b 1836),
 Mary Ann (b 1838), Maria (b 1840), James (b 1842), Sarah (b 1849), Hannah (b 1851) and
 Ellen Walker (b 1854), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),
 great-great-grandfather of Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),
 and William Cameron Walker (b 1896)
 d 16.01.1777 aged 45 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Moore 20.01.1777
 grave 534 - 2nd section, 15th row, 4th grave from path

(B/P)<=#WALKER, John

resided: Bingley
 reception: Ingham's society Bingley, received society Bingley 1744,
 transferred society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752
 m Bertha

(LW/G)#WALKER, John

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton
 m

(G)>WALKER, John

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

(F)WALKER, John (1767-1843)

b 24.10.1767 Fulneck
 occupation: butcher
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 25.10.1767, in no connection with the Brethren
 m Hannah Stott (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.06.1798 - widowed May 1842
 family: son of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),
 grandson of Michael Stocks,
 brother of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761),
 Ann Margaretta (b 1763), Joseph (b 1769) and Samuel (b 1772),
 brother-in-law of George Holme (b 1751) and Martha (née Stott) (b 1772), and
 James Stott (b 1765), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),
 uncle of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and
 Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806),
 son-in-law of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),
 father of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)
 and Joseph (b 1810), father-in-law Mary Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1812),
 grandfather of Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),
 great-grandfather of Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and
 William Cameron Walker (b 1896)
 d June 1843 aged 76 Bankhouse, interred St Lawrence's churchyard 20.06.1843

(G)&WALKER, John

reception: received society Gomersal 1784
 m Martha
 d c 1785?

(P)CB><=#WALKER, Jonathan (1704-)

b February 1703 (OS) / February 1704 (NS) Hunslet Parish of Leeds

occupation: clothier

resided: Armley

reception: baptized St Margaret's Church Horsforth 01.03.1703 (OS) / 12.03.1704 (NS),
Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, received society Holbeck 1745,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
separated from the congregation, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

m Eleanor Craven (b 1696) St Peter's Church Leeds 05.11.1723 (OS) / 16.11.1723 (NS)

family: son of Samuel Walker

(G)CB><WALKER, Joseph (1693-1757)

b 16.02.1692 (OS) / 27.02.1693 (NS) Littleton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Littleton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.03.1692 (OS) / 23.03.1693 (NS),
received society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS)
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Mary (b 1691)

family: son of John Walker, twin brother of Mary Walker (b 1692),
father of Elizabeth (Gambold) (b 1719), father-in-law of John Gambold (b 1711)
grandfather of Anna Maria (Steinhauer) (b 1746),
great-grandfather of John Ignatius (b 1775), Mary Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777),
Daniel (b 1779), Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (b 1785),
great-great-grandfather of John James Montgomery (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812),
Harriet Mallalieu later Hassé (b 1814), Henry Daniel Steinhauer (b 1816) and
Gambold Steinhauer,
great-great-great-grandfather of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and
Thomas Mallalieu (b 1852)

d 30.07.1757 aged 64 Littleton, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.08.1757

grave 118 - 2nd section, 3rd row, 9th grave from path

(P/G)sb=WALKER, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Birstall 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

(B/P/F)x+WALKER, Joseph (1739-)

b 04.03.1739 Baildon Parish of Otley

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon March 1759, transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760,
not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762, received congregation Fulneck 16.03.1789,
sacrament Fulneck 16.01.1791

m post 1760

(G)WALKER, Joseph (1750-1752)

b 08.12.1750 (OS) / 19.12.1750 (NS) Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br F W Marschall
12.12.1750 (OS) / 23.12.1750 (NS)

family: son of Abraham Walker (b 1721) and Ruth (née Jackson) (b 1724),
grandson of Richard Walker, and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,
nephew of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736)
and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
cousin of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772), brother of Abraham (b 1749), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Lydia (b 1758),
d 19.05.1752 (OS) / 30.05.1752 (NS) aged 1 year 5 months Little Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 21.05.1752 (OS) / 01.06/1752 (NS)
grave 29 - wing of 2nd section, 1st row, 6th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(F)WALKER, Joseph (1769-1777)

b 23.11.1769 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.11.1769

family: son of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),

grandson of Michael Stocks,

brother of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761),

Ann Margaretta (b 1763), John (b 1767) and Samuel (b 1772)

d 22.07.1777 aged 7, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.07.1777

grave 553 - 2nd section, 29th row, 7th grave from path

WALKER, Joseph (1794-1796)

b 14.03.1794 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 19.04.1794

family: son of Lewis Benjamin Walker (b 1761) and Martha (née Stott) (b 1771),

grandson of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737), and

James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

great-grandson of Michael Stocks,

nephew of Esther (Holme) (b 1758) and John Walker (b 1767), and James Stott (b 1767),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and

John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805), Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of James (b 1799) and Charles (b 1806)

d 04.06.1796 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 06.06.1796

grave 996 - 2nd section, 25th row, 6th grave from path

(F)WALKER, Ludwig (Lewis) Benjamin (1761-1823)

b 06.01.1761 Fulneck

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.01.1761, brethren's house Fulneck 1776,

conduct obliged us to disown him and left brethren's house c 1780

m Martha Stott (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.05.1793 of his own accord

family: son of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),

grandson of Michael Stocks,

brother of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ann Margaretta (b 1763), John (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Samuel (b 1772),

brother-in-law of George Holme (b 1751) and Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768), and

James Stott (b 1765), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

uncle of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and

John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810),

son-in-law of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

father of Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles (b 1806),

father-in-law of Martha Elizabeth (née Hall) (b 1811),

grandfather of Lewis Benjamin (b 1832), David (b 1834), Ann (b 1836), Mary Ann (b 1838), Maria (b 1840), James (b 1842), Sarah (b 1849), Hannah (b 1851) and Ellen Walker (b 1854)
d April 1823 aged 62 Bankhouse, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 20.04.1823

(G)WALKER, Lydia (1758-1758)

b 21.06.1758 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Watson 22.06.1758

family: daughter of Abraham Walker (b 1721) and Ruth (née Jackson) (b 1724),
granddaughter of Richard Walker, and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
niece of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736)
and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
cousin of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
sister of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753) and Sarah (b 1756)
d 01.11.1758 aged 4 months Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 03.11.1758
grave 140 - wing of 1st section, 3rd row, 3rd grave from fence into field

(G)WALKER, Margaret (1771-)

b 04.10.1771

reception: sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 31.01.1796

WALKER, Martha (1719-)

(see **BOTTOM**)

(LW/G)=WALKER, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748

(D/P/F)CBssWALKER, Martha (1725-1801)

b 12.12.1725 Cheadle Hulme Cheshire

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Tyersal 1750,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1753,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: sick waiter sisters' house Fulneck 1755-1800
(attended 145 single sisters' on their deathbeds)

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.06.1779

d 22.01.1801 aged 75 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 26.01.1801
grave 1094 - 2nd section, 50th row, 5th grave from path

(W)o/^WALKER, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield August 1758,
not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

(LW/F/O)x+^WALKER, Martha (Matty) (1737-1817)

b **STOCKS** 09.03.1737 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: threadmaker/stuff weaver

resided: Shelf, Norwood Green, Fulneck 1760, congregation inn Ockbrook 23.04.1796,
with Mary Ockershausen at 11 The Settlement 11.06.1813, on the hill Ockbrook August 1815

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 10.04.1737 (OS) / 21.04.1737 (NS),
received society Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 06.01.1758,
sacrament Lower Wyke 25.11.1759, transferred congregation Fulneck 1760,
transferred congregation Ockbrook 1796

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 16.02.1798

church service: teacher girls' day school Ockbrook 03.04.1799 - 23.09.1799

m Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

26.04.1752 (OS) / 07.05.1752 (NS) - widowed 16.01.1777

family: daughter of Michael Stocks,

mother of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761),

Ann Margaretta (b 1763), John (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and Samuel Walker (b 1772),

mother-in-law of George Holme (b 1751), Martha (née Stott) (b 1771) and

Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768),

grandmother of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806) and

Joseph Walker (b 1810),

great-grandmother of Lewis Benjamin (b 1832), David (b 1834), Ann (b 1836),

Mary Ann (b 1838), Maria (b 1840), James (b 1842), Sarah (b 1849), Hannah (b 1851) and

Ellen Walker (b 1854), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),

great-great-grandfather of Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),

and William Cameron Walker (b 1896)

d 04.03.1817 aged 79 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I G Traneker 07.03.1817

1st section, 8th row, 11th grave on the left from 1st path

(G)&WALKER, Martha

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue as a widow 1784

m John Walker - widowed c 1785?

WALKER, Martha (1771-1855?)

b **STOTT** 04.10.1771 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 10.01.1796,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.10.1796

m Ludwig (Lewis) Benjamin Walker (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.05.1793

- widowed April 1823

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736),

sister of John (d 1762), Elizabeth (d 1772), James Stott (b 1765), Hannah (Walker) (b 1768),

William Stott (b 1776), Ann Stott (b 1779), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),

sister-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), John Walker (b 1767,

Lewis Benjamin Walker (b 1761), William Hall and Christopher Binks, and

Esther (Holme) (b 1758), John (b 1767) and Samuel Walker (b 1772),

aunt of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805),

Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

mother of Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles (b 1806)

d 1855 aged 83, interred St Thomas' churchyard Stanningley 03.10.1855 - No 356 plot K1???

(G)CBo/x+^><WALKER, Mary (1691-1777)

b 06.05.1691 Liversedge Parish of Birstall

resided: Littletown 1719

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Joseph Walker (b 1693) - widowed 30.07.1757

family: daughter-in-law of John Walker,

mother of Elizabeth (Gambold) (b 1719), mother-in-law of John Gambold (b 1711)

grandmother of Anna Maria (Steinhauer) (b 1746),

great-grandmother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Mary Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777),

Daniel (b 1779), Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (b 1785),
great-great-grandmother of John James Montgomery (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812),
Harriet Mallalieu later Hassé (b 1814), Henry Daniel Steinhauer (b 1816) and
Gambold Steinhauer,
great-great-great-grandmother of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and
Thomas Mallalieu (b 1852)
d 09.02.1777 aged 85, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.02.1777
grave 539 - 1st section, 24th row, 3rd grave from path

WALKER, Mary (1696-1784) (see **LILEY**)

WALKER, Mary (1708-1779) (see **BRADLEY**)

WALKER, Mary (1717-1783) (see **CLOUGH**)

(D)=WALKER, Mary

reception: received society Dukinfield 1744
m Walker

(G)^WALKER, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
not on Gomersal catalogue October 1759

(G)WALKER, Mary Martha (1730-1775)

b 01.03.1730 Pontefract

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 18.08.1766, sisters' house Gomersal 18.05.1767,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1773

d 14.11.1775 aged 45 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 18.11.1775

grave 515 - 1st section, 23rd row, 1st grave by path

WALKER, Millicent (Milly) (1715-1759) (see **MIDGLEY**)

(D/P/F)CB>=<WALKER, Rachel (1700-1769)

b **SMITH** 01.03.1699 (OS) / 12.03.1700 (NS) Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

resided: Holme 1748, Pudsey 1752, Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne

20.03.1699 (OS) / 31.03.1700 (NS), received Presbyterian Church,

David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 11.11.1747 (OS) / 22.11.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

transferred society Holme 1748, transferred society Pudsey 1752,

founder member Pudsey or Fulneck congregation

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

m Edward Walker (b 1695) Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne

30.09.1725 (OS) / 11.10.1725 (NS)

d 26.11.1769 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.11.1769

grave 387 - 1st section, 16th row, 2nd grave from path

(B/P)oWALKER, Rachel (1739-)

b 04.03.1739 Baildon Parish of Otley

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 27.04.1762,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 11.04.1789,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.01.1791

m William Walker

(G)WALKER, Rachel (1753-)

b 21.11.1753 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 29.11.1753

family: daughter of Abraham Walker (b 1721) and Ruth (née Jackson) (b 1724),
granddaughter of Richard Walker, and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
niece of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736)
and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
cousin of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
sister of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Sarah (b 1756) and Lydia (b 1758),
stepdaughter of Sarah (née Wright) (b 1736),
half-sister of Richard (b 1761), James (b 1764), Ruth (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1769),
Hannah (b 1772) and David Walker (b 1775)

WALKER, Ruth (1724-1758)

(see **JACKSON**)

(F)WALKER, Samuel (1772-1809)

b 07.12.1772 Fulneck

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1809

other information: entry in parish burial register in 1809 notes he was paralysed

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 08.12.1772

family: son of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),
grandson of Michael Stocks,
brother of Michael (b 1756), Esther (Holme) (b 1758), Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761),
Ann Margaretta (b 1763), John (b 1767) and Joseph (b 1769),
brother-in-law of George Holme (b 1751), Martha (née Stott) (b 1771) and
Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768),
uncle of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and
Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and
John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806) and
Joseph Walker (b 1810)

d November 1809 aged 35 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 25.11.1809

WALKER, Sarah (1736-1803)

(see **WRIGHT**)

(G)WALKER, Sarah (1756-)

b 14.05.1756 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 16.05.1756

family: daughter of Abraham Walker (b 1721) and Ruth (née Jackson) (b 1724),
granddaughter of Richard Walker, and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
niece of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736)
and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
cousin of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
sister of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753) and Lydia (b 1758),
stepdaughter of Sarah (née Wright) (b 1736),
half-sister of Richard (b 1761), James (b 1764), Ruth (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1769),
Hannah (b 1772) and David Walker (b 1775)

WALKER, Susan (1738-)

(see **SHEFFIELD**)

(D)=WALKER, William (1716-1783)

b 27.05.1716

reception: single brother, received society Dukinfield 1744

d 31.08.1783 aged 77, interred Dukinfield

grave 99

(B/P)oWALKER, William

reception: received society Baildon 27.04.1762, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Rachel

WALKIT

(see **WALKER**)

(W)#WALLER, Sr

reception: Ingham's society Kirkheaton

m Waller

(O)WALLIS, Ann (1684-1762)

b **NEWTON** 15.07.1684 (OS) / 26.07.1684 (NS) Draycott Parish of Wilne

resided: Draycott 1684, Thulston 1713, Green Lane Ockbrook 1750, 29 The Settlement c 1754

reception: baptized St Chad's Church Wilne 15.07.1684 (OS) / 26.07.1684 (NS),

received society Ockbrook 1748, received congregation Ockbrook 29.07.1753,

sacrament Ockbrook 23.02.1755,

m George Wallis 01.10.1713 (OS) / 12.10.1713 (NS) St Chad's Church Wilne

- widowed November 1741

family: daughter of Richard Newton and Mary,

mother of Mary (Hemsley) (b 1714) and George Wallis (b 1716),

mother-in-law of Henry Hemsley, and Sarah (née Baker, later Chapman) (b 1721),

grandmother of Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741), Elizabeth (b 1742),

George Hemsley (b 1747), Susanna (Plowright) and Martha (Blaymire) (b 1749), and

Benigna (b 1762) and George Lewis Wallis (b 1763),

great-grandmother of Sarah Hemsley (b 1772), and

Thomas (b 1771), Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775), George Plowright (b 1777),

Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786), and

Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and

Martha Blaymire (b 1789), and

John Chapman (b 1785), George (b 1787) and Sarah Wallis (b 1789),

great-great-grandmother of George (b 1806), Thomas Hemsley (b 1808), George (b 1811),

Robert (b 1814), John (b 1816), Henry (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), Ellinor Ann (b 1819),

Frederic (b 1821) and Joseph Plowright (b 1822), and

Rachel Maynard) (b 1807), Maria (Klöse) (b 1809), George Hemsley (b 1812),

Eliza (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eleanor Spence (b 1821), and

Mary Anne (b 1814), George (b 1816), Zephaniah (b 1818), Louisa Elizabeth (b 1820) and

Martha Blaymire,

great-great-great-grandmother of Emma (b 1838), George (b 1839), Isaac (b 1840) and

Robert Plowright (b 1842),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Percy Hemsley (b 1870), Cyril Druze (1872) and

Eleanor Beatrice Plowright (b 1874)

d 07.12.1762 aged 78 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 10.12.1762

1st section, 4th row, 3rd grave on the left from 1st path

(O)cbWALLIS, George (1716-1800)

b 01.11.1716 (OS) / 12.11.1716 (NS) Thulston Parish of Elvaston Derbyshire

occupation: gentleman farmer and hosier

resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook c 1754

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Elvaston 01.12.1717 (OS) / 12.12.1717 (NS),

awakened Ockbrook 1741, received society Ockbrook 1742,

transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)
congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook, visitor Ockbrook, committee Ockbrook 26.07.1765,
helper Ockbrook 05.07.1766, chapel servant Ockbrook 19.12.1773,
congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783
other information: old meeting house Green Lane Ockbrook leased from him c 1743-1752
m Sarah Chapman (née Baker) (b 1721) All Saints' Church Littleton Drew Wiltshire 12.04.1760
by congregation proposal - widowed 15.03.1794
family: son of George Wallis and Ann (née Newton) (b 1684),
grandson of Richard Newton and Mary,
son-in-law of John Baker and Grace (née Coleman) (b 1696),
brother of Mary (Hemsley) (b 1714), brother-in-law of Henry Hemsley (b 1709),
uncle of Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741), Elizabeth (b 1742), George Hemsley (b 1747),
Susanna (Plowright) and Martha (Blaymire) (b 1749),
son-in-law of John Baker and Grace (née Coleman) (b 1696),
stepfather of John Chapman (b 1741),
father of Benigna (b 1762) and George Lewis (b 1763),
father-in-law of Ann (née Goodman) (b 1763),
grandfather of John Chapman (b 1785), George (b 1787) and Sarah Wallis (b 1789)
d 18.07.1800 aged 83 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 22.07.1800
2nd section, 7th row, 5th grave on the right from 1st path

(O/F)WALLIS, George Lewis (1763-1790)

b 07.02.1763 Ockbrook
educated: boys' school Fulneck 14.01.1769 - 04.02.1777
resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 1763-1769, Green Lane Ockbrook
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br G J Hauptman 07.02.1763,
brethren's house Ockbrook 06.02.1777, brethren's house Fulneck 30.11.1778,
received congregation Fulneck 15.05.1780, returned Ockbrook November 1781,
disowned 10.05.1782
m Ann Goodman (b 1763) Priory Church of St Mary and St Cuthbert Worksop 25.09.1784
family: son George Wallis (b 1716) and Sarah (née Baker, later Chapman (b 1721),
grandson of George Wallis and Ann (née Newton) (b 1684),and
John Baker and Grace (née Coleman) (b 1696),
great-grandson of Richard Newton and Mary,
nephew of Mary (Hemsley) (b 1714),
cousin of Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741), Elizabeth (b 1742), George Hemsley (b 1747),
Susanna (Plowright) and Martha (Blaymire) (b 1749),
stepbrother of John Chapman (b 1741), brother of Benigna (b 1762),
son-in-law of Samuel Goodman and Hannah,
father of John Chapman (b 1785), George (b 1787) and Sarah (b 1789)
d 28.09.1790 aged 27 Ockbrook, interred All Saints' churchyard Ockbrook 30.09.1790

(G)&WALLIS, Hannah

reception: little girl, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

(P/G)#WALLIS, John

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

WALLIS, Mary (1714-1782)

(see **HELMSLEY**)

WALLKETS

(see **WALKER**)

WALSH

(see also **WELSH**)

(LW)#WALSH, Esther

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(G)WALSHAW, Benjamin (1797-1797)

b 1797

family: son of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (b 1756),
brother of Elizabeth (b 1790), Christiana (b 1793) and Robert (b 1794)

d 1797 aged 2 months, interred Gomersal 1797

grave 56 - brethren's section, 12th row, 7th grave from path

(G)WALSHAW, Christiana (1793-1794)

b January 1793

family: daughter of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (b 1756),
sister of Elizabeth (b 1790), Robert (b 1794) and Benjamin (b 1797)

d 09.06.1794 aged 17 months, interred Gomersal 11.06.1794

grave 24 - sisters' section, 12th row, 9th grave from path

(G)WALSHAW, David (1759-1826)

b 18.11.1759 Heckmondwike

reception: received congregation Gomersal 01.12.1793,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 17.04.1794

m Margaret (b 1756)

family: father of Elizabeth (b 1790), Christiana (b 1793), Robert (b 1794) and Benjamin (b 1797)

d 10.02.1826 aged 66, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 12.02.1826

grave 211 - brethren's section, 7th row, 10th grave from path

(G)WALSHAW, Elizabeth (1790-1794)

b 1790

family: daughter of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (b 1756),
sister of Christiana (b 1793), Robert (b 1794) and Benjamin (b 1797)

d July/August 1794 aged 3, interred Gomersal July/August 1794

grave 27 - sisters' section, 12th row, 8th grave from path

(G)WALSHAW, Margaret (1756-1842)

b **CRABTREE** January 1756 Exeter

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 31.01.1796,

sacrament Gomersal 07.01.1798

m David Walshaw (b 1759) - widowed 10.02.1826

family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1790), Christiana (b 1793), Robert (b 1794) and Benjamin (b 1797)

d 23.04.1842 aged 86 Heckmondwike, interred Gomersal by Br H W L Lauten 26.05.1842

grave 271 - sisters' section, 17th row, 2nd grave from path

(G)WALSHAW, Robert (1794-1794)

b June 1794

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 08.06.1794

family: son of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (b 1756),
brother of Elizabeth (b 1790), Christiana (b 1793) and Benjamin (b 1797)

d 09.11.1794 aged 5 months - interred Gomersal 11.11.1794

grave 31 - brethren's section, 12th row, 9th grave from path

(LW/F)CBsbWALTHER, Heinrich (1738-)

b 22.01.1738 Germany

educated: boys' school Smith House ? - September 1752

occupation: cabinet maker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house London,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck September 1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.07.1752,

brethren's house Zeist December 1758, brethren's house Herrnhut,

brethren's house Fulneck July 1768, left brethren's house Fulneck 16.11.1770

m of his own accord
family: brother of Johanna (b 1739)?

WALTHER, Johanna (Handel) (1735-)

b 17.07.1735 Saxon-Gotha
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation London 26.11.1750,
sacrament London 02.08.1751, Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
sister' house Fulneck, sisters' house Herrnhut 1759
church service: teacher girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754,
girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755-1759
family: sister of Heinrich (b 1738)?

(P)<WALTON, Sr (-c1750)

reception: received society Pudsey 1748
m Edward Walton
d 1748-1752

(P)WALTON, Ann Mary (1755-)

b 13.05.1755 Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Gross 14.05.1755
family: daughter of William Walton (b 1717) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1719),
granddaughter of William Walton, and John Swithenbank,
sister of Benigna (b 1751) and John (b 1753)

(P)oWALTON, Benigna (1751-)

b 13.01.1750 (OS) / 24.01.1751 (NS) Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.01.1750 (OS) / 24.01.1751 (NS),
received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762
family: daughter of William Walton (b 1717) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1719),
granddaughter of William Walton, and John Swithenbank,
sister of John (b 1753) and Ann Mary (b 1755)

(H/P)x+^>WALTON, Dorothy

reception: received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue 27.04.1762
m Walton

(P)><=#WALTON, Edward

reception: added Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748,
crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752
m - widowed 1748-1752

(G/F)\$WALTON, Esther (1753-1786)

b 18.04.1753 Leeds
reception: sisters' house Gomersal 03.06.1775, received congregation Gomersal 31.03.1777,
sacrament Gomersal 11.10.1778, sisters' house Fulneck pre 1784
d 09.11.1786 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.11.1786
grave 772 - 1st section, 44th row, 8th grave from path

WALTON, George (1734-1772)

b 01.01.1734 Pudsey
reception: received congregation Pudsey 31.03.1766, sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1767
m Sarah Armitage (b 1737)
d 14.11.1772 aged 38 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 17.11.1772
grave 462 - 1st section, 11th row, 8th grave from path

(G/F)WALTON, Hannah (1743-1797)

b 10.04.1743 Bramley
occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Gomersal 21.07.1763,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 28.12.1767,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 19.04.1769, sisters' house Fulneck 09.09.1775
d 26.07.1797 aged 54 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 29.07.1797
grave 1023 - 2nd section, 46th row, 3rd grave from path

(P)#WALTON, John

reception: added Ingham's society Pudsey

(P)WALTON, John (1753-1755)

b 03.02.1753 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 04.02.1753

family: daughter of William Walton (b 1717) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1719),
granddaughter of William Walton, and John Swithenbank,
brother of Benigna (b 1751) and Ann Mary (b 1755)

d 19.01.1755 aged 1 year 11 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.01.1755
grave 76 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 2nd grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(F/W/LW)sb2WALTON, John (1755-1805)

b 14.06.1755 Leeds

occupation: clothier

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 1780, received congregation Fulneck 15.05.1780,
brethren's house Wellhouse, sacrament Wellhouse 04.11.1781,
brethren's house Fulneck March 1783, left congregation 1803,
readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 1805

m May 1803

d 18.07.1805 aged 50 as a poor but pardoned sinner Wyke
interred Gomersal by Br W Okely 20.07.1805

grave 109 - brethren's section, 3rd row, 1st grave by path

(P)sb=WALTON, Matthew

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

(P)ox+^WALTON, Milly

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

WALTON, Samuel (1744-)

b 02.07.1744

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey,
brethren's house Fulneck 20.03.1758,
left brethren's house rashly and inconsiderately which he has been very sorry for 1760
readmitted society Pudsey 1783

m of his own accord

(P)CBox+^>WALTON, Sarah (1719-1767)

b **SWITHENBANK** 19.03.1719 (OS) / 09.04.1719 (NS) Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.04.1719 (OS) / 18.04.1719 (NS),
received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS),
transferred society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m William Walton (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.09.1742 (OS) / 08.10.1742 (NS)
- widowed 24.10.1766

family: daughter of John Swithenbank, daughter-in-law of William Walton,
mother of Benigna (b 1751), John (b 1753) and Ann Mary (b 1755)

d 07.05.1767 aged 48 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 08.05.1767
grave 318 - 1st section, 12th row, 2nd grave from path

WALTON, Sarah (1737-1806)

b **ARMITAGE** 29.08.1737 Dalton Kirkheaton

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey 31.03.1766,
sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1767, widows' house Fulneck 1772 - 28.07.1779, 1795-1806

m (1) George Walton (b 1734) - widowed 14.11.1772

m (2) John **CLARK** (b 1734) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.07.1779 - widowed 23.09.1795

d 23.10.1806 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 25.10.1806

grave 1203 - 1st section, 32nd row, 6th grave from path

(P)oxWALTON, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1760

(P)CBox+^><WALTON, William (1717-1766)

b April 1717 Pudsey

occupation: hatter/clothier

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.04.1717 (OS) / 18.04.1717 (NS),
received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1752, transferred society Holme 1752,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
excluded the sacrament for many years, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Sarah Swithenbank (b 1719) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.09.1742 (OS) / 08.10.1742 (NS)

family: son of William Walton, son-in-law of John Swithenbank

father of Benigna (b 1751), John (b 1753) and Ann Mary (b 1755)

d 22.10.1766 aged 49 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 24.10.1766

(D)=WALWORTH, Joshua

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,
transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

(P)#WARD, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m James Ward

(P)#WARD, James

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m Ann

(G)sb>WARD, John (1735-1754)

b 05.12.1735 Birstall

occupation: tailor

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1752

family: son of Nicholas Ward

d 04.10.1754 aged 18 Birstall, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 06.10.1754

(P/G)o/x+^>#WARD, Nicholas

reception: Ingham's society Birstall, received society Gomersal 1752,
still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m (1) - widowed 1742-1751

m (2) 1752

family: father of John (b 1735)

WARD, Sarah (1731-1803)

(see **JEFFERSON**)

(D)cbWARDLOW, Ann (1706-)

b September 1706 Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

resided: Tideswell Derbyshire 1730, Fulwoodbooth Derbyshire 1750

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755?, kept away from the congregation

m John Wardlow (b 1709)

family: mother of Ann (Knight) (b 1730), mother-in-law of Thomas Knight (b 1721)

(F)CBssWARDLOW, Ann (1730-)

b 17.03.1729 (OS) / 28.03.1730 (NS) Tideswell Derbyshire

resided: Fulwoodbooth Derbyshire 1750, Fulneck 1751-1757

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Tideswell 02.04.1730 (OS) / 13.04.1730 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),

settlement Fulneck 1751, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 14.04.1755,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church service: society labourer North of Ireland 1757, returned London 1760,

housekeeper missionaries' house London 1763, left the congregation

m Thomas **KNIGHT** (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.04.1755

(The Calverley marriage register gives his name as 'George')

family: daughter of John Wardlow (b 1709) and Ann (b 1706)

(D)cbWARDLOW, John (1709-)

b 1709 Tideswell Derbyshire

occupation: husbandman

resided: Tideswell Derbyshire, Fulwoodbooth Derbyshire 1750

reception: received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755?, kept away from the congregation

m Ann (b 1706)

family: father of Ann (Knight) (b 1730), father-in-law of Thomas Knight (b 1721)

(H/P)=#WARDMAN, David

resided: Horton

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

m

(H/P)<WARDMAN, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, received society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 1752

(H/P)CB<#WARDMAN, Grace (1715-1751)

b **HAMMOND** 01.01.1715 (OS) / 12.01.1715 (NS) Great Horton

resided: Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 01.02.1715 (OS) / 12.02.1715 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire on sick bed in Great Horton 16.07.1751 (OS) / 27.07.1751 (NS)

m Jonathan Wardman (b 1713) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.09.1735 (OS) / 10.10.1735 (NS)

family: daughter of Jonas Hammond, daughter-in-law of Thomas Wardman,

mother of John (b 1736), Jonathan (b 1738), Joseph (b 1741) and Mary,

grandmother of Mary Wardman (b 1763), and

Thomas Wardman (b 1767) and Sarah (Whitaker) (b 1771)

d 09.08.1751 (OS) / 20.08.1751 (NS) aged 36 years 7 months 10 days Great Horton

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.08.1751 (OS) / 24.08.1751 (NS)

grave 17 - 1st section, 1st row, 3rd grave from path
together with granddaughter Sarah Whitaker (grave 1740)

WARDMAN, Hannah (1709-1783) (see **CLAYTON**)

(H/P)CBox+^><=#WARDMAN, Jonathan (1714-1800)

b 02.02.1713 (OS) / 13.02.1714 (NS) Great Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: tailor

resided: Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 11.02.1713 (OS / 22.02.1714 (NS),
Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Grace Hammond (b 1715) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.09.1735 (OS) / 10.10.1735 (NS)
- widowed 20.08.1751

family: son of Thomas Wardman, son-in-law of Jonas Hammond,
father of John (b 1736), Jonathan (b 1738), Joseph (b 1741) and Mary,
grandfather of Mary Wardman (b 1763), and

Thomas Wardman (b 1767) and Sarah (Whitaker) (b 1771)

d 01.03.1800 aged 86 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 05.03.1800

grave 1076 - 2nd section, 37th row, 7th grave from path

(H/P)><=#WARDMAN, Joseph

resided: Horton

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,
crossed off Horton catalogue 1752

m Sarah - widowed 1762

(H/G)£&WARDMAN, Mary (1763-1787)

b 08.03.1763 Horton

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 27.03.1763, sisters' house Gomersal,
received congregation Gomersal 22.12.1782, sacrament Gomersal 12.06.1784

family: daughter of John Wardman (b 1736),
granddaughter of Jonathan Wardman (b 1713) and Grace (née Hammond) (b 1715),
great-granddaughter of Thomas Wardman, and Jonas Hammond,
niece of Joseph (b 1741) and Jonathan Wardman (b 1738),
cousin of Thomas Wardman (b 1767) and Sarah (Whitaker) (b 1771)

d 20.03.1787 aged 24 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 23.03.1787

grave 784 - 1st section, 45th row, 9th grave from path

(H/P)><=#WARDMAN, Sarah (-1762)

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, crossed off Horton catalogue 1752

m Joseph Wardman

d 1762

WARDMAN, Sarah (1771-1849)

b 06.07.1771 Bradford

resided: with parents on account of her fits post 1786

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 31.07.1771, sisters' house Littlemoor,
received congregation Fulneck 03.10.1785, sacrament Fulneck 26.11.1786

m **WHITAKER**

family: daughter of Joseph Wardman (b 1741),
granddaughter of Jonathan Wardman (b 1713) and Grace (née Hammond) (b 1715),
great-granddaughter of Thomas Wardman, and Jonas Hammond,

niece of John (b 1736) and Jonathan Wardman (b 1738)
cousin of Mary Wardman (b 1763), sister of Thomas (b 1767)
d 25.06.1849 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 29.06.1849
register 1740 / stone 1739 - 1st section, 1st row, 3rd grave from path
together with grandmother Grace Wardman (grave 17)

(P)sb2WARDMAN, Thomas (1767-)

b 1767

resided: Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 05.07.1767, great boy Pudsey plan 1782

family: son of Joseph Wardman (b 1741),

grandson of Jonathan Wardman (b 1713) and Grace (née Hammond) (b 1715),

great-grandson of Thomas Wardman, and Jonas Hammond,

nephew of John (b 1736) and Jonathan Wardman (b 1738)

cousin of Mary Wardman (b 1763), brother of Sarah (Whitaker) (b 1771)

WARREN, Dorothy Mary

educated: girls' school Fulneck ?-1787

(G/F)WARREN, Mary (1755-1790)

b 10.12.1755 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: lacemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 24.10.1771,

sisters' house Fulneck 25.11.1775, received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1776,

sacrament Fulneck 01.04.1779

d 02.04.1790 aged 34 Riseley, interred Bedford by Br G W Horne 06.04.1790

burial 180 - 15th row, 404th grave (northeast - section 3)

(LW/W)<#WASHINGTON, William

resided: Greetland

reception: added Ingham's society Greetland, received society Mirfield 1748,
not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

WATERHOUSE, Ann (1736-)

b 28.06.1736 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 23.01.1786,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.04.1787, left congregation

m Waterhouse - widowed

WATERHOUSE, Elizabeth (1770-)

b 14.01.1770 Pudsey

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786,
left congregation

(P)oWATERHOUSE, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(B/P)ox+^>=<WATERS, Susan

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Waters - widowed pre 1744

(P)x+WATERWORTH, Ann

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey March 1759, not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762

(H/P)xWATERWORTH, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Horton 14.03.1760,

crossed off Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

(LW/P)sb=WATERWORTH, John (1729-1752)

b 24.05.1729 Hipperholme Halifax

occupation: servant with Sr Stonehouse in London 1743, takes care of Ignatius Toltschig 1743-44

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 22.06.1729 (OS) / 03.07.1729 (NS),

brethren's house Newhouse, received society Pudsey 1743,

brethren's house London 16.10.1744 (OS) / 27.10.1744 (NS),

received congregation London 24.11.1744 (OS) / 05.12.1744 (NS),

English congregation Germany 1745, returned London, confirmed London 14.03.1748,
regulated London

family: son of John Waterworth (clothier)

d 02.05.1752 (OS) / 13.05.1752 (NS) aged 22 London

interred Chelsea 05.05.1752 (OS) / 16.05.1752 (NS)

north west square, 7th row, 8th grave

(F/O)WATERWORTH, Sarah (1756-1805)

b 16.09.1756 Leeds

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 20.06.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 07.10.1771, sacrament Fulneck 15.10.1774

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1786, single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 30.06.1796

d 07.03.1805 aged 48 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 11.03.1805

1st section, 12th row, 2nd grave on the left from 1st path

(LW)^WATHERS, William

reception: great boy, received society Wyke August 1758,

not on Wyke catalogue 28.12.1758

WATKINS, Ann (1733-1813)

b 07.11.1733 Pontypool Wales

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Bedford 1755,

received congregation Bedford 13.11.1755, sacrament Bedford 15.04.1756,

transferred congregation Fulneck 13.05.1768

m Joshua **HARGRAVE** (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1768

by direction of the congregation – widowed 06.06.1798

family: mother of stillborn daughter (1769), stillborn son (1771)

d 24.01.1813 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 27.01.1813

grave 1286 - 1st section, 56th row, 9th grave from path

WATKINS, Henry

reception: brethren's house Fulneck,

left brethren's house and went to Wales for the benefit of his health 1792

d

(F/O/D)WATKINS, Susanna (1729-1803)

b 28.05.1729 (OS) / 08.06.1729 (NS) Trevraning St Weonards Herefordshire

reception: baptized St Weonard's Church St Weonards 10.06.1729 (OS) / 21.06.1729 (NS),

received congregation London 21.07.1750, sacrament London 24.09.1755,

sisters' house Fulneck 29.10.1757, sisters' house Dukinfield 14.12.1758-1780

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1780, single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 27.01.1786,
Fairfield 07.01.1790

family: daughter of Thomas Watkins and Susanna

d 03.07.1803 aged 74 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br F W Foster 06.07.1803

(Y)#WATKINSON, Hope

reception: Ingham's society Aberford

m Tommy Watkinson

(Y)#WATKINSON, Tommy

reception: Ingham's society Aberford
m Hope

(LW/G)WATSON, Ann (1770-)

b 09.07.1770 Horsforth

occupation: in service in labourers' house Lower Wyke 1793-1799

resided: Hightown 1799

reception: baptized St Margaret's Church Horsford 19.08.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 09.04.1787, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1788,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1793

m John **DEX** (b 1767) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.10.1799 by the Brethren's direction

family: daughter of John Watson,

daughter-in-law of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

sister-in-law of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774),

Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),

mother of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801), stillborn son (1803),

stillborn daughter (1805), stillborn son (1806), stillborn daughter (1807) and

John Dex (b 1808)

(W/F/P) WATSON, Anna Elizabeth (1760-1805)

b 01.09.1760 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 15.05.1775

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br B La Trobe 03.09.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 17.04.1775, sisters' house Fulneck 15.05.1775,

sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1777

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1788,

Pudsey 1790, Wiltshire 1793, Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1803

m James Gottlieb **LA TROBE** (b 1750) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1788

family: daughter of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

niece of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Battison (b 1725),

Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769),

sister of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John and

Mary Watson (b 1764),

daughter-in-law of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),

sister-in-law of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),

mother of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800), James (b 1802) and

stillborn son (1805),

mother-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1797), Esther (née Essex) (b 1802) and

Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810),

grandmother of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836),

Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and

Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),

great-grandmother of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859),

Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and

Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and

James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),

Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874), great-great-grandmother of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890), John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903), Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915), great-great-great-grandmother of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), great-great-great-great-grandmother of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy
d 05.12.1805 aged 45 in childbirth Bedford, interred Bedford by Br C I La Trobe 11.12.1805
north east section, 16th row, 7th grave from north boundary
together with stillborn son

WATSON, Anna Maria (1748-1804) (see **CLOUGH**)

(O/F)WATSON, Benigna (1748-1831)

b 06.05.1748 (OS) / 17.05.1748 (NS) Ockbrook

educated: girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br L E Schlicht 01.06.1748 (OS) / 12.06.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Fairfield 1785-1819, sisters' house Fulneck 1826

church service: took over Sr Grundy's school Dukinfield 1780-85,

teacher place school Fairfield 1803, single sisters' labourer Dukinfield 1819, resigned 1824

family: daughter of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

niece of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Battison (b 1725),

Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769),

sister of Samuel (b 1745), John Christian (b 1751), John, Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760)

and Mary (b 1764),

sister-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),

aunt of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802)

d 15.11.1831 aged 83 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.11.1831

grave 1521 - 1st section, 68th row, 4th grave from path

(G/F)o/x+^>WATSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1734-1809)

b 18.04.1734 (OS) / 29.04.1734 (NS) Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Fulneck 21.10.1771

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.04.1734 (OS) / 09.05.1734 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.05.1753,

Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sisters' house Fulneck 04.11.1767 - 21.10.1771,

sacrament Fulneck 02.01.1768

m William **FARNLEY** (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.10.1771

by the direction of the congregation – widowed 04.11.1795

family: daughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),

granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,

sister of Isaac (b 1732), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and

Susanna Watson (b 1751),

sister-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732), Mary (née Whitehead),

Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seals) (b 1759), and

Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), Mary (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and

Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

aunt of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and

Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772),
Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
daughter-in-law of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
mother of Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775)
d 05.06.1809 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 08.06.1809
grave 1238 - 1st section, 53rd row, 4th grave from path

(G)&WATSON, Elizabeth (1764-1792)

b 03.10.1764 Hightown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.10.1764, single sister Gomersal plan 1784,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 05.06.1786,
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1789

family: daughter of Isaac Watson (b 1732) and Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1734),
granddaughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709), and
Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702),
great-granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther, and
John Bastow, and Jeremiah Wilby,
niece of Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751), and
James (b 1724) and Esther Bastow (b 1726),
cousin Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
half-sister of Ann (b 1762), sister of Joseph (b 1763), John (b 1767) and Rachel (b 1770)
d 23.01.1792 aged 27, interred Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 26.01.1792
grave 7 - sisters' section, 1st row, 6th grave from path

(G)WATSON, Elizabeth (1788-)

b 08.11.1788 Gomersal

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 16.11.1788,
received congregation Gomersal c 1805, sacrament Gomersal May 1807

family: daughter of John Watson (b 1736) and Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748),
granddaughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709), and
Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther, and John Clough (blacksmith),
niece of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751), and
John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and
Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
half-sister of Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776) and
John Watson (b 1782),
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Sheard) (b 1763), George Saville (b 1766) and
John Stead (b 1762),
aunt of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799),
Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806)

(P)<=#WATSON, Hannah

resided: Armley

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,
transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

(G)CBsb£&/x+^>WATSON, Isaac (1732-1789)

b 01.02.1731 (OS) / 12.02.1732 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.02.1731 (OS) / 20.02.1732 (NS),
received society Gomersal 1750, brethren's house Gomersal 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.11.1752,
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,
excluded sacrament for disorderly connection with Tabitha Bastow 1758,
publicly excluded for abominable unfaithfulness and public offence with Patience Smith 1762,
readmitted congregation Gomersal 17.04.1780, readmitted sacrament Gomersal 13.08.1780

m Tabitha Bastow (b 1734) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.03.1762

family: son of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,
brother of Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna (b 1751),
brother-in-law of William Fearnley (b 1724), Mary (née Whitehead),
Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seals) (b 1759), and
James (b 1724) and Esther Bastow (b 1726),
uncle of Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
son-in-law of Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702),
father of Ann (b 1762) (with Patience Smith), and
Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and Rachel (b 1770)
d 25.07.1789 aged 56 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br T Moore 29.07.1789
grave 839 - 2nd section, 22nd row, 10th grave from path

(LW/G)CB>=<#WATSON, John (1707-1757)

b November 1707 Leeds

occupation: cloth dresser

reception: baptized St Peter's Leeds 29.11.1707 (OS) / 10.12.1707 (NS), Ingham's society Spen,
received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.02.1730 (OS) / 14.02.1731 (NS)

family: son of John Watson, son-in-law of Samuel Crowther,
father of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741),
Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and Susanna (b 1751),
father-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732), William Fearnley (b 1724),
Mary (née Whitehead), Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seal) (b 1759),
grandfather of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
great-grandfather of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797),
Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799), Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806),
great-great-grandfather Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829),
William Gottlieb (b 1831), Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and
Nicholas Ganson (b 1838), and
Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829),
Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834),

great-great-great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827),
Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and
Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)
d 01.07.1757 aged 49 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 04.07.1757
grave 116 - 2nd section, 3rd row, 10th grave from path

(G)£/x+^>WATSON, John (1737-1806)

b 08.08.1737 (OS) / 19.08.1737 (NS) Gomersal
resided: Gomersal, Spen 1772, Gomersal 1782
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 14.08.1737 (OS) / 25.08.1737 (NS),
brethren's house Gomersal, received society Gomersal 1752, not on list 30.04.1762,
readmitted society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 23.08.1789,
sacrament Gomersal 14.02.1790
m (1) Mary Whitehead 05.08.1768 St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed pre 1784
m (2) Anna Maria Clough (b 1748) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.11.1787 - widowed 12.01.1804
family: son of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,
brother of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna (b 1751),
brother-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1734), William Fearnley (b 1724) and
Ann (née Seal) (b 1759), and
John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
uncle of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775),
son-in-law of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
father of Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), 1 daughter,
John (b 1782) and Elizabeth (b 1788),
father-in-law of Hannah (née Sheard) (b 1763), George Saville (b 1766) and
John Stead (b 1762),
grandfather of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799),
Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806),
great-grandfather of Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829),
William Gottlieb (b 1831), Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and
Nicholas Ganson (b 1838), and
Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829),
Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834),
great-great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828),
Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834),
great-great-great-grandfather of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)
d 30.08.1806 aged 69, interred Gomersal by Br J Church 02.09.1806
grave 117 - brethren's section, 4th row, 7th grave from path

(G)sb2&WATSON, John (1767-1796)

b 10.10.1767 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
resided: Castle House Hill
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.10.1767, great boy Gomersal plan 1782,
received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 08.06.1786,
sacrament Gomersal 20.03.1788
family: son of Isaac Watson (b 1732) and Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732),
grandson of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709), and
Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702),
great-grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther, and
John Bastow, and Jeremiah Wilby,
nephew of Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751), and

James (b 1724) and Esther Bastow (b 1726),
cousin Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
half-brother of Ann (b 1762),
brother of Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764) and Rachel (b 1770)
d 02.07.1796 aged 28, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 05.07.1796
grave 47 - brethren's section, 2nd row, 7th grave from path

(G/F/O)o/x+^ WATSON, Joseph (1745-1825)

b 25.02.1744 (OS) / 07.03.1745 Gomersal
occupation: stocking weaver/clothier
resided: Gomersal 1745-1762, 1764-?, Ley Lane, Green Lane, Spondon 26.03.1802
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 26.02.1744 (OS) / 08.03.1745 (NS),
among the Brethren from infancy, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
brethren's house Fulneck 12.05.1761, brethren's house Ockbrook 23.04.1762,
brethren's house Fulneck 12.05.1762, returned brethren's house Ockbrook 26.05.1762,
received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1763,
left congregation and returned Gomersal 31.12.1764,
readmitted congregation Ockbrook 14.03.1767, left congregation Ockbrook 06.09.1770,
readmitted congregation Ockbrook 24.12.1770, sacrament Ockbrook 12.07.1772,
dismissed brethren's house and congregation 01.07.1783,
readmitted society Ockbrook 18.08.1792, readmitted congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1793,
readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 17.04.1794
congregation office: organist, minute secretary to congregation council Ockbrook 13.03.1776,
helper Ockbrook 27.06.1776, chapel servant Ockbrook 25.07.1795,
congregation council Ockbrook 10.07.1796
church service: congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 08.06.1796 - 26.03.1802
m Ann Seal (b 1759) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 05.04.1790 contrary to our rule
family: son of John Watson (b 1708) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,
brother of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna (b 1751),
brother-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732), William Fearnley (b 1724),
Mary (née Whitehead), Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748), and
Grace (Cook, later Hancock) (b 1756),
uncle of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782)
and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
son-in-law of Joseph Seal and Mary (née Bamford) (b 1737)
d 19.10.1825 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 26.10.1825
2nd section, 10th row, 7th grave on the right from 1st path

(G/W)sb2&WATSON, Joseph (1763-)

b 03.04.1763 Hightown Parish of Birstall
resided: Castle House Hill 1767- 1783
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.05.1763, great boy Gomersal plan 1782,
brethren's house Wellhouse March 1782,
received single brethren's choir Wellhouse 29.08.1782,
received congregation Gomersal 06.04.1788, sacrament Gomersal 07.06.1789, disowned
family: son of Isaac Watson (b 1732) and Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732),
grandson of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709), and
Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702),
great-grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther, and
John Bastow, and Jeremiah Wilby,
nephew of Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751), and

James (b 1724) and Esther Bastow (b 1726),
cousin Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
half-brother of Ann (b 1762), brother of Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and Rachel (b 1770)

(O/G/LW/W/P/D)^WATSON, Lucretia (1723-1798)

b **OKELY** 01.05.1723 (OS) / 12.05.1723 (NS) Bedford

resided: Mile End London December 1744 - January 1747

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bedford 08.05.1723 (OS) / 19.05.1723 (NS),

received congregation London 29.09.1744 (OS) / 10.10.1744 (NS),

sacrament London 13.10.1744 (OS) / 24.10.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany 16.01.1746 (OS) / 27.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747,
widows' house Fairfield 1793

congregation office: intercessor London 09.12.1745 (OS) / 20.12.1745 (NS),

visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 05.06.1747

blessed as deaconess November 1768

church service: society labourer Ockbrook October 1747, London 16.10.1749 (NS),

wife of evangelist North of Ireland and Dublin 1750, congregation labourer Gloonen 1755,

Gomersal 1757, Lower Wyke 1759, Wellhouse 1760, Pudsey 1762, Dukinfield 1763,

Lower Wyke and Gomersal 1764, Wellhouse 1765, Dukinfield 1768, Ockbrook 13.09.1777,

Pudsey 23.05.1783, Dukinfield 1786, widow Fairfield 1793, widows' labourer Fairfield 1795

m Samuel Watson (b 1715) Church of St Clement Danes Westminster London by Rev Mr Hutton
07.12.1744 (OS) / 18.12.1744 (NS) – widowed 24.12.1793

family: daughter Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

sister of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Battison (b 1725),

Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723) and Martha (née Pearson) (b 1738),

aunt of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769),

mother of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764),

mother-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),

grandmother of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802),

great-grandmother of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836),

Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and

Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),

great-great-grandmother of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859),

Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and

Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and

James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),

Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and

Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

great-great-great-grandmother of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),

John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and

Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903),

Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and

Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916)

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy

d 29.03.1798 aged 74 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 02.04.1798

(P)=#WATSON, Martha

resided: Armley

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1745

m Watson - widowed pre 1742

WATSON, Martha (1743-1810)

b 11.07.1743 Pudsey

occupation: kitchen work in the school

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Fulneck 12.03.1772,
received congregation Fulneck 06.10.1773, sacrament Fulneck 12.10.1776

d 21.06.1810 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 23.06.1810

grave 1256 - 1st section, 54th row, 4th grave from path

(W)#WATSON, Mary

resided: Hartshead

reception: Ingham's society Hartshead

m Watson - widowed pre 1742

(W)%WATSON, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

(G/P)£&o/WATSON, Mary (1748-1816)

b 27.11.1748 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.12.1748 (OS) / 06.01.1749 (NS),

received society Gomersal 17.04.1761, sisters' house Littlemoor 10.05.1768,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1769,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.08.1770, sisters' house Gomersal 1784-1787

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: single sisters' labourer Gomersal 1786, single sisters' co-labourer Gracehill 1787

family: daughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),

granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,

sister of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741),

Joseph (b 1745) and Susanna (b 1751),

sister-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1734), William Fearnley (b 1724),

Mary (née Whitehead), Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seals) (b 1759),

aunt of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and

Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and

Elizabeth Watson (b 1788)

d 13.06.1816 aged 67 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Liley 16.06.1816

grave 538

(G/O/F)WATSON, Mary (1764-1808)

b 31.10.1764 Little Gomersal

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Charlesworth 03.11.1764,

sisters' house Ockbrook September 1777, received congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1779,

sacrament Ockbrook 29.12.1781, sisters' house Fulneck, sisters' house Fairfield 30.05.1791

church service: single sisters' labourer London 1801

family: daughter of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

niece of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Battison (b 1725),

Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), sister of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John and Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760), sister-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750), aunt of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802)
d 23.03.1808 aged 43 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br S F Church 28.03.1808
north east section, 13th row, 14th grave from north boundary

(G)&WATSON, Mary (1772-1807)

b 1772 Spen Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.06.1772, great girl Gomersal plan 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

m George **SAVILLE** (b 1766) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.04.1791

family: daughter of John Watson (b 1737) and Mary (née Whitehead), granddaughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709), great-granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther, niece of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751), cousin of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), sister of Samuel (b 1769), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776) and John Watson (b 1782), stepdaughter of Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748), half-sister of Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), sister-in-law of Hannah (née Sheard) (b 1763) and John Stead (b 1762), mother of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799), Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806), mother-in-law of John Emmanuel Ganson (b 1799) and Richard Fenton (b 1800), grandmother of Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829), William Gottlieb (b 1831), Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and Nicholas Ganson (b 1838), and Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), great-grandmother of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)

d August 1807 aged 35 Little Gomersal, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 08.08.1807

WATSON, Matthew (1745-1787)

b 06.12.1745 Pudsey

occupation: stuff weaver, cook

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 10.05.1768, received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1768, sacrament Fulneck 29.01.1769, left brethren's house but kept up a little connection 1777, returned brethren's house Wellhouse 1782

d 20.05.1787 aged 41 brethren's house Wellhouse

interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 23.05.1787

grave 789 - 2nd section, 20th row, 5th grave from path

(W)sb2WATSON, Matthew (1763-)

b 07.12.1763

resided: single brother Mirfield plan 1782, brethren's house Wellhouse January 1783, crossed off single brethren's catalogue

(W)#WATSON, Molly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

(LW/G)CBo/x+^><=#WATSON, Rachel (1709-1762)

b **CROWTHER** 04.11.1709 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.11.1709 (OS) / 01.12.1709 (NS),

Ingham's society Spen, received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS), founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m John Watson (b 1707) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.02.1730 (OS) / 14.02.1731 (NS)
- widowed 04.07.1757

family: daughter of Samuel Crowther, daughter-in-law of John Watson, mother of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and Susanna (b 1751), mother-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1734), William Fearnley (b 1724), Mary (née Whitehead), Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seal) (b 1759), grandmother of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), great-grandmother of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799), Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806), great-great-grandmother Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829), William Gottlieb (b 1831), Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and Nicholas Ganson (b 1838), and Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), great-great-great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), great-great-great-great-grandmother of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)
d 30.06.1762 aged 52 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.07.1762
grave 217 - 1st section, 7th row, 3rd grave from path

(G)&WATSON, Rachel (1770-)

b 02.09.1770 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Castle House Hill

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.10.1770,
received congregation Gomersal 24.09.1786, sacrament Gomersal 20.12.1789

family: daughter of Isaac Watson (b 1732) and Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1734), granddaughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709), and Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702), great-granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther, and John Bastow, and Jeremiah Wilby, niece of Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751), and James (b 1724) and Esther Bastow (b 1726), cousin Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), half-sister of Ann (b 1762), sister of Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764) and John (b 1767)

(P)=#WATSON, Richard

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,
not on catalogue 1748

m

(W)%o/+^><#WATSON, Ruth

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m William Watson - widowed 1762-1767

WATSON, Salome (1760-)

b 14.03.1760 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F Pugh 17.03.1760

family: daughter of William Watson and Sarah

(O/G/LW/W/P/D)^WATSON, Samuel (1715-1793)

b 25.11.1715 (OS) / 06.12.1715 (NS) Witham Essex

occupation: jeweller

resided: Mile End London December 1744 - January 1747

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received congregation London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS),

sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS)

congregation office: sick waiter London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS),

labourers' conference London 18.09.1744 (OS) / 29.09.1744 (NS),

intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS),

visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 05.06.1747

ordained as deacon 25.03.1755

ordained as presbyter 19.03.1775

church service: congregation warden London 1743,

left London for Germany 16.01.1746 (OS) / 27.01.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747,

society labourer Ockbrook October 1747, London 05.10.1749 (OS) / 16.10.1749 (NS),

evangelist North of Ireland and Dublin 1750, congregation labourer Gloomen 1755,

Gomersal 1757, Lower Wyke 1759, Wellhouse 1760, Pudsey 1762, Dukinfield 1763,

Lower Wyke with Gomersal 1764, Wellhouse 1765, Dukinfield 1768, Ockbrook 13.09.1777,

Pudsey 1783, Dukinfield 1786

other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741

m Lucretia Okely (b 1723) Church of St Clement in the Strand London by Rev Mr Hutton

07.12.1744 (OS) / 18.12.1744 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

brother-in-law of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721),

Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

father of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary (b 1764),

father-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),

grandfather of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802),

great-grandfather of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836),

Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and

Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),

great-great-grandfather of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859),

Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and

Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and

James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),

Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and

Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

great-great-great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),

John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and

Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903),

Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and

Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b1916)

great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy

d 24.12.1793 aged 78 Dukinfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 27.12.1793

(G/F)x+^WATSON, Samuel (1741-1770)

b 14.10.1741 (OS) / 25.10.1741 (NS) Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.10.1741 (OS) / 05.11.1741 (NS),
in the Brethren's care from childhood, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
brethren's house Fulneck 27.11.1760 - pre 1766, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761,
sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 30.08.1762

church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck pre 1766, missionary Guinea coast 1769

family: son of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther
brother of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna (b 1751),
brother-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732), William Fearnley (b 1724),
Mary (née Whitehead), Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seals) (b 1759)
uncle of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788)

d 10.04.1770 aged 28 Friedensburg Guinea coast

(F)WATSON, Samuel (1745-1792)

b 07.11.1745 (OS) / 18.11.1745 (NS) Mile End London

educated: Germany

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br L E Schlicht n.d.,
left London for Germany 16.01.1746 (OS) / 27.01.1747 (NS),
received congregation Herrnhut 20.02.1759, sacrament Herrnhut 02.08.1760

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck November 1767,
missionary Antigua, arrived 20.05.1776: served Spring Gardens

m Antigua

family: son of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),
grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),
great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),
great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
nephew of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Battison (b 1725),
Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),
cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),
Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and
Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769),
brother of Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John, Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760)
and Mary (b 1764),
brother-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),
uncle of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),
Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802)

d 11.07.1792 aged 46 Antigua

(G)WATSON, Samuel (1769-1854)

b December 1769 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Gomersal, Littleton 1754

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.01.1770

m Hannah Sheard (b 1763) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.08.1795 - widowed 15.04.1854

family: son of John Watson (b 1737) and Mary (née Whitehead),
grandson of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
great-grandson of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,
nephew of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751),
cousin of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775),
brother of Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776) and John (b 1782),
stepson of Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748), half-brother of Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
brother-in-law of George Saville (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1762),

uncle of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799),
Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806)
d 18.11.1854 aged 84 years 11 months Littletown, interred Gomersal by Br J Lang 23.11.1854
grave 312 - brethren's section, 15th row, 9th grave from path

WATSON, Sarah

resided: Pudsey
m William Watson
family: mother of Salome (b 1760)

WATSON, Susanna (1728-1767) (see *FIRTH*)

(G/P/F)WATSON, Susanna (1751-1776)

b 23.06.1751 (OS) / 04.07.1751 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br F W Marschall 23.06.1751 (OS) / 04.07.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Littlemoor 16.10.1767, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1769,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 14.07.1771, sisters' house Fulneck 29.01.1774
family: daughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,
sister of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741),
Joseph (b 1745) and Mary (b 1748),
sister-in-law of Tabitha (née Bastow) (b 1732), William Fearnley (b 1724),
Mary (née Whitehead), Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748) and Ann (née Seals) (b 1759),
aunt of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788)
d 31.07.1776 aged 25 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.08.1776
grave 529 - 1st section, 23rd row, 9th grave from path

(G/LW/O/D)WATSON, Susanna (1776-1852)

b 05.04.1776 Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: servant with Br and Sr Traneker in Devonport 1809,
chapel house Ockbrook 30.08.1811-1817, Ockbrook 1821
resided: with Br and Sr Fred Drennan Ockbrook 1849-1851, with Sr Fenton Ockbrook 1851-1852
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.05.1776, sisters' house Gomersal,
received congregation Gomersal 01.04.1792, sisters' house Lower Wyke,
sacrament Lower Wyke 16.12.1792, transferred congregation Devonport 1809,
transferred congregation Ockbrook 30.08.1811, transferred congregation Fairfield 19.04.1817,
transferred congregation Dukinfield, transferred congregation Ockbrook 31.01.1821
congregation office: assistant chapel servant Ockbrook 13.01.1815,
domestic manager girls' school Ockbrook 31.01.1821,
congregation council Ockbrook 01.11.1822
m John **STEAD** (b 1762) All Saints Church Ockbrook 17.01.1827 – widowed 15.09.1838
family: daughter of John Watson (b 1737) and Mary (née Whitehead),
granddaughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
great-granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,
niece of Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751),
cousin of Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
Rachel Watson (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775),
sister of Samuel (b 1769), Mary (Saville) (b 1772) and John Watson (b 1782),
stepdaughter of Anna Maria (née Clough) (b 1748), half-sister of Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Sheard) (b 1763) and George Saville (b 1766),
aunt of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799),
Ann (Fenton) (b 1803) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806),
daughter-in-law of Jonas Stead,
stepmother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791),

George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward Stead (b 1805)
d 13.03.1852 aged 76 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 18.03.1852
2nd section, 13th row, 11th grave on the right from 1st path

WATSON, Tabitha (1734-1797) (see **BASTOW**)

(W)o/+^><WATSON, William
reception: received society Mirfield 1748
m Ruth
d 1762-1767

WATSON, William
resided: Pudsey
m Sarah
family: father of Salome (b 1760)

WATTON, Handel (see **WALTHER, Johanna**)

(LW)sb2WATTS, Samuel
resided: Lower Wyke
reception: received society Wyke 1782, single brother Wyke plan 1782
m 1783

WAUGH, Rebecca
reception: widows' house, received congregation 13.08.1762,
left widow's house in confusion and went to Leeds
m - widowed

WEAVER, Ann (1751-)
b 02.12.1751 Bath
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bristol 26.10.1766,
sisters' house Bristol 1768, sacrament Bristol 13.08.1768, sisters' house Fulneck 11.04.1772,
sisters' house Dukinfield c 1779

WEAVER, J Benjamin (1747-)
b 28.10.1747
educated: boys' school Fulneck 25.08.1759 - pre 1766

WEBSTER, stillborn male child (1785)
family: son of David Webster (b 1727) and Sarah (née Atkinson) (b 1747)
b/d 17.09.1785 Bruntcliffethorn, interred Fulneck 18.09.1785
grave 745 - 2nd section, 32nd row, 15th grave from path

(P)#WEBSTER, Amos
reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(P)#WEBSTER, Ann
reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m Samuel Webster

WEBSTER, David (1727-1799)
b 10.11.1727 Morley
occupation: clothier
resided: Bruntcliffethorn
reception: received congregation 19.06.1780, sacrament 12.04.1781
m (1) - widowed December 1780
m (2) Sarah Atkinson (b 1747) St Peter's Church Birstall 17.12.1781 - widowed 04.10.1795

m (3) Mary Oxley (b 1745) All Saints' Church Batley 10.10.1796
family: son-in-law of James Atkinson (b 1715 and Elizabeth (b 1712),
brother-in-law of Thomas Atkinson (b 1741), father of stillborn child (1785)
d 21.07.1799 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 25.07.1799
grave 1065 - 2nd section, 36th row, 1st grave by path

(P)ox+^>WEBSTER, Diana

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
transferred society Pudsey 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(P)#WEBSTER, Eleazer

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(P)#WEBSTER, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

WEBSTER, Hannah (1753-1799)

b January 1753 Farnley Parish of Leeds
reception: received congregation Pudsey (at home) 12.08.1799
m Webster - widowed
d 27.08.1799 aged 46, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 30.08.1799
grave 1067 - 2nd section, 49th row, 10th grave from path

WEBSTER, Joseph (1776-)

b 24.06.1776 Wortley Parish of Leeds
occupation: clothier and stockiner, cook brethren's house Ockbrook 04.10.1811 - 01.05.1812
resided: Farnley, Pudsey -1804,
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1799,
sacrament Fulneck 10.04.1800, brethren's house Ockbrook 13.02.1804,
dismissed brethren's house and congregation on marriage 1807,
readmitted congregation Ockbrook 24.09.1811,
excluded congregation on 2nd marriage 09.07.1813, readmitted Ockbrook society 14.07.1816,
readmitted congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1817, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 08.04.1819
m (1) Hannah Shaw (b 1786) 1807 of his own accord
m (2) Ann Bradley (b 1795) July 1813
family: son-in-law of Thomas Bradley (b 1769) and Amelia (née Bunyan) (b 1767),
brother-in-law of Thomas Bradley (b 1798),
father of Mary Anne (b 1815), Hannah (b 1816), Amelia (b 1818), George (b 1820),
Elizabeth (b 1823), Samuel (b 1828) and Louisa Webster (b 1836)

(W)#WEBSTER, Joshua (-1776)

resided: Deighton
reception: Ingham's society Deighton
m Lucy Cocker (b 1711)
family: father of 11 children
d 24.06.1776

(W)%o/+^><#WEBSTER, Lucy (1711-)

b **COCKER** 25.11.1711 Almondbury
resided: Deighton
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Deighton, received society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1756, sacrament Wellhouse 01.07.1764,
still on Mirfield catalogue 1767
m Joshua Webster - widowed 24.06.1776
family: mother of 11 children

WEBSTER Martha (1698-1762)

(see **NAYLOR**)

WEBSTER, Mary (1747-)

(see **OXLEY**)

(LW)#WEBSTER, Mercy

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

(LW/P/G)=#WEBSTER, Moses

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Great Gomersal 1744,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

(P)#WEBSTER, Samuel (Sammy)

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton
m Ann

(W)#WEBSTER, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Deighton
m Webster - widowed

WEBSTER, Sarah (-1756)

(see **CROSSLAND**)

(W)<WEBSTER, Sarah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748
reception: in the world
m

(P)ox+^>WEBSTER, Sarah

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
transferred society Pudsey 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

WEBSTER, Sarah (1747-1795)

(see **ATKINSON**)

WEBSTER, Sarah (1780-1817)

b 10.08.1780 Farnley Parish of Leeds

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 29.04.1798,
sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 08.12.1799, transferred congregation Lower Wyke

m William **KERSHAW** (bookkeeper of Bailiff Bridge)

family: mother of Joseph Kershaw (b 1817)

d 17.09.1817 aged 37, interred Lower Wyke 22.09.1817

grave 11 - together with son Joseph (grave 12)

(Y)sbWEISS, Benedict

b Germany

resided: Egypt pre 1742

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,
transferred congregation London 21.12.1742 (OS) / 01.01.1743 (NS),
transferred congregation Yorkshire February 1743, Broadoaks July 1743,
returned Holland 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS), Germany 1744,
left the Brethren before marriage, Philadelphia c 1745,
came back into some connection with the Brethren in America

m c 1744

WEISS, John Christian Weiss

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1782-?

(F)sb2WEISS, Lewis

church service: preacher and visitor Yorkshire 1782, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1782-?

(LW)#WELLS, Martha

resided: Shelf, Lightcliffe 1744

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf
m Wells
d c 1747

WELLS, Mary (-1750)

(see **WILKINSON**)

(G)&WELSH, Daniel

reception: received society Gomersal 1784
m

(LW)o/x^>WELSH, Susan (-1787)

b Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1754, Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.07.1755
d 20.07.1787 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 21.07.1787
grave 795 - 1st section, 46th row, 6th grave from path

(F)WEST, Anna Benigna Theresa (1748-1763)

b 15.08.1748 (OS) / 26.08.1748 (NS) London

educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 15.08.1748 (OS) / 26.08.1748 (NS),
sisters' house Bedford, received congregation Bedford 07.04.1763,
sacrament Bedford 12.05.1763

family: daughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
niece of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1721), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),
cousin of Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),
John Martin Wade (b 1745), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752),
sister of Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745), Peter (b 1751),
Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and Elizabeth Agnes (b 1755)

d 18.05.1763 aged 14 sisters' house Bedford, interred Bedford by Br G Traneker 21.05.1763
north east section, 13th row, 7th grave from north boundary

(LW/F)WEST, Christian (1745-)

b 26.04.1745 (OS) / 09.05.1745 (NS) London

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 07.10.1746 (OS) / 18.10.1746,
boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753

occupation: book binder

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br F W Neisser 01.05.1745 (OS) / 12.05.1745 (NS),
brethren's house Zeist January 1760, left congregation Zeist and returned Fulneck 22.07.1766,
brethren's house Fulneck, readmitted sacrament Fulneck 08.11.1766,
left congregation 01.02.1767, emigrated America

family: son of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
nephew of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1721), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),
cousin of Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),
John Martin Wade (b 1745), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752),
brother of Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748),
Peter (b 1751), Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and Elizabeth Agnes (b 1755)

d at sea on voyage to America

(G/O)WEST, Elizabeth (1746-)

b 21.06.1746 Halifax

occupation: cotton spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened 20.10.1768,

sisters' house Gomersal 28.10.1768, received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1770,
sacrament Gomersal 26.01.1772, sisters' house Ockbrook 15.06.1773 - 29.12.1782
church orders: received as acoluth London January 1783
church service: missionary Antigua 1783
m Nicholas **SCHENKENBURGER** 1783 Antigua

(W)WEST, Elizabeth (1795-1797)

b 15.03.1795 Gracehill

reception: baptized in the Congregation Day meeting Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirch 15.03.1795,
little girl Wellhouse 1795

family: daughter of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Derby) (b 1764),
granddaughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
great-granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
sister of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801),
Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Maria (b 1808)

d 03.04.1797 aged 2 Wellhouse Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J Wilson 05.04.1797
grave 10 - sisters' section, 20th row, 4th grave from path

(F)WEST, Elizabeth Agnes (1755-1778)

b 26.11.1755 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 23.08.1770

resided: parents' house London 25.08.1770

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 27.11.1755,
received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1770, sacrament London 01.05.1774

family: daughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
niece of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1721), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),
cousin of Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),
John Martin Wade (b 1745), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752),
sister of Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745),
Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748), Peter (b 1751) and Lewis Renatus (b 1753)

d 13.04.1778 aged 22 London, interred Chelsea 22.04.1778
north east square, 2nd row, 5th grave

WEST, Grace (1773-1840)

(see **GREENOUGH**)

(P)#WEST, John

reception: Ingham's society Holme
m

(W)WEST, John (1797-1869)

b 06.05.1797 Wellhouse Mirfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1803, Fulneck Academy, seminary Niesky 1824

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 14.05.1797, little boy Bath 1800-1803,
received congregation Fulneck 18.12.1814, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1815, pädagogium Niesky 1825,
director boys' academy Fairfield 1826, congregation labourer Woodford Halse and Eydon 1831,
Haverfordwest August 1837, Dublin August 1844, Devonport 1852, resigned 1854,
ad interim labourer Dublin April-September 1857

m Eliza

family: son of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764),
grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801),
Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Maria (b 1808),
brother-in-law of Anne (née Baynham) (b c 1804), Mary Anne (née Livius) (b 1825),
Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),

uncle of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),
Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and
John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),
Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), and
Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)
d 03.11.1869 aged 72 Stoke near Devonport
interred Plymouth cemetery by Br G Heath 09.11.1869

(LW/F)WEST, John Ernest (1743-1754)

b 13.05.1743 (OS) / 24.05.1743 (NS) London

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.12.1745 (NS),
boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),
boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753

reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 16.05.1743 (OS) / 27.05.1743 (NS)

family: son of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
nephew of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1721), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),
cousin of Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),
John Martin Wade (b 1745), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752),
brother of Esther (b 1742), Christian (b 1745), Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748),
Peter (b 1751), Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and Elizabeth Agnes (b 1755)

d 20.05.1754 aged 11 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 22.05.1754

grave 66 - wing of 2nd section, 4th row, 4th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

resited gravestone - side of path by 2nd section, 5th stone visible from bottom of path

(G/P/F)WEST, Joseph (1773-1844)

b 31.03.1773 Cutler Heights

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 08.12.1799,
sacrament Fulneck 02.04.1801, transferred congregation Gomersal
m Grace Greenough (b 1773) - widowed 28.08.1840

family: son-in-law of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),
brother-in-law of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766),
John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and
Sarah Greenough (b 1783),

father of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),
Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and
Ann (b 1817)

d 30.06.1844 aged 71 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br H L W Lauten 04.07.1844

grave 275 - brethren's section, 14th row, 8th grave from path

(F/W)sb2WEST, Lewis Renatus (1753-1826)

b 03.05.1753 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 23.04.1757, pädagogium Niesky 26.08.1765 - 1776

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 03.05.1753,

received congregation Niesky 31.03.1766, sacrament Niesky 19.09.1767

church orders: received as acoluth Barby April 1766

church service: preacher Yorkshire and teacher boys' school Fulneck 05.07.1776,
single brethren's servant Bedford 1782, single brethren's co-labourer/assistant Dublin 1788
and evangelist Clifden and Poplar 1789-90, assistant Gracehill 1792,
congregation labourer Wellhouse 1795, Bath 1800, Bristol 1804, Wiltshire 1809

other service: composer

m Lydia Darby (b 1764) St Dunstan's-in-the-West London 05.10.1791

family: son of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),
grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
nephew of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1721), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),
cousin of Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),
John Martin Wade (b 1745), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752),

brother of Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745),
Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748), Peter (b 1751) and Elizabeth Agnes (b 1755),
father of Elizabeth (b 1795), John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800),
Peter Cornelius (b 1801), Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Maria (b 1808),
father-in-law of Eliza, Anne (née Baynham) (b c 1804), Mary Anne (née Livius) (b 1825),
Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),
grandfather of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),
Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and
John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),
Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), and
Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)
d 04.08.1826 aged 73 Tytherton, interred Tytherton by Br C F Ramftler 09.08.1826

(W)WEST, Lydia (1764-1837)

b **DARBY** 29.01.1764 Westmoreland

reception: received congregation Fairfield 05.12.1784, sacrament Fairfield 10.07.1785

church service: assistant labourer Gracehill 1792, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1795,

Bath 1800, Bristol 1804, Wiltshire 1809-1826

m Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) St Dunstan's in the West London 05.10.1791

- widowed 04.08.1826

family: daughter-in-law of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),

mother of Elizabeth (b 1795), John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800),

Peter Cornelius (b 1801), Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and

Maria West (b 1808),

mother-in-law of Eliza, Anne (née Baynham) (b c 1804), Mary Anne (née Livius) (b 1825),

Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),

grandmother of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),

Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and

John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),

Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), and

Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)

d 30.10.1837 aged 73 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br W W Essex 07.11.1837

(W)WEST, Lydia (1798-1876)

b 18.08.1798 Wellhouse Mirfield

resided: 40 Cornwallis Crescent Clifton Bristol 1871

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br W Foster 26.08.1798, little girl Bath 1800,

little girl Bristol 1804, single sister Bristol

family: daughter of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Derby) (b 1764),

granddaughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),

great-granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,

sister of Elizabeth (b 1795), John (b 1797), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801),

Thomas Williams (b 1804) and William (b 1806),

sister-in-law of Eliza, Anne (née Baynham) (b c 1804), Mary Anne (née Livius) (b 1825),

Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),

aunt of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),

Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and

John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),

Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), and

Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)

d 15.07.1876 aged 77 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br W Robbins 21.07.1876

WEST, Mary (1748-)

(see **SHOESMITH**)

(F)WEST, Peter (1751-1760)

b 01.02.1750 (OS) / 12.02.1751 (NS) London

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 01.02.1750 (OS) / 12.02.1751 (NS)

family: son of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),

grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,
nephew of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1721), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),
cousin of Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),
John Martin Wade (b 1745), and Ann Yarrell (b 1752),
brother of Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745),
Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748), Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and Elizabeth Agnes (b 1755)
d 20.05.1760 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 22.05.1760
grave 163 - wing of 2nd section, 7th row, 6th grave from line of trees by 3rd section

(G/W)><#WESTERMAN, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Ossett
reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,
not on Ossett catalogue August 1758
m Westerman - widowed 1742-1748

(G/W)#WESTERMAN, Grace

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

(P/F)CBss#WESTERMAN, Hannah (1715-1761)

b 01.06.1715 (OS) / 12.06.1715 (NS) Ossett Parish of Dewsbury
occupation: servant to Benjamin and Lady Margaret Ingham c 1756
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 10.06.1715 (OS) / 21.06.1715 (NS),
Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.09.1742 (OS) / 15.09.1742 (NS),
sisters' house Pudsey 25.07.1743 (OS) / 05.08.1743 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.03.1742 (OS) / 16.03.1743 (NS),
transferred congregation London 12.08.1743 (OS) 23.08.1743 (NS),
transferred congregation Yorkshire 11.04.1755,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Fulneck
church service: assistant girls' school Broadoaks 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS),
girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1748 (OS) / 17.11.1748 (NS), girls' school Chelsea 1754,
girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755 - c1756
family: daughter of Georgy Westerman
d 15.03.1761 aged 45 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 18.03.1761
grave 181 - 1st section, 5th row, 9th grave from path

(Y)WESTERMAN, John Eric

reception: emigrated America on the *John Galley*, arrived Lewes Delaware 28.12.1746,
settled Bethlehem

(P)#WESTERMAN, Rose

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

WEVER, John Benedict (1747-)

b 28.10.1747 Geneva
educated: boys' school Neuwied, boys' school Fulneck August 1759 - 05.03.1763
reception: baptized Reformed Church, brethren's house Zeist to learn a trade 05.03.1763

WHALLEY, Elizabeth (Betty)

(see **WILLOUGHBY**)

(W)/+^><WHARTON, Ann

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761
m Joseph Wharton - widowed January 1741 (OS) / January 1742 (NS)
family: mother of Jane (b 1720), Joseph (b 1721), Mary (b 1727), Hannah (b 1731) and
Rachel (b 1731)

(W/LW/P/F/G)CBss/x+^><#WHARTON, Mary (Molly) (1727-1778)

b 15.11.1727 (OS) / 26.11.1727 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 10.12.1727 (OS) / 21.12.1727 (NS),
Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield, sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747,
sisters' house Holme 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
sisters' house Gomersal 30.08.1758, returned sisters' house Fulneck
family: daughter of Joseph Wharton and Ann,
sister of Jane (b 1720), Joseph (b 1721), Hannah (b 1731) and Rachel (b 1731)
d 15.04.1778 aged 50 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.04.1778
grave 566 - 1st section, 25th row, 10th grave from path

(LW) x+WHEATER, Sarah

reception: received society Wyke 01.11.1759, not on Wyke catalogue 30.12.1760
m Wheeler - widowed pre 1759

(H/P/LW/W)%^><#WHEATER, Sarah (Sally) (1710-1778)

b **WORSNAP** 23.10.1710 Wibsey
resided: Wibsey, Bedford 1760, Mirfield 1767
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey,
received society Reevy Wibsey, transferred society Scholes 1745,
Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, transferred society Bedford 1759,
received congregation Bedford 08.09.1760, sacrament Bedford 14.02.1761,
transferred congregation Wellhouse 15.07.1767
m William Wheeler - widowed 01.07.1776
family: mother of William (b 1745), mother-in-law of Dorothy (née Wilson) (b 1748)
d 09.02.1778 aged 67, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 11.02.1778
grave 562 - 1st section, 25th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)#WHEATER, Susy

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

(H/F/O)WHEATER, William (1745-1825)

b 09.11.1745 Wibsey Parish of Bradford
occupation: stockiner
reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 16.01.1745 (OS) / 27.01.1746 (NS),
received society Horton 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 1758,
brethren's house Ockbrook 23.08.1758, awakened Ockbrook 23.10.1758,
received congregation Ockbrook 22.06.1760, confirmed Ockbrook 01.08.1762,
sacrament Ockbrook 29.08.1762, brethren's house Gracehill 28.07.1781
congregation office: organist Ockbrook 12.10.1771, intercessor Ockbrook 19.10.1771,
congregation council Ockbrook 11.04.1780, organist Gracehill 28.07.1781
m Dorothy Wilson (b 1748) Gracehill by Br A Taylor 15.07.1783
family: son of William Wheeler and Sarah (née Worsnap) (b 1710)
d 23.06.1825 aged 79 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Crosby 26.06.1825
grave 628

WHEATLEY, Elizabeth

(see **WHITLEY**)

(W/G)%o/+^><#WHEATLEY, Hannah (1712-1772)

b 16.12.1712 Mirfield
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 23.07.1755,
sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 15.04.1758, sisters' house Gomersal 30.08.1758,
sisters' house Wellhouse 06.08.1760, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

(LW)>WHEATLEY, Hannah

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue 1758

(W)><#WHEATLEY, Mary

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758
m Wheatley

(P/F)WHEATLEY, Mary (1770-1838)

b 08.03.1770 Farnley Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized St Michael's chapel-of-ease Farnley 16.04.1770, sisters' house Littlemoor,
sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 28.03.1785,
sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1786

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck - 1814

m Peter **HYLAND** (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.11.1814

family: daughter of William Wheatley,

daughter-in-law of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

sister-in-law of Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),

stepmother of Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806) and Thomas (b 1808)

d 28.08.1838 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.09.1838

grave 1607 - 2nd section, 68th row 3rd grave from path

(P)oWHEATMAN, Ann

reception: received society Pudsey 08.08.1762

m Wheatman - widowed pre August 1762

(W)%o/WHEATMAN, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 28.12.1761, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Wheatman - widowed pre 1761

WHITACRE

(see **WHITAKER**)

WHITAKER, Alice

(see **BROWN**)

(W)%o/+^>WHITAKER, Ann (1721-)

b 02.10.1721 Mirfield

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Wellhouse 27.05.1787,
sacrament Wellhouse 28.10.1787

m John (Jack) Whitaker c 1743 - widowed post 1767

(W)%WHITAKER, Daniel (1750-)

b 19.02.1750 Mirfield

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 02.10.1796,
sacrament Wellhouse 14.10.1798, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 20.11.1803

WHITAKER, Elizabeth (1790-)

(see **ANGELL**)

WHITAKER, Hannah (-1778)

reception: great girl, received society Halifax June 1762,
received congregation Lower Wyke 02.07.1770

d 29.04.1778, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 03.05.1778

grave 567 - 1st section, 33rd row, 1st grave by path

(W)%o/+^><=#WHITAKER, John (Jack)

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744,
still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Ann c 1743

WHITAKER, Martha (1747-)

b 16.12.1747 Roberttown

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 14.05.1797, sacrament Wellhouse 14.10.1798

m Daniel Whitaker (b 1750)

(W)%WHITAKER, Martha

reception: little girl Mirfield plan July 1767

(W)o/+^>WHITAKER, Mary (Molly) (c1744-)

b c 1744

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield August 1758, single sister Mirfield 04.05.1762,

not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

WHITAKER, Mary (-1770)

resided: Halifax

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke on sick bed 14.06.1768

d 04.03.1770 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 08.03.1770

grave 394 -1st section, 16th row, 7th grave from path

(B/P)>WHITAKER, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue August 1758

(P)>WHITAKER, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Holme 1752, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

WHITAKER, Sarah (1771-1849)

(see **WARDMAN**)

(F/P/G)WHITE, Elizabeth (1749-1825)

b 28.12.1749 Apperley Gloucestershire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 06.05.1770,

sacrament Bedford 14.05.1775, sisters' house Fulneck 07.05.1778 - 1785,

widows' house Fulneck 1812

church service: single sisters' labourer Littlemoor 1785, congregation labourer Wiltshire 1790,

Bath 1792, missionary Tobago 1800,

congregation labourer ad interim Bedford with Culworth November 1802, Leominster 1803,

Gomersal 1806, London 1807, retired Bedford 1811, widows' house Fulneck 1812,

widows' labourer Fulneck 1816

m John **CHURCH** (b 1746) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.06.1790 – widowed 22.08.1812

family: daughter-in-law of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715),

sister-in-law of Sarah Theresa (b 1752) and Samuel Frederic (b 1756)

d 26.10.1825 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br Reichel 28.10.1825

grave 1435 - 1st section, 64th row, 5th grave from path

(W/G)CB&\$o/x+^><#WHITE, Grace (1697-1785)

b **SHEARD** November 1697 Mirfield

resided: Hightown 1730

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 25.11.1697 (OS) / 06.12.1697 (NS),

Ingham's society Hightown, received society Hightown 1742,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Enoch White c 1730

family: daughter of John Sheard, mother of Martha (b 1731)

d January 1785 aged 87 Hightown, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 16.01.1785

(H/P)#WHITE, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

(O)#WHITE, Liddy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Nottingham

(O)#WHITE, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Nottingham

WHITE, Mary (1718-)

b 25.02.1718 Dartington Devon

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 27.04.1783, sacrament on sickbed 17.05.1784

WHITEHEAD, Ann (1747-1783)

(see **BROOK**)

(P/F)CBox+^>WHITEHEAD, Eleonor (Ellen) (1703-1774)

b 14.12.1703 Ripon

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme December 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.11.1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755,
widows' house Fulneck 19.05.1764

m Benjamin Whitehead (b 1694) - widowed November 1744

family: daughter of Samuel Whitehead,

mother of Samuel (b 1724), Henry (b 1725), Sarah (b 1732), Isaac (b 1734) and Mary (b 1738)

d 24.10.1774 aged 70 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 27.10.1774

grave 494 - 1st section, 21st row, 6th grave from path

(P)x+^WHITEHEAD, Ellen

reception: great girl, received society Dudley Hill August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 1761

WHITEHEAD, Elizabeth (1779-)

b 26.04.1779 Tong

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 08.07.1798

(W)o/WHITEHEAD, Jane

reception: received society Mirfield August 1761, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Whitehead - widowed pre 1761

(H/P)xWHITEHEAD, John

reception: single brother, received society Horton 14.03.1760,

crossed off Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

(P/F)x+^WHITEHEAD, Mary (1738-1769)

b 07.05.1738 (OS) / 18.05.1738 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong Bradford

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 07.05.1738 (OS) / 18.05.1738 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, received society Dudley Hill August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.07.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 18.08.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 13.03.1762

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

family: daughter of Benjamin Whitehead (b 1694) and Eleonor (b 1703),

granddaughter of Samuel Whitehead,

sister of Samuel (b 1724), Henry (b 1725), Sarah (b 1732) and Isaac (b 1734)

d 29.06.1769 aged 31 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 02.07.1769

grave 376 - 1st section, 15th row, 7th grave from path

(P)>WHITEHEAD, Sarah (Sally) (1732-1759)

b 09.03.1731 (OS) / 20.03.1732 (NS) Cutler Heights Bradford

reception; baptized St James' Church Tong 10.04.1732 (OS) / 21.04.1732 (NS),

received society Holme 1752, sisters' house Pudsey 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, sisters' house Fulneck 1753,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 21.07.1754
family: daughter of Benjamin Whitehead (b 1694) and Eleonor (b 1703,
granddaughter of Samuel Whitehead,
sister of Samuel (b 1724), Henry (b 1725), Isaac (b 1734) and Mary (b 1738)
d 20.01.1759 aged 26, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.01.1759
grave 143 - 1st section, 5th row, 2nd grave from path

(LW/G)=#WHITELY, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
not on catalogue 1748
m Whitely

(W/LW)o/x^>WHITELY, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 1758, transferred society Halifax 1752,
still on list 28.07.1762
m Whitley

(LW)o/x^WHITELY, Mary (c1744-)

b c 1744
reception: great girl, received society Halifax 1757, single sister 28.07.1762

(LW/G)#WHITELY, Susan

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton
m Whitely

WHITLEY, Bridget

(see **STANCLIFF**)

(P)<=#WHITLEY, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Holbeck
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holbeck received society Holbeck 1744,
not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

WHITLEY, Hannah (1724-1790)

b 1724 Bramley
reception: received congregation Pudsey 16.04.1781, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 20.03.1788
m Whitley
d 05.06.1790 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Church 08.06.1790
grave 859 - 1st section, 50th row, 4th grave from path

(G/F)WHITLEY, Hannah (1732-1771)

b 20.06.1732 Norwood Green Halifax
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 1756,
received congregation Gomersal 06.01.1757, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 03.09.1758,
sisters' house Fulneck 19.07.1760
d 28.09.1771 aged 39 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 01.10.1771
grave 429 - 1st section, 18th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)<=#WHITLEY, Sarah

resided: Wyke
reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1752
m Whitley - widowed pre 1742

WHITERS, Hannah (1774-)

b 15.01.1774 Tyersal
reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 24.01.1791,
sacrament Fulneck 24.08.1793

d

WHITTAKER (see **WHITAKER**)

WHORLEY, Elizabeth (see **WILLOUGHBY**)

WICKERS (see **VICKERS**)

WIDDUP, Jennet (1728-1799) (see **HOLT**)

(F)WIEDEMAN, Frederic (1796-1806)

b 14.07.1796 Fulneck

resided: Manchester 1801

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.07.1796, little boy Fulneck 1796,
little boy Fairfield 1801

family: son of John Christian Wiedeman (b 1751) and Margaret (née King) (b 1759)
brother of John (b 1791) and George (b 1792)

d 30.01.1806 aged 9 Manchester, interred Fairfield by Br C G Ike 03.02.1806

(F)WIEDEMAN, George (1792-)

b 19.09.1792 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fairfield, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808 - June 1810

occupation: teacher in an academy opened by the Independents

resided: Manchester 1801-1808, with father in Manchester June 1810

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J Swertner 30.09.1792, little boy Fulneck 1794,
little boy Fairfield 1801, great boy Fairfield 1804, great boy Fulneck 1808-1810

family: son of John Christian Wiedeman (b 1751) and Margaret (née King) (b 1759)
brother of John (b 1791) and Frederic (b 1796)

(F)WIEDEMAN, John Christian (1751-1818)

b 28.06.1751 Strasburg Alsace France

occupation: merchant 1787, fustian manufacturer 1790

resided: Manchester 1801

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Neuwied 06.07.1766,
sacrament Neuwied 05.11.1769, brethren's house Fulneck 1787,
transferred congregation Fairfield 1790, transferred congregation Fulneck 1794,
transferred congregation Fairfield 1801

m Margaret King (b 1758) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester
17.11.1790 by the Brethren (*this means that the Brethren arranged the marriage*)
- widowed 10.09.1808

family: father of John (b 1791), George (b 1792) and Frederic (b 1796)

d 21.03.1818 aged 66 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 25.03.1818

WIEDEMAN, Margaret (1758-) (see **KING**)

WIGGLESWORTH, Ann (1715-) (see **CROWTHER**)

(G)WIGLEY, Anne (1782-)

b 07.10.1782 Wirksworth near Derby

reception; sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 01.09.1799,
sacrament Gomersal 02.02.1800

WILBY, Ann (see **WILLOUGHBY**)

WILBY, Mary (1691-1777) (see **WALKER**)

(W/G)#WILBY, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

(W/G)#WILBY, Susan (Susy)

resided: Ossett

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

(P)#WILCOCK, Ann

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Beeston

WILCOCK, Elizabeth

reception: received society Bingley

m Wilcock

(W/G)#WILD, Dame

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

(W/G/P)#WILD, John

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Rothwell, received society Pudsey and Holbeck 1752,
crossed off both catalogues

(LW)<WILKINSON, Sr (-c1750)

reception: received society Scholes 1748

m Nicholas Wilkinson

d c 1750

(LW)>WILKINSON, Alice

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Nicholas Wilkinson

(H/P)=WILKINSON, Ann

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

m Jonas Wilkinson

(H/P)#WILKINSON, David

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

(G)\$WILKINSON, Elizabeth (1749-1830)

b 24.08.1749 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 22.09.1766,
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1769, sacrament Gomersal 04.11.1770,
not on Gomersal catalogue 1784

d 11.02.1830 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.02.1830

grave 1495 - 1st section, 67th row, 6th grave from path

(LW)o/x^>=<#WILKINSON, Esther

reception: Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1744,

still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Wilkinson - widowed pre 1742

(W/G)\$%WILKINSON, Frances (1760-1799)

b 26.11.1760 Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Huddersfield society 16.07.1767,
sisters' house Gomersal 1778, received congregation Gomersal 24.05.1779,
sacrament Gomersal 09.09.1780, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784

d 12.06.1799 aged 38, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 14.06.1799

grave 1060 - 2nd section, 48th row, 5th grave from path

(W/G)#WILKINSON, George

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell
m

(P)=#WILKINSON, Hannah

resided: Armley
reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1745
m (1) Wilkinson - widowed pre 1742
m (2) post 1744

WILKINSON, Hannah (1755-1809)

b 22.02.1755 Rushford Halifax
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 24.03.1768,
sisters' house Fulneck 20.08.1770, received congregation Fulneck 06.10.1773,
sacrament Fulneck 04.02.1775
d 07.09.1809 aged 54 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 10.09.1809
grave 1243 - 1st section, 53rd row, 1st grave by path

(H/P)CB^><=#WILKINSON, Isaac (1685-1758)

b 1685 Little Horton Parish of Bradford
occupation: labourer
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 12.07.1685 (OS) / 23.07.1685 (NS),
Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),
m Mary Wells 14.04.1718 (OS) / 25.04.1718 (NS) St Peter's Church Bradford
- widowed October 1750
family: son of Isaac Wilkinson, father of Isaac (b 1722), father-in-law of Anne (née Wilson)
d September 1758 Little Horton Bradford, interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 05.09.1758

(H/P)sb=#WILKINSON, Isaac (1722-)

b 1721 (OS) / 1722 (NS) Great Horton Parish of Bradford
occupation: stuff weaver
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 18.03.1721 (OS) / 29.03.1722 (NS),
Ingham's society Great Horton, single brother, received society Great Horton 1744,
not on Great Horton catalogue 1748, comes sometimes to the preaching
m Anne Wilson 05.02.1743 (OS) / 16.02.1744 (NS) St Peter's Church Bradford
family: son of Isaac Wilkinson (b 1685) and Mary (née Wells), grandson of Isaac Wilkinson

(LW)<#WILKINSON, John

resided: Rastrick
reception: Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Scholes 1748,
not on Scholes catalogue 1748
m

(P)<WILKINSON, John

resided: Armley
reception: received society Holbeck 1748, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752
m

(H/P)oxWILKINSON, John

reception: received society Horton 14.03.1760, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762
m Mary

(H/P)=#WILKINSON, Jonas

resided: Horton
reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,
not on Great Horton catalogue 1748
m Ann

(H/P)ox+^>WILKINSON, Judith

reception: received society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762
m Richard Wilkinson

WILKINSON, Martha (1687-1777) (see **SMITH**)

(H/P)<WILKINSON, Mary (-1750)

b **WELLS**

reception: received society Great Horton 1748

m Isaac Wilkinson (b 1685) St Peter's Church Bradford 14.04.1718 (OS) / 25.04.1718 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Isaac Wilkinson,

mother of Isaac Wilkinson (b 1718), mother-in-law of Anne (née Wilson)

d October 1750 Little Horton, interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 06.10.1750

(P)#WILKINSON, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

m Wilkinson

(H/P)ox+^>WILKINSON, Mary

reception: received society Horton 1752, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m John Wilkinson

WILKINSON, Mary (1699-1781) (see **TAYLOR**)

WILKINSON, Mary (1749-) (see **SHARP**)

WILKINSON, Mary (1767-)

b 26.10.1767 Birstall

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 10.12.1786,
sacrament Lower Wyke 23.12.1787

(LW)><WILKINSON, Nicholas

reception: received society Scholes 1748, transferred society Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m - widowed c 1750

(LW)>WILKINSON, Nicholas

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Alice

(LW/H/P)ox+^><#WILKINSON, Richard

reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Great Horton 1748,
still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m Judith

(LW)=WILKINSON, Sarah

reception: received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1748

m Wilkinson

WILKINSON, Sarah (1698-1779) (see **ABNET**)

(W)%WILKINSON, Sarah (1723-1783)

b **GAWKROGER** 26.04.1723 Weasley Halifax

occupation: clothier

resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Golcar 16.07.1767,

received congregation Wellhouse 13.12.1776, sacrament Wellhouse 25.04.1779

m Wilkinson 18.12.1752

family: mother of 3 daughters
d 28.08.1783 aged 60 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 01.09.1783
grave 691 - 1st section, 40th row, 8th grave from path

WILLE, Johann Andrew (1744-)

b 27.08.1744 near Barby
occupation: blacksmith, baker Fulneck, master baker Wellhouse 16.04.1771
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Neudietendorf 03.01.1766,
sacrament Neudietendorf 1766, brethren's house Fulneck 17.03.1769,
brethren's house Wellhouse 16.04.1771, brethren's house London 1772,
returned Germany to begin malting and brewing of English beer 1773

(F)WILLET, Ann (1708-1788)

b December 1708 London
reception: baptized Reformed Church,
received congregation London 09.07.1743 (OS) / 20.07.1743 (NS),
sacrament London 17.09.1743 (OS) / 28.09.1743 (NS), Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
church service: assistant Broadoaks school Essex 20.03.1743 (OS) / 31.03.1744 (NS),
girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1746 (OS) / 17.11.1746 (NS), girls' school Chelsea 1754,
assistant boys' school Fulneck 11.04.1755 - 1775
m (1) **MACKENZIE** - widowed pre 1743
m (2) Lewis Willet (b 1711) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br L E Schlicht
04.01.1743 (OS) / 15.01.1744 (NS) - widowed 10.08.1780
family: mother of Jane (b 1732) and Catharine Mackenzie, and
Elizabeth (b 1744), Isaac (b 1746), Mary (b 1746), Anna Joanna (b 1748) and
John George Willet (b 1751), stepmother of Abraham and Lewis Willet,
mother-in-law of Margaret (née Mortimer) (b 1758),
grandmother of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795),
John (b 1796) and Mary Ann Willet (b 1800)
d November 1788 aged 79 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 26.11.1788

(F/LW)WILLET, Ann Margaret (1791-)

b 19.04.1791 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.04.1791, little girl Fairfield 1796
church service: manager girls' school Lower Wyke 1813
family: daughter of John George Willet (b 1751) and Margaret (née Mortimer) (b 1758),
granddaughter of Lewis Willet (b 1711) and Ann (née , later Mackenzie) (b 1703), and
Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
niece of Abraham Willet, and Polycarp (b 1746) and Dorothy Martha Mortimer (b 1754),
cousin of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William Mortimer (b 1787),
sister of Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and Mary Ann (b 1800),
sister-in-law of Robert Wise

(F)WILLET, Elizabeth (1793-)

b 20.01.1793 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 27.01.1793, little girl Fairfield 1796
family: daughter of John George Willet (b 1751) and Margaret (née Mortimer) (b 1758),
granddaughter of Lewis Willet (b 1711) and Ann (née , later Mackenzie) (b 1703), and
Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
great-granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
niece of Abraham Willet, and Polycarp (b 1746) and Dorothy Martha Mortimer (b 1754),
cousin of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William Mortimer (b 1787),
sister of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and Mary Ann (b 1800),
sister-in-law of Robert Wise

(F)WILLET, John George (1751-1813)

b 09.04.1751 (OS) / 20.04.1751 (NS) Mile End London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.07.1754 - 19.08.1765
 occupation: baker, stocking weaver, musician, organ builder
 reception: baptized Mile End London by Br P Böhler 09.04.1751 (OS) / 20.04.1751 (NS),
 brethren's house Fulneck 19.08.1765, received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1767,
 sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1768
 church service: music teacher boys' school Fulneck 1793, boys' school Fairfield 1796,
 domestic manager boys' school Fairfield 1803
 m Margaret Mortimer (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790
 family: son of Lewis Willet (b 1711) and Ann (née , later Mackenzie) (b 1703),
 half-brother of Abraham Willet, and Jane Mackenzie (b 1732),
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1744), Isaac (b 1746), Mary (b 1746) and Anna Joanna (b 1748),
 son-in-law of Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
 brother-in-law of Polycarp (b 1746) and Dorothy Martha Mortimer (b 1754),
 father of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and
 Mary Ann (b 1800), father-in-law of Robert Wise
 d 24.05.1813 aged 62 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 28.05.1813

(F)WILLET, Lewis (1711-1780)

b 02.01.1711 Amsterdam
 occupation: ribbon weaver
 reception: baptized Reformed Church,
 received congregation London 09.07.1743 (OS) / 20.07.1743 (NS),
 sacrament London 11.12.1743 (OS) / 22.12.1743 (NS),
 transferred Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
 church orders: received as acoluth
 church service: assistant Broadoaks school Essex 20.03.1743 (OS) / 31.03.1744 (NS),
 assistant girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1748 (OS) / 17.11.1748 (NS),
 assistant girls' school Chelsea 1754, assistant boys' school Fulneck 11.04.1755 - 1775
 m (1)
 m (2) Ann Mackenzie (née) (b 1708) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br L E Schlicht
 04.01.1743 (OS) / 15.01.1744 (NS)
 family: father of Lewis, Abraham, Elizabeth (b 1744), Isaac (b 1746), Mary (b 1746),
 Anna Joanna (b 1748), John George (b 1751),
 father-in-law of Margaret (née Mortimore) (b 1758),
 grandfather of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796)
 and Mary Ann Willet (b 1800)
 d 10.08.1780 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.08.1780
 grave 613 - 2nd section, 16th row, 5th grave from path

WILLET, Ludwig (c 1760-)

b c 1760
 educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766

WILLET, Margaret (1758-1818) (see *MORTIMER*)

(F)WILLET, Maria (1795-)

b 12.01.1795 Fulneck
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 18.01.1795, little girl Fairfield 1796
 church service: head teacher girls' school Fairfield September 1834-1837
 m Robert **WISE** (merchant of Liverpool) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys
 Manchester 18.03.1837
 family: daughter of John George Willet (b 1751) and Margaret (née Mortimer) (b 1758),
 granddaughter of Lewis Willet (b 1711) and Ann (née , later Mackenzie) (b 1703), and
 Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),
 great-granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,
 niece of Abraham Willet, and Polycarp (b 1746) and Dorothy Martha Mortimer (b 1754),
 cousin of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William Mortimer (b 1787),
 sister of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), John (b 1796) and Mary Ann Willet (b 1800)

WILLEY, stillborn female child (1781)

family: daughter of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739)

b/d April 1781 Fulneck, interred Fulneck April 1781

grave 632 - 1st section, 30th row, 16th grave from path

(LW/P/F)CB+^><=#WILLEY, Abigail (1698-1764)

b HODGSON 25.03.1698 Bowling Bradford

resided: Oakenshaw 1722, Wyke 1727, Oakenshaw 1733, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Oakenshaw,

received society Scholes 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 18.04.1755,

transferred congregation Pudsey Autumn 1758, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

m Michael Willey (b 1697) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.04.1722 (OS) / 12.04.1722 (NS)

family: mother of John (b 1725), Michael (b 1727) and Hannah (b 1733),

mother-in-law of Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748), Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739) and

Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1734),

grandmother of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786), and

Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777) and John Willey (b 1781),

great-grandmother of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822),

and Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and

Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),

William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),

great-great-grandmother of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)

d 23.06.1764 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 25.06.1764

grave 267 - 1st section, 9th row, 9th grave from path

WILLEY, Andrew

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

WILLEY, Ann (1739-1787)

(see **ASHLEY**)

(F)WILLEY, Anna Mary (1774-)

b 22.08.1774 Fulneck

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 24.08.1774, received congregation Fulneck 29.10.1787,

sacrament Fulneck 23.10.1790

family: daughter of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739),

granddaughter of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and

William Ashley (b 1710 and Grace (b 1714), niece of John Willey (b 1725),

cousin of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1735),

sister of Joseph (b 1777) and John (b 1781),

sister-in-law of Mary (née McMullen) (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),

aunt of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and

Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),

William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832)

(F)WILLEY, Jane (1786-)

b 14.10.1786 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.10.1786, little girl Fulneck 1788

family: daughter of John Willey (b 1725) and Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748),

granddaughter of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),

niece of Michael Willey (b 1727),
cousin of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b (1777) and John Willey (b 1781),
sister of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782) and John Richard (b 1784),
sister-in-law of James Bowker (b 1787) and Jane Beaumont (b 1784),
aunt of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

(P/LW/F/W)CBsb<WILLEY, John (1725-1789)

b 16.07.1725 (OS) / 27.07.1725 (NS) Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier, manager cloth business Wellhouse 1768,
manager of cloth business Fulneck 05.02.1781

resided: Fulneck 1781, Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.08.1725 (OS) / 03.09.1725 (NS),
received society Holme 1748, brethren's house Lower Wyke 02.12.1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 25.04.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755-1768,
regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, single brethren's house Wellhouse May 1768,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1781

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: helper single brethren's choir Fulneck, candidate for going among the heathen,

1st single brethren's labourer Wellhouse May 1768 - 1781

m Susanna Kelsall (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.02.1781

by direction of the congregation

family: son of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),
brother of Michael (b 1727) and Hannah (b 1733),
brother-in-law of Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739) and Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1734),
uncle of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b (1777) and John Willey (b 1781),
father of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane (b 1786),
father-in-law of James Bowker (b 1787) and Jane Beaumont (b 1784),
grandfather of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

d 27.04.1789 aged 63 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 02.05.1789

grave 835 - 2nd section, 21st row, 2nd grave from path
together with son John Richard (grave 1541)

(F/W)WILLEY, John (1781-1847)

b 13.12.1781 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.12.1781, great boy Bedford 1795,
received society Fulneck 1802, Bristol 1802, received congregation Bristol 13.11.1803,
sacrament Kingswood 26.01.1805

church orders: ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br S Benade 1817

church service: schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck 1799,
teacher boys' school Fulneck May 1806, boys' school Wellhouse June 1806,
manager boys' day school Pudsey June 1807,
teacher boys' school Wellhouse September 1808,
appointed to preach and keep meetings 04.03.1809,
single brethren's labourer Fulneck September 1812, assistant Dublin June 1814,
congregation labourer Ballinderry 1817, Cootehill 1826,
resigned (ill-health) and retired Ballinderry, congregation labourer Cootehill March 1843,
retired Glenavy 1844, Gracehill 1845

m Susanna Hutton (b 1785) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 21.08.1817

family: son of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739),
grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and
William Ashley (b 1710 and Grace (b 1714), nephew of John Willey (b 1725),
cousin of Mary (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),
brother of Anna Mary (b 1774) and Joseph (b 1777),
brother-in-law of Mary (née McMullen) (b 1781), stepson of Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1735),

uncle of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820),
son-in-law of Robert Hutton,
father of Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),
William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832)
father-in-law of Jane, Elizabeth (née Bayne) (b 1836) and William Taylor (b 1821),
grandfather of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)
d 06.10.1847 aged 65 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br W Edwards 13.10.1847
grave 851

(F/O/W)WILLEY, John Richard (1784-1834)

b 18.05.1784 Fulneck

occupation: baker, served a flour dealer in Leeds 02.11.1812

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.05.1784, brethren's house Fairfield,
brethren's house Ockbrook 25.05.1795, received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1800,
brethren's house Fulneck January 1805, brethren's house Wellhouse,
brethren's house Fulneck 14.09.1809, left brethren's house and congregation 02.11.1812

m Jane Beaumont (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.12.1815

family: son of John Willey (b 1725) and Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748),
grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),
nephew of Michael Willey (b 1727),
cousin of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777) and John Willey (b 1781),
brother of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782) and Jane (b 1786), brother-in-law of James Bowker (b 1787),
uncle of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822),
son-in-law of George Beaumont and Sally

d 21.03.1834 aged 49 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.03.1834

grave 1541 - 2nd section, 21st row, 2nd grave from path
together with father John Willey (grave 835)

(P)CBsb>WILLEY, Joseph

b 03.05.17?? Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier/weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753, emigrated America,
sailed from London on the ninth voyage of the *Irene* 22.09.1754, arrived New York 16.11.1754,
settled Bethlehem

(W/F/P)WILLEY, Joseph (1777-1841)

b 08.05.1777 Wellhouse Parish of Mirfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: cotton weaver

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br M Willey 11.05.1777, received congregation Fairfield 1792,
sacrament Fairfield 18.10.1794

church orders: ordained as deacon 19.01.1814

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1798, boys' school Pudsey 1802,
single brethren's warden Fulneck 15.08.1808,
single brethren's co-labourer and teacher boys' day school Ockbrook 04.05.1810,
congregation and estate warden Ockbrook 25.01.1811,
transferred out of boys' school because of heavy workload 20.08.1813,
single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 06.09.1813,
congregation warden and housefather girls' school Gracehill 21.01.1815,
assistant labourer Gracehill 1817, congregation labourer Haverfordwest February 1824,
Woodford Halse and Eydon May 1827, Devonport 1831-37

m Mary McMullen (b 1781) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 07.02.1815

family: son of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739),
grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and
William Ashley (b 1710 and Grace (b 1714), nephew of John Willey (b 1725),
cousin of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),

stepson of Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1735),
brother of Anna Mary (b 1774) and John (b 1781),
brother-in-law of Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785), and Samuel McMullen (b 1779),
uncle of Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),
William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),
son-in-law of John McMullen (b 1741) and Margaret (née Spence),
father of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (b 1820)
d 11.08.1841 aged 64 Stoke near Devonport

(LW)<=#WILLEY, Mary

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Scholes 1744,
not on Scholes catalogue 1752

(F)WILLEY, Mary (1782-)

b 30.05.1782 Fulneck

resided: Fairfield 1816

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.05.1782, little girl Fulneck 1784,
great girl Fulneck 1794, transferred congregation Fairfield 1816

m James **BOWKER** (b 1787) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester
30.09.1816

family: daughter of John Willey (b 1725) and Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748),
granddaughter of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),
niece of Michael Willey (b 1727),
cousin of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b (1777) and John Willey (b 1781),
sister of John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),
sister-in-law of Jane (née Beaumont) (b 1784), and John Bowker (b 1783),
daughter-in-law of James Bowker (b 1739) and Benigna (née Ockershausen) (b 1752),
step-mother of Margaret (b 1811), Rose Anne (b 1813) and
James Ockershausen Bowker (b 1815),
mother of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

(LW/P/F)CB+^><=#WILLEY, Michael (1697-1771)

b 08.01.1696 (OS) / 19.01.1697 (NS) Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: husbandman

resided: Oakenshaw, Wyke 1727, Oakenshaw 1733, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Oakenshaw,
received society Scholes 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 06.06.1750 (OS) 17.06.1750 (NS), Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
founder member Lower Wyke congregation 18.04.1755,
transferred congregation Pudsey Autumn 1758, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, watchman Fulneck

church orders: received as acoluth

m Abigail Hodgson (b 1698) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.04.1722 (OS) / 12.04.1722 (NS)
– widowed 23.06.1764

family: father of John (b 1725), Michael (b 1727) and Hannah (b 1733),
father-in-law of Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748), Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739) and
Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1734),
grandfather of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786), and
Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b (1777) and John Willey (b 1781),
great-grandfather of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822),
and Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and
Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),
William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),
great-great-grandfather of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)
d 19.07.1771 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 22.07.1771

grave 426 - 2nd section, 10th row, 5th grave from path

(P/LW/F/D/W)CBsb+^<WILLEY, Michael (1727-1812)

b 29.09.1727 (OS) / 10.10.1727 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier and stuff weaver

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.10.1727 (OS) / 26.10.1727 (NS),
received society Holme 1748, brethren's house Wyke 28.06.1748 (OS) / 09.07.1748 (NS),
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck September 1752 - 21.04.1772,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

ordained as deacon 02.04.1775

church service: preacher Yorkshire c 1768, helper single brethren's choir Fulneck,
single brethren's labourer Dukinfield 23.04.1772,
congregation labourer Pudsey 17.05.1773, Wellhouse 1776, Pudsey 1781,
society labourer Plymouth Dock 1783, society labourer Laugharne 1797,
congregation labourer Kingswood 1802-05

m (1) Ann Ashley (b 1739) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 06.05.1773

by direction of the congregation – widowed 1787

m (2) Elizabeth Spicer (b 1734) St Swithin's Church Walcot Somerset 13.05.1788

family: son of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),
brother of John (b 1725) and Hannah (b 1733),
brother-in-law of Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748), and John (b 1731), Henry (b 1733),
Ann (b 1737), Eleanor (b 1739), Jethro (b 1743) and Anna Mary Spicer (b 1747),
son-in-law of William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), and
William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703),
uncle of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),
father of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777), still born child (1781) and John (b 1781),
father-in-law of Mary (née McMullen) (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),
grandfather of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and
Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),
William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),
great-grandfather of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)

d 27.07.1812 aged 84 Kingswood, interred Kingswood by Br H Reuss 03.08.1812

(W)#WILLEY, Nancy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Roberttown

WILLEY, Sarah

reception: single sister, received society Oakenshaw

WILLEY, Susanna (1748-1811) (see **KELSALL**)

WILLIAMS, Ann (1725-1763) (see **HINTZ**)

(F)WILLIAMS, Elizabeth (1720-1800)

b **PHILIPS** 07.07.1720 Uzmaston Parish Pembrokeshire

resided: St John's Parish Bristol 1751, St James' Parish Bristol 1754, Temple Backs Bristol 1756

reception: baptized Church of England, founder member Bristol congregation 26.01.1755,
sacrament Bristol 26.01.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 17.08.1758,
transferred congregation Haverfordwest 27.09.1765

m Evan Williams - widowed 02.05.1758

family: mother of Thomas (b 1751), Anna (b 1754) and Christian Williams (b 1756)

d 24.03.1800 aged 79 Bristol, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br C G Clemens 30.03.1800

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth (1762-1829) (see **CRABTREE**)

WILLIAMS, Isabel (1716-1792)

b **BERRIL** 25.08.1716 Belfast

resided: Ballymena

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Ballinderry 28.03.1756,
sacrament Gloonen 1757, widows' house Fulneck

m Williams - widowed 28.05.1766

d 21.02.1792 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 24.02.1792

grave 897 - 1st section, 52nd row, 7th grave from path

(F)WILLIAMS, Margaret (1797-1878)

b 13.07.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.07.1797, little girl Dublin 1799,
received congregation Dublin n.d., sacrament Dublin n.d.,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1827

family: daughter of Griffith Williams (b 1760) and Elizabeth (née Crabtree) (b 1762),
granddaughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),
niece of Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and
Mary (Okely) (b 1773),

cousin of Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and
Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),

sister of Mary (b 1796), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802),
Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William (b 1806)

d 16.04.1878 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.04.1878

grave 2053 - 1st section, 92nd row, 7th grave from path

WILLIAMS, William (1746-)

b 31.10.1746 Haverfordwest

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, among the Brethren from childhood,
brethren's house Fulneck 27.10.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759,
sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 30.08.1762

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: missionary Barbados August 1769, returned UK and settled Fulneck 1772
m of his own accord c 1778

WILLIAMSON, Jane (1711-1791)

(see **BARKER**)

(P/F)>WILLIAMSON, Ralph (1734-)

b 24.03.1734 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755,
brethren's house Fulneck June 1756, left brethren's house and congregation August 1756,
joined Quakers, became a constant hearer again

(P)>WILLIS, Hannah

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m John Willis

(P)>WILLIS, John

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Hannah

WILLIS, Joseph

(see **WILLEY**)

(W/G/P/LW/F)CBss<=WILLOUGHBY, Ann (1722-1755)

b 10.01.1721 (OS) / 21.01.1722 (NS) Roberttown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS), sisters' house Pudsey 1746,
transferred society Little Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746,
sisters' house Tyersal 1749, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church service: single sisters' labourer Cleckheaton 1746-48,
teacher in society schools Yorkshire 1747
d 23.05.1755 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 26.05.1755
grave 82 - 1st section, 3rd row, 1st grave by path

(W)o/+^><WILLOUGHBY, Elizabeth (Betty)

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, received congregation Wellhouse,
not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767
m Willoughby - widowed pre 1748

WILLOUGHBY, Hannah (1699-1778) (see **ROBERTS**)

(G)>WILLOUGHBY, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

(G/W)>WILLOUGHBY, Rachel

reception: received society Ossett 1752, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758
m Willoughby

(G/W)><WILLOUGHBY, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Ossett 1748, crossed off Ossett catalogue 1752

WILSON, Ann (1736-) (see **TRIPPLETON**)

(P/F/G)CBsb<WILSON, Benjamin (1727-1810)

b 21.05.1727 (OS) / 01.06.1727 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds
occupation: clothier and draper
resided: Holbeck 1726-1748, Wales after marriage
reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 18.06.1727 (OS) / 29.06.1727 (NS),
received society Holbeck 1748, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 09.03.1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),
brethren's house Gomersal 1753, brethren's house Fulneck,
proved unfaithful and dismissed brethren's house and afterwards forgiven and readmitted,
regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, sent to Leominster
m Elizabeth James (b 1732) Priory Church of St Peter and St Paul Leominster 30.11.1769
by the Brethren's advice
family: son of Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701),
brother of Elizabeth (b 1731), Hannah (Horsfield) (b 1733), Esther (Klosé) (b 1736),
Grace (b 1738) and Mary, brother-in-law of Benjamin Horsfield (b 1725) and Gottlieb Klosé
d 31.07.1810 aged 83 Leominster, interred Leominster by Br J Caldwell 03.08.1810
grave 60

(B/P)=WILSON, Elizabeth

resided: Bingley
reception: received society Bingley 1744, not on catalogue 1748
m Wilson

WILSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1723-1802) (see **SOWDEN**)

(P/G/O)+^WILSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1731-1765)

b 22.02.1730 (OS) / 05.03.1731 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds
occupation: stockiner
reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 07.03.1730 (OS) / 18.03.1731 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, received society Holbeck 1752,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.04.1757, sisters' house Gomersal January 1758,
sisters' house Ockbrook 10.04.1760, sacrament Ockbrook 16.04.1760
church office: received as acoluth July
family: daughter of Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701),
sister of Benjamin (b 1727), Hannah (Horsfield) (b 1733), Esther (Klosé) (b 1736),
Grace (b 1738) and Mary
d 30.11.1765 aged 34 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 02.12.1765
1st section, 4th row, 14th grave on the left from 1st path

(P)oWILSON, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(LW/P/F)WILSON, Elizabeth (1752-1821)

b 09.11.1752 Wyke
occupation: sewer
resided: Wyke, Holbeck c 1758, Drighlington 1761, Adwalton, Fulneck
reception: baptized parents' house by Br H Gross 14.11.1752, received congregation 31.05.1773,
sacrament 12.09.1778
family: daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723)
granddaughter of Joshua Sowden,
sister of Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755), John (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766),
sister-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1767)
d 05.08.1821 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.08.1821
grave 1384 - 1st section, 61st row, 2nd grave from path

WILSON, Elizabeth (1757-)

b 09.11.1757 Tong
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 18.08.1768,
received congregation Fulneck 31.05.1773, sacrament 12.09.1778

(P/F)CBss>WILSON, Esther (1736-1775)

b 24.04.1736 Wortley Parish of Leeds
reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 16.05.1736 (OS) / 27.05.1736 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, received society Holbeck 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 16.12.1752 - ?, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1754,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Herrnhut 14.10.1767
congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1766,
missionary Jamaica, arrived 02.01.1771
m Gottlieb **KLOSÉ** c 1770
family: daughter of Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701),
sister of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Hannah (Horsfield) (b 1733), Grace (b 1738)
and Mary,
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née James) (b 1732) and Benjamin Horsfield (b 1725)
d 17.07.1775 aged 39 Carmel Jamaica, interred Carmel

WILSON, Frances (1717-1779)

(see **CARR**)

(P/G/F)^>WILSON, Grace (1738-1762)

b 01.04.1738 Wortley Parish of Leeds
reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 23.04.1738 (OS) / 04.05.1738 (NS),
received Presbyterian Church, received society Holbeck 1752,

sisters' house Gomersal January 1758, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 21.08.1758,
sisters' house Fulneck 1759, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1759
family: daughter of Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701),
sister of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Hannah (Horsfield) (b 1733),
Esther (Klosé) (b 1736) and Mary
d 08.05.1762 aged 24, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 10.05.1762
grave 214 - 1st section, 6th row, 10th grave from path

WILSON, Hannah (1683-1780) (see **BAKES**)

(P/F)CB+^>=#WILSON, Hannah (1701-1783)

b **RENNER** 06.08.1704 Parish of St Luke Dublin

occupation: spinner

resided: Wortley, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wortley,
received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.05.1751 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

m Thomas Wilson (b 1700) - widowed 01.12.1760

family: mother of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Hannah (Horsfield) (b 1733),
Esther (Klosé) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738) and Mary,
mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née James) (b 1732), Benjamin Horsfield (b 1725) and
Gottlieb Klosé,

d 08.02.1783 aged 81, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.02.1783

grave 680 - 1st section, 39th row, 10th grave from path

(P/F)ox+^<#WILSON, Hannah (1721-1778)

b 10.03.1721 Idle

resided: Bowling

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holbeck 1752,
crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752, transferred society Dudley Hill August 1758,
widows' house Fulneck 1762, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1762,
sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766

m **NICHOLSON** 1752 - widowed August 1755

family: mother of 1 son and 1 daughter

d 18.10.1778 aged 50, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.10.1778

grave 580 - 1st section, 33rd row, 8th grave from path

(P/F/LW)CBss>WILSON, Hannah (1733-1801)

b 17.12.1733 (OS) / 28.12.1733 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds

occupation: sewer

resided: Wyke 1777

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Holbeck 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 15.04.1751 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 16.12.1752 - 17.09.1777, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1753,
founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred Lower Wyke congregation 1777

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

m Benjamin **HORSFIELD** (b 1725) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.09.1777

family: daughter of Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701),
sister of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Esther (Klosé) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738) and
Mary, sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née James) (b 1732) and Gottlieb Klosé,
daughter-in-law of Abraham Horsfield, stepmother of 1 son

d 22.06.1801 aged 67 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.06.1801

grave 1101 - 2nd section, 51st row, 2nd grave from path

(LW/P/F)WILSON, Hannah (1755-1833)

b 26.04.1755 Wyke

resided: Wyke 1755-1770, Holbeck c 1758, Drighlington 1761-1770, Wyke 1799

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br O Rice 29.04.1755, sisters' house Littlemoor 1770,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.05.1774,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.05.1776, transferred sisters' house Fulneck

transferred congregation Lower Wyke 15.07.1799

m John Christian **WINPENNY** (1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.07.1799

family: daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Joshua Sowden,

sister of Elizabeth (b 1752), John (b 1762) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1767), and Sarah (Clough) (b 1743),

stepmother of 1 daughter

d 24.05.1833 aged 78 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 27.05.1833

grave 83

(P)oxWILSON, James

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(B/H/P)#WILSON, John

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Baildon

m Mary

(P)ox+^><#WILSON, John (1696-1779)

b 10.09.1696 Idle

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748,

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 23.03.1761,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.01.1768

m Mary (b 1703)

d 17.06.1779, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 21.06.1779

grave 594 - 2nd section, 15th row, 8th grave from path

(W/G)sb£&\$=WILSON, John (1726-1797)

b 21.05.1726 Great Gomersal

occupation: clothier, weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Castle House Hill 1743,

received congregation Gomersal 21.01.1770, sacrament Gomersal 04.11.1781

m post 1743 - widowed pre 1773

family: father of 1 son and 2 daughters

d 15.05.1797 aged 71 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 18.05.1797

grave 55 - brethren's section, 2nd row, 4th grave from path

WILSON, John (1737-1809)

b 14.06.1737 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1789,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.09.1791

m - widowed

d 18.10.1809 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 21.10.1809

grave 1245 - 2nd section, 56th row, 5th grave from path

(F)WILSON, John (1737-1804)

b 11.09.1737 Ballyknock Parish of Moira

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Ballinderry 22.09.1756,

sacrament Ballinderry 02.09.1758, single brethren's house Drumargon

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's labourer Ayr 1773, single brethren's warden Fulneck 1784,

congregation labourer Gracefield 1786, Leominster 1795-97, Ballinderry 1799, retired Gracehill

m Ann Lawrence (b 1753) Haverfordwest 30.11.1786 by our Saviour's direction

family: father of John Henry (b 1788), Mary Ann (b 1791) and Samuel (b 1796),

father-in-law of Helen (née Haster) (b 1801),

grandfather of Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834)

d 02.05.1804 aged 66 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Fridlezius 03.05.1804

grave 372

(P)WILSON, John (1762-)

b 22.08.1762 Drighlington

resided: Drighlington 1761, Adwalton 1774

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C Schultze 24.08.1762

family: son of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723),

grandson of Joshua Sowden,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755) and Samuel (b 1766),

brother-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1767)

(F)WILSON, John Henry (1788-1796)

b 06.05.1788 Gracefield

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br A Taylor 09.04.1788

family: son of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753),

brother of Mary Ann (b 1791) and Samuel (b 1796),

d 14.06.1796 aged 8 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 17.06.1796

grave 997 - 2nd section, 25th row, 5th grave from path

(P)=WILSON, Joseph

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received society Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on Farnley Moor Top catalogue 1745

(G)WILSON, Joseph (1735-1816)

b 11.11.1735 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Gomersal 30.09.1798

m

d 08.05.1816 aged 80, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 13.05.1816

grave 166 - brethren's section, 5th row, 6th grave from path

(G)WILSON, Malliset (1747-)

b 20.03.1747 Drighlington

reception: received congregation Gomersal 08.01.1792, sacrament Gomersal 28.03.1793

(P)ox+^>=<#WILSON, Margaret (1717-)

b 21.01.1717 Rothwell

resided: Rothwell, Roker Lane Pudsey

reception; baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Rothwell, received society Rothwell,

transferred society Holbeck 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.04.1758, left congregation 1762,

not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(P)x+^WILSON, Margaret (c 1744-)

b c 1744

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1758, single sister Pudsey 14.03.1760,

not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(P/F)ox+WILSON, Martha

reception: great girl, received society Dudley Hill January 1759,
still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

(P/F)xWILSON, Martha

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 1762,
single sister

WILSON, Martha (1743-1782)

b June 1743 Hartshead

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 10.06.1743,
received congregation Lower Wyke 02.08.1778

d 30.12.1782 aged 39, interred Fulneck by Br S Summerskill 02.01.1783

grave 676 - 1st section, 39th row, 6th grave from path

(G)WILSON, Martha (1757-1776)

b 1757 Birstall

reception: sisters' house Fulneck 11.09.1776

d 20.10.1776 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Moore 22.10.1776

grave 530 - 1st section, 23rd row, 10th grave from path

(B/H/P)#WILSON, Mary

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Baildon

(G/W)<#WILSON, Mary

resided: Ossett

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,
not on Ossett catalogue 1752

(P)ox+^><#WILSON, Mary (1703-1781)

b 15.05.1703 Idle

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 23.03.1761,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.01.1768

m John Wilson (b 1696) - widowed 17.06.1779

d 11.05.1781 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 16.05.1781

grave 634 - 1st section, 37th row, 4th grave from path

(P)>WILSON, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

(G)WILSON, Mary (-1763)

d 26.12.1763 child Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 29.12.1763

grave 253 - wing of 1st section, 6th row, 1st grave by fence into field

(P)x+^>WILSON, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752,
readmitted society Pudsey 1758, not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762

(P/F)WILSON, Mary (-1771)

reception: single sister

other information: helpless as a child

family: daughter of Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701),

sister of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Esther (Klosé) (b 1736) and Grace (b 1738)

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née James) (b 1732), Benjamin Horsfield (b 1725) and Gottlieb Klosé

d 12.07.1771 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 14.07.1771

grave 424 - 1st section, 18th row, 4th grave from path

WILSON, Mary (1767-1837) (see **TORDOFF**)

(F)WILSON, Mary Ann (1791-1795)

b 02.06.1791 Gracefield

educated: girls school Fulneck

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J Wilson 05.06.1791

family: daughter of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753),
sister of John Henry (b 1788) and Samuel (b 1796)

d 03.04.1795 aged 3 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 07.04.1795

grave 964 - 1st section, 30th row, 15th grave from path

(P/F)WILSON, Samuel (1766-1850)

b 04.07.1766 Drighlington

occupation: weaver

resided: Drighlington, Adwalton 1774, Fartown, Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 07.07.1766,

received society Pudsey 1782, great boy Pudsey plan 1782,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821, sacrament Fulneck 11.11.1821

m Mary Tordoff (b 1767) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1788

family: son of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723),

grandson of Joshua Sowden,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755) and John (b 1762),

brother-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748), and

George (b 1761), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

son-in-law of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732)

d 15.09.1850 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Robbins 18.09.1850

grave 1753 - 2nd section, 75th row, 9th grave from path

(G)&WILSON, Samuel (1766-) - *Is he the same as above?*

b 1766

reception: great boy Gomersal plan 1784, single brother Gomersal plan 1784, crossed off list 1784

(W/G)<#WILSON, Sarah

resided: Ossett

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,
not on Ossett catalogue 1752

(H/P)#WILSON, Sarah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

(G)WILSON, Sarah (-1772)

d 05.08.1772 child Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 07.08.1772

grave 456 - wing of 1st section, 9th row, 9th grave from fence into field

(G)WILSON, Susanna (1733-1772)

b August 1733 Leebridge Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 21.01.1770

m Wilson

d 17.07.1772 aged 38 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 19.07.1772

grave 453 - 1st section, 19th row, 10th grave from path

(P)#WILSON, Susannah

reception: Ingham's society Holme

(P/F)CB+^><=#WILSON, Thomas (1700-1760)

b September 1700 Adwalton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Wortley, Fulneck 1758

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wortley, received society Wortley 1744,
transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

m Hannah Renner (b 1701)

family: father of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Hannah (Horsfield) (b 1733),

Esther (Klosé) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738) and Mary,

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née James) (b 1732), Benjamin Horsfield (b 1725) and Gottlieb Klosé

d 01.12.1760 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 04.12.1760

grave 171 - 2nd section, 4th row, 8th grave from path

(LW/P)ox+^>WILSON, Thomas (-1774)

b September ? Birstall

occupation: schoolmaster

resided: Tong 1752, Wyke 1752, Holbeck 1758, Drighlington 1761, Adwalton 1774

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754

received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.01.1757,

transferred society Holbeck and congregation Pudsey August 1758,

transferred society Pudsey 27.04.1762

m Elizabeth Sowden (b 1723) All Saints' Church Batley 15.02.1751 (OS) / 26.02.1752 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Joshua Sowden,

father of Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755), John (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766),

father-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1767)

d 03.03.1774 Adwalton, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 05.03.1774

grave 483 - 2nd section, 12th row, 5th grave from path

WILTSHIRE, Sarah Susanna (1741-1825) (see ZANDER)

(O)CB=WINDLEY, Anne (1706-1779)

b COOPER 04.09.1706 (OS) / 15.09.1706 (NS) Ockbrook

resided: Top Manor Farm Ockbrook, 1st tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 13.04.1761

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ockbrook 05.09.1706 (OS) / 16.09.1706 (NS),

awakened Ockbrook 1740, received society Ockbrook 1742,

transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 11.06.1745 (OS) / 22.06.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS)

congregation offices: chapel servant Ockbrook, committee Ockbrook 26.06.1757,

intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1757, helper Ockbrook 05.07.1766,

resigned as chapel servant 16.10.1772, bandkeeper 02.01.1773

m William Windley (b 1697) St Werburgh's Church Derby 17.02.1726 (OS) / 28.02.1727 (NS)

- widowed 25.08.1778

family: daughter of Thomas Cooper and Anne,

sister of Thomas (b 1702), John (b 1704) and William Cooper (b 1711),

daughter-in-law of Henry Windley and Hellen,

sister-in-law of Jane (b 1701), Mary (b 1705) and John Windley (b 1708),

mother of Henry (b 1727) and Ann Mary (Clifford, later Angell) (b 1746),

mother-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748),

grandmother of Mary Clifford (b 1784) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

great-grandmother of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),

Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824),

Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
 great-great-grandmother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),
 great-great-great-grandmother of William (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1896), and Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886), Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889), Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1919), and Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)
 d 29.06.1779 aged 72 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 02.07.1779
 1st section, 7th row, 2nd grave on the left from 1st path

(O/F)WINDLEY, Ann Mary (Anna Maria) (1746-1802)

b 26.06.1746 (OS) / 07.07.1746 (NS) Ockbrook

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Töltschig 05.07.1746 (OS) / 16.07.1746 (NS), sisters' house Ockbrook 28.10.1757, awakened Ockbrook 1758, received society Ockbrook 02.07.1758, received congregation Ockbrook 20.11.1759, confirmed Ockbrook 07.06.1760, sacrament Ockbrook 05.07.1760, transferred congregation Fulneck 26.03.1783

congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 08.10.1774, helper Ockbrook 27.07.1776

m (1) Jeremiah **CLIFFORD** (b 1738) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 19.03.1783

– widowed 21.10.1790

m (2) Peter Renatus **ANGELL** (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.10.1796

family: daughter of William Windley (b 1697) and Anne (née Cooper) (b 1706), granddaughter of Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Anne, niece of Jane (b 1701), Mary (b 1705) and John Windley (b 1708), and Thomas (b 1702), John (b 1704) and William Cooper (b 1711), cousin of John (b 1743), Mary (b 1751) and Ann Windley (b 1753), sister of Henry Windley (b 1727),

daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745),

mother of Mary Clifford (b 1784), stillborn child (1786) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

stepmother of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), and

John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781),

Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

mother-in-law of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),

grandmother of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),

Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824),

Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and

Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),

great-grandmother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and

William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and

Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),

great-great-grandmother of William (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1896), and

Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),

Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),

Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and

William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and
William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),
great-great-great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and
Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1919), and
Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and
John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and
John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)
d 29.09.1802 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 01.10 1802
grave 1125 - 2nd section, 52nd row, 10th grave from path

(O)WINDLEY, Grace (1715-)

b **SMITHURST** 01.09.1715 (OS) / 12.09.1715 (NS) South Wingfield Derbyshire
resided: Ockbrook
reception: baptized All Saints' Church South Wingfield 10.09.1715 (OS) / 21.09.1715 (NS),
received society Ockbrook 1749,
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
because of association with William Rayner excluded latter part of 1753
m John Windley (b 1708) St Werburgh's Church Derby 06.07.1739 (OS) / 17.07.1739 (NS)
family: daughter of Michael Smithurst, daughter-in-law of Henry Windley and Hellen,
sister-in-law of William (b 1697), Jane (b 1701) and Mary Windley (b 1705),
mother of John (b 1743), Mary (b 1751) and Ann Windley (b 1753)

(O)=WINDLEY, William (1697-1778)

b 08.12.1697 (OS) / 19.12.1697 (NS) Ockbrook
occupation: yeoman farmer and one of the lords of the manor of Ockbrook
resided: Top Manor Farm Ockbrook, 1st tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 13.04.1761
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ockbrook 14.12.1697 (OS) / 25.12.1697 (NS),
awakened Ockbrook 1740, received society Ockbrook 1742,
transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
sacrament Ockbrook 17.04.1751, excluded sacrament Ockbrook 20.05.1753,
readmitted sacrament Ockbrook
congregation offices: chapel servant Ockbrook, steward Ockbrook 20.09.1762,
committee Ockbrook 26.07.1765, curator of the single sisters Ockbrook 15.02.1766,
helper Ockbrook 05.07.1766, resigned as chapel servant Ockbrook 16.10.1772
other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752
m Anne Cooper (b 1706) St Werburgh's Church Derby 17.02.1726 (OS) / 28.02.1727 (NS)
family: son of Henry Windley and Hellen,
brother of Jane (b 1701), Mary (b 1705) and John (1708),
brother-in-law of Grace (née Smithurst) (b 1715),
son-in-law of Thomas Cooper and Anne,
father of Henry (b 1727) and Anna Mary (Clifford, later Angell) (b 1746),
father-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748),
grandfather of Mary Clifford (b 1784) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),
great-grandfather of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),
Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824),
Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and
Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
great-great-grandfather of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and
William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and
Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),
great-great-great-grandfather of William (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1896),
and Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),
Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),
Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and
William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and

Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and
William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),
great-great-great-great-grandfather of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and
Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1919), and
Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and
John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and
John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)
d 25.08.1778 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 28.08.1778
2nd section, 5th row, 6th grave on the right from 1st path

(B/H/P)#WINDSOR, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Baildon
m

WINPENNY, Hannah (1755-1833) (see **WILSON**)

WINPENNY, Hannah (-1791)

d 24.01.1791 infant Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 27.01.1791
grave 873 - 1st section, 30th row, 10th grave from path

(LW)sb>=<#WINPENNY, John

b Wyke

occupation: farmer and wool staple weaver

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke 1743,
transferred society Scholes 1744, crossed off Scholes catalogue 1752

m Martha Holmes 22.12.1750 (OS) / 02.01.1751 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed

(G)£&WINPENNY, John (1714-1794)

b 21.08.1714 Hightown

occupation: clothier

resided: Gomersal

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1782,
sacrament Gomersal 14.05.1786

m - widowed 1779

family: father of 2 children

d 14.09.1794 aged 80 Gomersal - interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 17.09.1794

grave 30 - brethren's section, 1st row, 1st grave by path

WINPENNY, John (-1781)

resided: Upper Wyke

family: son of Samuel Winpenny and Mary

d 24.10.1781 infant of small pox Upper Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 26.10.1781

grave 643 - 2nd section, 31st row, 6th grave from path

(G/LW)sb2o/WINPENNY, John Christian (1748-1834)

b 26.10.1748 (OS) / 06.11.1748 (NS) Cleckheaton

occupation: farmer

resided: Cleckheaton, Lower Wyke 1800

reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 27.10.1748 (OS) / 07.11.1748 (NS),
received society Gomersal 17.04.1761, single brother Gomersal plan 1782,
not on Gomersal list 1784, received congregation Lower Wyke 19.01.1800,
sacrament Lower Wyke 03.04.1801

congregation office: committee Lower Wyke, congregation council Lower Wyke

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Hannah Wilson (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.07.1799 - widowed 24.05.1833

family: son of Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),

grandson of Joshua Winpenny,
brother of Sarah (Clough) (b 1743), Mary (b 1744) and Samuel (b 1751),
brother-in-law of Isaac Clough (b 1747), and
Elizabeth (b 1752), John (b 1762) and Samuel Wilson (b 1766),
son-in-law of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723),
uncle of John Clough (b 1789), father of 1 daughter by 1st marriage
d 09.03.1834 aged 85 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 14.03.1834
grave 93

(LW/G)CB\$0/x+^><=#WINPENNY, Joseph (1715-1781)

b May 1715 Highburton Township of Kirkburton

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Cleckheaton

reception: baptized All Hallows' Church Kirkburton 13.06.1715 (OS) / 24.06.1715 (NS),

Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 27.02.1746 (OS) / 10.03.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Judith Taylor (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.05.1742 (OS) / 21.05.1742 (NS)

family: son of Joshua Winpenny,

father of Sarah (Clough) (b 1743), Mary (b 1744), John Christian (b 1748) and

Samuel (b 1751),

father-in-law of Isaac Clough (b 1747) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1755),

grandfather of John Clough (b 1789)

d 25.10.1781 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 29.10.1781

grave 644 - 2nd section, 17th row, 2nd grave from path

(G/LW)CB£&\$0/x+^><=#WINPENNY, Judith (1712-1793)

b **TAYLOR** July 1712 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

resided: Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Cleckheaton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 27.02.1746 (OS) / 10.03.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,

transferred Lower Wyke congregation

m Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.05.1742 (OS) / 21.05.1742 (NS)

- widowed 25.10.1781

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Winpenny,

mother of Sarah (Clough) (b 1743), Mary (b 1744), John Christian (b 1748) and

Samuel (b 1751),

mother-in-law of Isaac Clough (b 1747) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1755),

grandmother of John Clough (b 1789)

d 15.12.1793 aged 81 Cleckheaton, interred Gomersal by Br F W Foster 19.12.1793

grave 19 - sisters' section, 2nd row, 6th grave from path

(LW)>WINPENNY, Martha

b **HOLMES**

reception: received society Scholes 1752, crossed off Scholes catalogue 1752

m John Winpenny 22.12.1750 (OS) / 02.01.1751 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall

WINPENNY, Martha (1776-)

b 13.05.1776 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 06.11.1791, sacrament Lower Wyke 21.10.1792

WINPENNY, Mary (1748-1823)

b **ROUSE** 06.09.1748 Hartshead

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 30.04.1779,
sacrament Lower Wyke 31.12.1780

m Samuel Winpenny (b 1750) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.11.1772

family: mother of 2 sons and 5 daughters

d 20.06.1823 aged 75 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 25.06.1828
grave 35

(G)^WINPENNY, Mary (1744-1758)

b 1743 (OS) / 1744 (NS) Cleckheaton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.03.1743 (OS) / 14.03.1744 (NS),
received society Gomersal 30.08.1758

family: daughter of Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),
granddaughter of Joshua Winpenny,
sister of Sarah (Clough) (b 1743), John Christian (b 1748) and Samuel (b 1751)

d 16.11.1758 aged 14 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 18.11.1758
grave 141 - wing of 1st section, 3rd row, 9th grave from path

(G)WINPENNY, Samuel (1751-)

b 13.09.1751 (OS) / 24.09.1751 (NS) Cleckheaton

resided: Cleckheaton

reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br G J Hauptman
15.09.1751 (OS) / 26.09.1751 (NS)

family: son of Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),
grandson of Joshua Winpenny.
brother of Sarah (Clough) (b 1743), Mary (b 1744) and John Christian (b 1748)

(G/F/W)&&\$WINPENNY, Sarah (Sally) (1743-1810)

b 21.04.1743 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Fulneck 22.05.1758,
received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1759, sacrament Fulneck 24.11.1759,
became insane and moved to parents' house Cleckheaton 25.03.1765,
transferred congregation Gomersal 1778, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1800

m Isaac **CLOUGH** (b 1747) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.06.1783

family: daughter of Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),
granddaughter of Joshua Winpenny,
sister of Mary (b 1744), John Christian (b 1748) and Samuel Winpenny (b 1751),
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1755), and
John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), James (b 1753),
Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
daughter-in-law of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
stepmother of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779), mother of John Clough (b 1789),
grandmother of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819),
Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John Clough (b 1826),
great-grandmother of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852), and
Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849)

d 1810 aged 67 Cleckheaton, interred Wellhouse (1811 burials not entered in registers)
grave 48 - sisters' section, 7th row, 6th grave from path

WINPENNY, Sarah (1773-)

b 06.04.1773 Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 22.06.1788, sacrament Lower Wyke 22.11.1789

WISE, Maria (1795-)

(see **WILLET**)

WOLLAR

(see **WOOLER**)

WOLLIN, John Lewis (1760-1818)

b **Johann Ludwig** 26.11.1760 Chelsea

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky

occupation: merchant

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 27.11.1760,

received congregation Niesky 23.07.1775, sacrament Herrnhut 29.08.1779,

transferred congregation London

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, church office Fetter Lane

m (1) Sarah Binns (b 1767) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.04.1788 - widowed 08.08.1790

m (2) Johanna Elizabeth Mott (b 1769) St Paul's Church Bedford 17.02.1792

- widowed 01.11.1816

family: son of John Gottholt Wollin (b 1725) and Elizabeth (Rosina) (b 1733),

stepson of Eleonora Wilhelmina (née Sorbern),

son-in-law of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744), and

John Mott (b 1732) and Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1738),

brother-in-law of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756),

Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758), George (b 1761), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768),

Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776),

Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784) and Benjamin Binns (b 1786)

d 07.11.1818 aged 58 London, interred Chelsea by Br H Reuss 13.11.1818

south west square, 4th row, 1st grave

WOLLIN, Sarah (1767-1790)

(see **BINNS**)

(D)=WOLSTENHOLME, Ann

reception: single sister, received society Dukinfield 1744

WOOD, Ann (1766-)

b 22.03.1766 Birk Westmoreland

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 05.02.1786,

left congregation

(D/F)WOOD, Anna Maria (1748-1792)

b 14.04.1748 (OS) / 25.04.1748 (NS) Chinley Glossop Derbyshire

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 17.04.1748 (OS) / 28.04.1748 (NS)

sisters' house Fulneck 07.10.1760, received congregation Fulneck 23.04.1764,

sacrament Fulneck 29.01.1769

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

granddaughter of Joshua Wood, and Joseph Osborn,

sister of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732) and

Joseph (b 1745),

stepdaughter of Martha (née Langley) (b 1715), step-sister of Samuel Langley (b 1738),

sister-in-law of Joshua Cook (b 1726) and John Frederick Zander (b 1724),

aunt of John Cook (b 1761), and

Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770)

d 26.05.1792 aged 43 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 30.05.1792

grave 904 - 2nd section, 41st row, 10th grave from path

(LW)<WOOD, Becky

reception: single sister, received society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

(LW)>=<WOOD, Betty (-c1753)

resided: Norwood Green

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

d c 1753

(P)sb2WOOD, Charles

resided: Fartown

reception: received society Pudsey 1782, single brother Pudsey plan 1782

(P)ox+^WOOD, Elizabeth

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck August 1758, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

m John Wood (b 1700)

(B/P)oxWOOD, Elizabeth

reception: received society Baildon 14.03.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Lazarus Wood

(P)oxWOOD, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

(D/P/F/LW/G)CBssWOOD, Esther (1726-1771)

b 17.02.1725 (OS) / 28.02.1726 (NS) Bowden Hall Parish of Hope Derbyshire

reception: baptized 'Hester' Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

03.03.1725 (OS) / 14.03.1726 (NS), sisters' house Tyersal 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750,

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 30.04.1760,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755-1760, widow Ireland 1761-62

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: ordinary's wife Dublin 1760-61, assistant North of Ireland 1762,

congregation labourer Cootehill 1765, Lower Wyke 1767 and Gomersal to 1770

m (1) Joshua **COOK** (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.04.1760 – widowed 04.11.1761

m (2) John Frederick **ZANDER** (b 1724) Ireland October 1762

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

granddaughter of Joshua Wood, and Joseph Osborn,

sister of Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748),

stepdaughter of Martha (née Langley) (b 1715), step-sister of Samuel Langley (b 1738),

daughter-in-law of Edmund Cook (blacksmith) and Mary,

mother of John Cook (b 1761), and

Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),

mother-in-law of Mary Heaton (b 1773) and Anna Mary (née Ockershausen (b 1769),

grandmother of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and

William Zander (b 1802)

d 12.08.1771 aged 45 Lower Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 15.08.1771

grave 428 - 1st section, 18th row, 6th grave from path

(P/F)>WOOD, George (1736-1761)

b 05.09.1736 Holbeck

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1752,

brethren's house Fulneck 1755, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1756,

sacrament Fulneck 11.06.1757

d 03.02.1761 aged 24 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 06.02.1761

grave 175 - 2nd section, 4th row, 6th grave from path

(LW/P/F)^WOOD, Grace (1741-1790)

b 27.11.1741 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: sewer

resided: Shelf, Dudley Hill 1752, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church Halifax

02.01.1741 (OS) / 13.01.1742 (NS), received society Dudley Hill August 1758,
sisters' house Fulneck 28.01.1764, received congregation Fulneck 19.05.1766,
sacrament Fulneck 20.05.1769
family: daughter of Jeremiah Wood (b 1703) and Sarah (née Gray) (b 1704),
sister of Hannah (b 1736)
d 30.07.1790 aged 49 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.08.1790
grave 862 - 1st section, 50th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)>WOOD, Hannah (1736-)

b 1736 Shelf Parish of Halifax
reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church Halifax
29.05.1736 (OS) / 09.06.1736 (NS), received society Newhouse 1752,
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
family: daughter of Jeremiah Wood (b 1703) and Sarah (née Gray) (b 1704),
sister of Grace (b 1741)

WOOD, Hannah (1754-1822)

b **HEMMINGWAY** 19.11.1754 Lightcliffe
resided: Farsley
m William Wood
family: mother of Jonas (b 1790), Mary (b 1794) and Thomas (b 1798)
d 04.05.1822 aged 67, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.06.1822
grave 1395 - 1st section, 62nd row, 7th grave from path

WOOD, Hannah (1759-)

b 08.03.1759 Pudsey
resided: Pudsey
reception: received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 05.01.1799
m Wood

WOOD, Hannah (1759-1810)

b 19.11.1759 Lightcliffe
resided: Pudsey
reception: received congregation Fulneck 31.07.1791, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1796
m Wood
d 11.02.1810 aged 50 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 14.02.1810
grave 1247 - 1st section, 25th row, 1st grave by path

WOOD, Hannah (1762-)

(see **FLETCHER**)

WOOD, James (1797-)

b 04.04.1797 Tong
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Harley 30.04.1797
family: son of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1762),
brother of Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),
brother-in-law of James Stott (b 1798) and Edward Raistrick,
uncle of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),
Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and
Alfred Stott (b 1841), and Susanna Raistrick (b 1842)

(LW/P/F)CB+^><=#WOOD, Jeremiah (1703-1774)

b December 1703 Northowram Parish of Halifax
occupation: weaver
resided: Shelf, Dudley Hill 1752, Fulneck 1759
reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,
transferred society Newhouse 1752, transferred society Holme 1752,
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.05.1753,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 18.04.1755,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1759
m Sarah Gray (b 1704) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 07.04.1729 (OS) / 18.04.1729 (NS)
family: father of Hannah (b 1736), Grace (b 1741), 2 daughters and 2 sons
d 26.08.1774 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.08.1774
grave 491 - 2nd section, 12th row, 7th grave from path

(LW)><=WOOD, Job (1719-1792)

b 26.09.1719 Norwood Green
occupation: stuff weaver
resided: Shelf
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Norwood Green 1744,
transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on catalogues 1758-1761, received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 14.11.1768,
sacrament Lower Wyke 09.09.1770
m Mary (b 1715) 1740 - widowed 11.07.1791
family: father of 2 children
d 18.01.1792 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 21.01.1792
grave 893 - 2nd section, 23rd row, 4th grave from path

WOOD, Job (1762-)

b 21.03.1762 Shelf
reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house, returned brethren's house Fulneck,
went away again
m of his own accord

(D)CB=WOOD, John (1700-1770)

b 25.04.1700 (OS) / 06.05.1700 (NS) Bowden Hall Parish of Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire
occupation: husbandman
resided: Court Bank Farm Chinley Derbyshire, Dukinfield Cheshire 1760
reception: baptized Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith
28.04.1700 (OS/ 09.05.1700 (NS), received Presbyterian Church,
received congregation Yorkshire 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),
founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755
congregation office: steward Dukinfield 1760-1770
other information: his house at Chinley was the district preaching house 1741-1760
m (1) Mary Osborn (b 1704) St Lawrence's Church Whitwell 02.11.1725 (OS) / 13.11.1725 (NS)
- widowed 27.07.1748 (OS) / 07.08.1748 (NS)
m (2) Martha Langley (b 1715) All Saints' Church Glossop 27.07.1752 (OS) / 07.08.1752 (NS)
family: son of Joshua Wood, son-in-law of Joseph Osborn,
father of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745)
and Anna Maria (b 1748), stepfather of Samuel Langley (b 1738),
father-in-law of Joshua Cook (b 1726) and John Frederick Zander (b 1724),
grandfather of John Cook (b 1761), and
Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),
great-grandfather of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and
William Zander (b 1802)
d 14.05.1770 aged 70 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield
grave 55

(P)CBox+^><=#WOOD, John (1700-1776)

b November 1700 Holbeck Parish of Leeds
occupation: clothier
resided: Holbeck
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755
m Elizabeth
d 24.11.1776 aged 76 Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 27.11.1776
grave 531 - 2nd section, 14th row, 2nd grave from path

(LW)><=#WOOD, John

resided: Norwood Green
reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1744,
transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758
m Martha

(LW)<WOOD, John

reception: single brother, received society Norwood Green 1748, not on catalogue 1752

(D/F)CBsbWOOD, John (1732-)

b 27.02.1731 (OS) / 10.03.1732 (NS) Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire
occupation: joiner
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dukinfield,
received congregation Yorkshire In Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),
brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
brethren's house Zeist, left Fulneck 06.09.1757
church service: missionary Barbados, proved unfaithful
m of his own accord
family: son of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),
grandson of Joshua Wood, and Joseph Osborn,
brother of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), Mary (b 1729), Joseph (b 1745) and
Anna Maria (b 1748),
stepson of Martha (née Langley) (b 1715), step-brother of Samuel Langley (b 1738),
brother-in-law of Joshua Cook (b 1726) and John Frederick Zander (b 1724),
uncle of John Cook (b 1761), and
Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770)

(G)£&WOOD, John (1748-)

b 10.04.1748 (OS) / 21.04.1748 (NS) Wyke
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1784,
received congregation Gomersal 09.06.1787, sacrament Gomersal 25.11.1787
m Mary Rooks (b 1753) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.04.1771 - widowed 16.05.1792
family: son-in-law of John Rooks (b 1706) and Martha (née Brook) (b 1712),
brother-in-law of John Rooks (b 1751), father of 2 sons and 1 daughter

WOOD, John (1763-1832)

b 29.09.1763 Holme Lane
occupation: weaver
resided: Tong, Drighlington, Pudsey
reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 24.07.1796,
sacrament Fulneck 05.03.1797
m Martha Mitchell (b 1762)
family: father of James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Susanna (b 1804) and
Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),
father-in-law of James Stott (b 1798) and Edward Raistrick,
grandfather of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),
Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and
Alfred Stott (b 1841), and
Susanna Raistrick (b 1842)
d 31.03.1832 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.04.1832

grave 1526 - 2nd section, 63rd row, 10th grave from path

WOOD, Jonas (1790-)

b 30.09.1790 Farsley

reception: baptized by Br J La Trobe 10.10.1790

family: son of William Wood (b 1759) and Hannah (née Hemmingway) (b 1754),
brother of Mary (b 1794) and Thomas (b 1798)

(LW)#WOOD, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

(F/D)WOOD, Joseph (1745-)

b 03.10.1745

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1753 - 1754

family: son of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),
grandson of Joshua Wood, and Joseph Osborn,
brother of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732) and
Anna Maria (b 1748),
stepson of Martha (née Langley) (b 1715), step-brother of Samuel Langley (b 1738),
brother-in-law of Joshua Cook (b 1726) and John Frederick Zander (b 1724),
uncle of John Cook (b 1761), and
Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770)

(B/P)oxWOOD, Lazarus

reception: received society Baildon 14.03.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762
m Elizabeth

WOOD, Margaret (1799-1847)

b 21.09.1799 Tong

resided: Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 13.10.1799,

received congregation Fulneck 04.11.1825

m James **STOTT** (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1820 - widowed 02.03.1844

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1762),
sister of James (b 1797), Susanna (b 1804), Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),
daughter-in-law of James Stott (b 1767) and Sarah Anne (née Turner (b 1768),
sister-in-law of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunnicliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),
Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Proctor) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),
Maria (b 1810) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and Edward Raistrick,
aunt of Susanna Raistrick (b 1842),
mother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),
Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and
Alfred Stott (b 1841)

d 28.12.1847 aged 48 Lane End, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 31.12.1847

grave 1722 - 1st section, 73rd row, 4th grave from path

(LW)><#WOOD, Martha

resided: Norwood Green

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1748,
transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m John Wood

(H/P)+^>WOOD, Martha

reception: received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

m Wood

WOOD, Martha (1715-1780)

(see **LONGLEY**)

WOOD, Martha (1762-1842)

b **MITCHELL** 24.11.1762 Kilwick

resided: Tong, Drighlington, Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.07.1796,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.03.1797

m John Wood (b 1763) - widowed 31.03.1832

family: daughter of John Mitchell (b 1732)

mother of James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Susanna (b 1804) and
Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

mother-in-law of James Stott (b 1798) and Edward Raistrick,

grandmother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and

Alfred Stott (b 1841), and

Susanna Raistrick (b 1842)

d 15.03.1842 aged 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.03.1842

grave 1652 - 2nd section, 10th row, 2nd grave from path
together with father John Mitchell (grave 409)

(LW)><=#WOOD, Mary (1715-1791)

b 10.02.1715 Barsland Halifax

resided: Shelf

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Shelf,

received society Norwood Green 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1748,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on catalogues 1758-1762,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 14.11.1768, sacrament Lower Wyke 09.09.1770

m Job Wood (b 1719) 1740

family: mother of 2 children

d 11.07.1791 aged 76 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 14.07.1791

grave 883 - 1st section, 51st row, 8th grave from path

WOOD, Mary (1722-1780)

(see **HORSLEY**)

(D/P/F)CBssWOOD, Mary (1729-1763)

b 26.03.1729 (OS) / 06.04.1729 (NS) Upperfold Parish of Glossop Derbyshire

reception: baptized Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le Firth Derbyshire

12.04.1729 (OS) / 23.04.1729 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.06.1750 (OS) / 15.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS / 16.04.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Tyersal 1752, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

granddaughter of Joshua Wood, and Joseph Osborn,

stepdaughter of Martha (née Langley) (b 1715), stepsister of Samuel Langley (b 1738),

sister of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and

Anna Maria (b 1748),

sister-in-law of Joshua Cook (b 1726) and John Frederick Zander (b 1724),

aunt of John Cook (b 1761), and

Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770)

d 15.08.1763 aged 34 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.08.1763

grave 244 - 1st section, 8th row, 10th grave from path

WOOD, Mary (1748-1781)

b 28.02.1748 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 09.02.1768,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.06.1771,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 17.05.1772

d 29.01.1781 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.02.1781
grave 624 - 1st section, 36th row, 6th grave from path

WOOD, Mary (1750-1802)

b 11.05.1750 Northowram

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Fulneck 31.03.1763,
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763, sacrament Fulneck 10.09.1768

church service: single sisters' labourer Dublin 1797, retired Fulneck 1800

d 02.06.1802 aged 52 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 05.06.1802

grave 1118 - 2nd section, 51st row, 5th grave from path

WOOD, Mary (1753-1792)

(see **ROOKS**)

WOOD, Mary (1770-)

b 30.04.1770 Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.07.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.02.1798, readmitted congregation Fulneck 13.11.1822

WOOD, Mary (1794-)

b 15.01.1794 Farsley

reception: baptized by Br J Caldwell 05.02.1794

family: daughter of William Wood (b 1759) and Hannah (née Hemmingway) (b 1754),

sister of Jonas (b 1790) and Thomas (b 1798)

(P)#WOOD, Molly

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(LW/P/F)+^><=#WOOD, Sarah (1704-1789)

b **GRAY** 27.05.1704 Shelf

occupation: spinner

resided: Shelf, Dudley Hill 1752, Fulneck 1759

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Shelf,

received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,

transferred society Home 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

received congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1753, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759

m Jeremiah Wood (b 1703) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

07.04.1729 (OS) / 18.04.1729 (NS) - widowed 26.08.1774

family: mother of Hannah (b 1736), Grace (b 1741), 2 daughters and 2 sons

d 25.04.1789 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 28.04.1789

register 833 / stone 832 - 1st section, 48th row, 7th grave from path

(P)ox+^>WOOD, Sarah

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Wood

(LW)><WOOD, Sarah (Sally) (-c1753)

resided: Norwood Green

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1748,

transferred society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

d c 1753

(G)&WOOD, Sarah

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784

WOOD, Susannah (1718-1776)

b November 1718 Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.07.1770,
sacrament Pudsey 26.05.1776
m Wood - widowed
d 26.06.1776 aged 57 of a consumption Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.06.1776
grave 526 - 1st section, 23rd row, 7th grave from path

(W)>WOOD, Theophilus

reception: received society Golcar 1752, crossed off Golcar catalogue 1752
m

WOOD, Thomas (1757-1840)

b 05.12.1757 Farsley
resided: Horsforth
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.01.1797,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1797
m
d 04.02.1840 aged 82 Horsforth, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 07.02.1840
grave 1622 - 2nd section, 69th row, 3rd grave from path

WOOD, Thomas (1798-1876)

b 01.10.1798 Farsley
reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 28.10.1798, received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820,
single brother
family: son of William Wood (b 1759) and Hannah (née Hemmingway) (b 1754),
brother of Jonas (b 1790) and Mary (b 1794)
d 11.12.1876 aged 78 Chapeltown Pudsey, interred Fulneck 14.12.1876
grave 2040 - 2nd section, 82nd row, 4th grave from path

WOOD, William (1759-1822)

b 08.01.1759 Farsley
occupation: clothier, weaver
reception; received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.09.1790,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.09.1791
m Hannah Hemmingway (b 1754) - widowed 04.06.1822
family: father of Jonas (b 1790), Mary (b 1794), Thomas (b 1798)
d 22.11.1822 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.11.1822
grave 1399 - 2nd section, 60th row, 8th grave from path

(P)oxWOODCOCK, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 14.03.1760, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

WOODCOCK, Elizabeth (1765-) (see *BENTLEY*)

(P)ox+^><WOODCOCK, Sarah

reception: received society Holbeck 1748, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762
m Woodcock

(P)+WOODCOCK, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck November 1759,
not on Holbeck catalogue 14.03.1760

WOODHEAD, Ann (1710-1767) (see *KELLET*)

(LW/P/H/F)o/x+^>WOODHEAD, Ann (1720-1792)

b **STOCKS** 30.10.1720 Wibsey Parish of Bradford
resided: Wibsey 1745, Fulneck 1771
reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 12.11.1721 (OS) / 23.11.1721 (NS),

received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
received congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1759,
transferred society Horton and congregation Pudsey 14.03.1760,
sacrament Pudsey 19.12.1762, transferred congregation Fulneck 1771,
widows' house Fulneck post 1782

m Joseph Woodhead (b 1725) St Peter's Church Bradford 09.05.1745 (OS) / 20.05.1745 (NS)
- widowed 10.09.1782

family: daughter of John Stocks, daughter-in-law of John Woodhead (collier),
sister-in-law of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and John Woodhead (b 1721),
mother of Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
mother-in-law of Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),
grandmother of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786), and
Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791)

d 24.12.1792 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 03.01.1793
grave 918 - 2nd section, 41st row, 4th grave from path

(H/P/F/G)&WOODHEAD, Ann (1765-)

b 04.08.1765 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized 'Nancy' Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 08.09.1765,
sisters' house Fulneck 29.06.1778, received congregation Fulneck 01.12.1783,
sacrament Fulneck 04.09.1784, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1788

family: daughter of Thomas Woodhead (b 1745) and Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720), and
David Ratcliffe,
great-granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
niece of Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
cousin of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791),
sister of Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776), Elizabeth (b 1780),
Jane (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1786)

(LW)#WOODHEAD, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green
m William

WOODHEAD, Elizabeth (1755-1777)

b 20.05.1755 Brighouse Parish of Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 13.06.1769,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.12.1771,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.05.1774, sisters' house Fulneck 13.02.1775

d 07.04.1777 aged 21 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.04.1777
grave 543 - 1st section, 24th row, 5th grave from path

(P)WOODHEAD, Elizabeth (1764-)

b 01.10.1764 Holme Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 02.10.1764

family: daughter of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),

sister of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758) and John (b 1761) and John Christopher (b 1762)

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Eunice (1785-)

b 23.12.1785 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br S Summerskill 25.12.1785

family: daughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745), granddaughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720), great-granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks, niece of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751), cousin of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776), Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786), sister of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791)

WOODHEAD, George

reception: little boy Pudsey 1784

son of Thomas??

(LW/P/H)o/xWOODHEAD, Grace (1718-1796)

b PYRAH 13.08.1718 Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

resided: Bowling Bradford 1718, Wibsey Bradford 1739

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 17.08.1718 (OS) / 28.08.1718 (NS),

received society Wyke 30.12.1760, received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1763

m Robert Woodhead (b 1718) St Peter's Church Bradford 21.06.1739 (OS) / 02.07.1739 (NS)

- widowed December 1773

family: daughter of Joshua Pyrah, granddaughter of Joshua Pyrah and Grace, daughter-in-law of John Woodhead (collier), sister-in-law of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726), mother of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757)

d December 1796 aged 78 Bowling Bradford

interred Wibsey chapelyard Low Moor Bradford 25.12.1796

(P/F)oxWOODHEAD, Hannah (1747-)

b 29.03.1747 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey 1747, Holme 1752

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.04.1748 (OS) / 11.05.1748 (NS),

received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 03.03.1763,

left sisters' house 16.11.1765

family: daughter of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727), granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier), niece of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726), cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751), sister of John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Isaac (1786-)

b 03.03.1786 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel by Br S Summerskill 05.03.1786

family: son of Thomas Woodhead (b 1745) and Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747), grandson of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720), and David Ratcliffe, great-grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks, nephew of Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),

cousin of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785), Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791),
brother of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776), Elizabeth (b 1780) and Jane (b 1783)

(H/P)CBox+^><=WOODHEAD, James (1707-1785)

b 28.10.1707 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: collier

resided: Wibsey

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (NS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

sacrament 23.11.1748 (OS) / 04.12.1748 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, proved unfaithful,

excluded on second marriage 1762, readmitted society Horton,

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.06.1770

m (1) Mary Tordoff (b 1709) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.02.1731 (OS) / 27.02.1732 (NS)

- widowed 03.04.1761

m (2) Martha Pickersgill (b 1739) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.12.1762

family: son-in-law of William Tordoff, and George Pickersgill,

father of Mary Tordoff (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),

Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776), Patience (b 1779) and Martha (b 1782),

father-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

d 21.07.1785 aged 77 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 25.07.1785

grave 743 - 2nd section, 19th row, 8th grave from path

(LW/P/H/O)o/xWOODHEAD, James (1747-)

b 12.02.1747 Wibsey Moor Parish of Bradford

occupation: collier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 30.12.1760,

brethren's house Ockbrook 17.08.1762, returned to his father

m

family: son of Robert Woodhead (b 1718) and Grace (née Pyrah) (b 1718),

grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and Joshua Pyrah, great-grandson of Joshua Pyrah,

nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),

cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and

Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and

Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),

Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758) and John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and

Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and

Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),

brother of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), Mary (b 1749), Mary (b 1752) and

Susannah (b 1757)

(P/H)WOODHEAD, James (1771-)

b 30.08.1771 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br P Syms 03.09.1771, little boy Pudsey 1784

family: son of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),

grandson of George Pickersgill,

brother of Mary (Tordoff (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1760), Robert (b 1774),

Joshua (b 1776), Patience (b 1779) and Martha (b 1782),

stepson of Joseph Smith (banksman), brother-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Jane (1783-1784)

b 1783 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 07.09.1783

family: daughter of Thomas Woodhead (b 1745) and Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747),

granddaughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720), and

David Ratcliffe,
great-granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
niece of Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
cousin of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791),
sister of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1786)
d 21.02.1784 aged 6 months Wibsey Bradford , interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 25.02.1784
grave 704 - 1st section, 29th row, 6th grave from path

(P)#WOODHEAD, Job

reception: Ingham's society Armley
m

(P)WOODHEAD, Johanna (1758-)

b 07.02.1758 Holme Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized meeting place Dudley Hill by Br G J Hauptman 15.02.1758
family: daughter of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
sister of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)

(P)CBox+^><WOODHEAD, John (1721-1784)

b 02.03.1720 (OS) / 12.03.1721 (NS) Wibsey Parish of Bradford
occupation: collier
resided: Pudsey 1747, Holme 1752
reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 02.04.1721 (OS) / 13.04.1721 (NS),
received society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.06.1750 (OS) / 15.06.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
transferred society Holme 1752, long kept from the sacrament,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 1761, excluded congregation post 1764
m Martha Smith (b 1727)
family: son of John Woodhead (collier), son-in-law of William Smith,
brother of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph (b 1726),
brother-in-law of John Stevenson (b 1715), Grace (née Pyrah) (b 1718) and
Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),
uncle of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
father of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth (b 1764)
d December 1784 aged 63 Pudsey
interred Wibsey chapelyard Low Moor Bradford 31.12.1784

(P)WOODHEAD, John (1750-1753)

b 07.05.1750 (OS) / 18.05.1750 (NS) Pudsey Parish of Calverley
resided: Pudsey, Holme Bradford 1752

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.05.1750 / 24.05.1750 (NS)
family: son of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and William Smith,
nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
brother of Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758),
John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)
d 17.12.1753 aged 3 of smallpox Holme Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 19.12.1753
grave 53 - wing of 2nd section, 1st row, 8th grave from line of trees in 3rd section

(P)WOODHEAD, John (1761-1761)

b 04.02.1761 Holme Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized society room Dudley Hill by Br F Pugh 04.02.1766
family: son of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and William Smith,
nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
brother of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)
d 20.09.1761 aged 9 months Holme Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 23.09.1761
grave 201 (gravestone missing)

(P)WOODHEAD, John Christopher (1762-)

b 02.08.1762 Holme Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 06.08.1762
family: son of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and William Smith,
nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
brother of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761) and Elizabeth (b 1764)

WOODHEAD, John, senior

reception: great boy Pudsey 1784, crossed off members' list 1789

WOODHEAD, John, junior

reception: great boy Pudsey 1784, crossed off members' list 1789

(P/H/O/F)WOODHEAD, Jonas (1751-)

b 13.02.1750 (OS) / 26.02.1751 (NS) Wibsey Parish of Bradford
occupation: stocking weaver, served in the navy post 1771
reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 17.03.1750 (OS) / 28.03.1751 (NS),
brethren's house Ockbrook 02.07.1761, ran away from brethren's house 14.04.1763,
brethren's house Fulneck 05.08.1763, returned brethren's house Ockbrook,
received society Ockbrook 01.01.1764, returned brethren's house Fulneck 05.08.1768,
given permission to come on trial to parents in dye house Fulneck 23.11.1770 - August 1771,

went into the world again August 1771
 family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),
 grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
 nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and John Woodhead (b 1721),
 cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
 Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
 John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
 Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
 Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),
 Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
 Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764),
 brother of Thomas (b 1745) and Joseph (b 1748),
 brother-in-law of Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),
 uncle of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),
 Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786), and
 Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
 Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791)

WOODHEAD, Jonas

reception: little boy Pudsey 1784

(LW/P/H/F)WOODHEAD, Joseph (1726-1782)

b 22.09.1726 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: collier

resided: Wibsey 1726-1771

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 21.10.1726 (OS) / 01.11.1726 (NS),
 received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
 received congregation Lower Wyke 13.08.1760,
 transferred society Horton and congregation Pudsey 14.03.1760,
 sacrament Pudsey 19.12.1762, transferred congregation Fulneck 1771

congregation office: watchman Fulneck 1771

m Ann Stocks (b 1720) St Peter's Church Bradford 09.05.1745 (OS) / 20.05.1745 (NS)

family: son of John Woodhead (collier),

brother of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and John (b 1721),

brother-in-law of John Stevenson (b 1715), Grace (Pyrah) (b 1718) and

Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),

uncle of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and

Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and

John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),

Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and

Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),

Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and

Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764),

son-in-law of John Stocks,

father of Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas (b 1751),

father-in-law of Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),

grandfather of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),

Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786), and

Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),

Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791)

d 10.09.1782 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.09.1782

grave 666 - 2nd section, 17th row, 7th grave from path

(LW/H/O/P/F)WOODHEAD, Joseph (1748-1814)

b 24.06.1748 (OS) / 05.07.1748 (NS) Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: stockiner 1760, miner 1769

resided: Wibsey 1748-1760, 1763-1814

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 24.07.1748 (OS) / 04.08.1748 (NS),

received society Wyke November 1759, brethren's house Ockbrook 12.04.1760,
ran away from brethren's house 09.05.1762, returned brethren's house Ockbrook 20.05.1762,
ran away again from brethren's house 25.09.1762, not to be readmitted 10.02.1763,
received congregation Pudsey 16.04.1781, sacrament Pudsey 13.08.1782,
crossed of members' list 1790

m Mary Wright (b 1745) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.05.1769

family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
nephew of Mary (Stevenson (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and John Woodhead (b 1721),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),
Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764),

brother of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas (b 1751),

brother-in-law of Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747),

uncle of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),

Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786),

father of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),

Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph (b 1791)

d 11.11.1814 aged 66 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.11.1814

grave 1308 - 2nd section, 57th row, 1st grave by path

(LW)WOODHEAD, Joseph (1750-)

b 27.07.1750 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 26.08.1750 (OS) / 06.09.1750 (NS),

received congregation Lower Wyke 03.04.1785, sacrament Lower Wyke 19.02.1786,

disowned, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 28.09.1805,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 23.11.1805

m Sarah Woodhead (b 1753) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 03.06.1771

family: son of John Woodhead, son-in-law of Joseph Woodhead,

father of 2 sons

WOODHEAD, Joseph

reception: little boy Pudsey 1784

WOODHEAD, Joseph (-1783)

d 08.10.1783 child of smallpox Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Summerskill 10.10.1783

grave 695 - 2nd section, 31st row, 11th grave from path

(P/H/F)WOODHEAD, Joseph (1791-)

b 19.01.1791 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br J La Trobe 23.01.1791,

brethren's house Fulneck on trial 03.01.1814

family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),

grandson of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),

great-grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,

nephew of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),

cousin of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),

Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786),

brother of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),

and Thomas (b 1788)

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Joshua (1776-)

b 10.12.1776 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br G Traneker 17.12.1776, little boy Pudsey 1784

family: son of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),
grandson of George Pickersgill,
brother of Mary (Tordoff) (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),
Robert (b 1774), Patience (b 1779) and Martha (b 1782),
stepson of Joseph Smith (banksman), brother-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

(P)CBox+^><WOODHEAD, Martha (1727-)

b **SMITH** 27.04.1727 (OS) / 08.05.1727 (NS) Clayton Parish of Bradford

resided: Pudsey 1747, Holme 1753

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 30.04.1727 (OS) / 11.05.1727 (NS),
received society Pudsey 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
transferred society Holme 1752, kept several years from the sacrament,
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck,
excluded congregation post 1764

m John Woodhead (b 1721) - widowed December 1784

family: daughter of William Smith, daughter-in-law of John Woodhead (collier),
sister-in-law of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
mother of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764)

(P/H/F)WOODHEAD, Martha (1739-1820)

b **PICKERSGILL** November 1739 Armley Parish of Leeds

occupation: spinner

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 21.12.1739 (OS) / 01.01.1740 (NS),
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1770, excluded on 2nd marriage 1792,
readmitted congregation Pudsey, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m (1) James Woodhead (b 1707) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.12.1762 - widowed 21.07.1785

m (2) Joseph **SMITH** (banksman) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.01.1792 - widowed

family: daughter of George Pickersgill,
mother of Mary (Tordoff) (b 1763), Benjamin b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),
Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776), Patience (b 1779) and Martha Woodhead (b 1782),
mother-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

d 20.03.1820 aged 80 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 24.03.1820

grave 1370 - 1st section, 61st row, 9th grave from path
together with daughter Mary Tordoff (stone 1624 / register 1625)

WOODHEAD, Martha

resided: Wibsey

reception: great girl Pudsey 1784

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Martha (1782-)

b 02.11.1782 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br M Willey 10.11.1782

family: daughter of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),
granddaughter of George Pickersgill,
sister of Mary (Tordoff) (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),
Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776) and Patience (b 1779)
stepdaughter of Joseph Smith (banksman), sister-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

(P)WOODHEAD, Martha Benigna (1754-)

b 20.05.1754 Holme Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 23.05.1754
family: daughter of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
sister of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758),
John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)

(H/P)CBx+^><WOODHEAD, Mary (1709-1761)

b **TORDOFF** 21.06.1709 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 03.07.1709 (OS) / 14.07.1709 (NS),
received society Great Horton 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
sacrament 23.11.1748 (OS) / 04.12.1748 (NS),
founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m James Woodhead (b 1707) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.02.1731 (OS) / 27.02.1732 (NS)

family: daughter of William Tordoff

d 03.04.1761 aged 51 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 06.04.1761

grave 184 - 1st section, 5th row, 10th grave from path

WOODHEAD, Mary (1715-1794)

(see **STEVENSON**)

(LW)>WOODHEAD, Mary

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m Woodhead

(LW)>WOODHEAD, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

(P/H/F)WOODHEAD, Mary (1745-1825)

b **WRIGHT** 04.05.1745 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.11.1783,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.11.1784

m Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.05.1769 - widowed 11.11.1814

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),

sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),

mother of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),

Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791)

d 30.08.1825 aged 80 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 02.09.1825

grave 1431 - 1st section, 64th row, 8th grave from path

(P/F)WOODHEAD, Mary (1752-)

b 12.02.1752 (OS) / 23.02.1752 (NS) Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.02.1752 (OS) / 23.02.1752 (NS),
single sister Fulneck 1770, crossed off society list 1784

family: daughter of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),

granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),

niece of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),

cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and

Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
sister of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),
Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)

(P/H/F)WOODHEAD, Mary (1763-1840)

b 1763 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: needlework

resided: Wibsey, Horton

reception: baptized 'Molly' Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 04.09.1763,

received congregation Pudsey 17.08.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Samuel **TORDOFF** (b 1763) St Peter's Church Bradford 11.05.1788

family: daughter of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),
granddaughter of George Pickersgill,
sister of Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771), Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776),
Patience (b 1779) and Martha Woodhead (b 1782),
stepdaughter of Joseph Smith (banksman), daughter-in-law of William Tordoff of Wibsey
d 07.04.1840 aged 76 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.04.1840
stone 1624 / register 1625 - 2nd section, 69th row, 1st grave by path
together with Martha Smith (grave 1370)

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Mary (1776-)

b 1776 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 18.08.1776, great girl Pudsey 1789,
crossed off members' list 1792

family: daughter of Thomas Woodhead (b 1745) and Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747),
granddaughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720), and
David Ratcliffe,
great-granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
niece of Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
cousin of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791),
sister of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Elizabeth (b 1780),
Jane (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1786)

(H/P)WOODHEAD, Mary (1783-)

b 24.04.1783 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel by Br M Willey 27.04.1783, little girl Pudsey 1784

family: daughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),
granddaughter of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),
great-granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
niece of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
cousin of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786),
sister of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Eunice (b 1785), Thomas (b 1788) and
Joseph (b 1791)

(LW)#WOODHEAD, Molly

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

m Woodhead

(H/P)WOODHEAD, Patience (1779-)

b 11.06.1779 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br J Caldwell 16.06.1779

family: daughter of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),

granddaughter of George Pickersgill,
sister of Mary (Tordoff) (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),
Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776) and Martha (b 1782),
stepdaughter of Joseph Smith (banksman), sister-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

(LW)#WOODHEAD, Robert (1718-1773)

b 1718 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: collier

resided: Wibsey Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 03.08.1718 (OS) / 14.08.1718 (NS),
Ingham's society Wyke

m Grace Pyrah (b 1718) St Peter's Church Bradford 21.06.1739 (OS) / 02.07.1739 (NS)

family: son of John Woodhead (labourer),

brother of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), John (b 1721) and Joseph (b 1726),

brother-in-law of John Stevenson (b 1715), Martha (née Smith) (b 1727) and

Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),

uncle of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and

Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and

Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),

Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and

Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and

Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1750),

son-in-law of Joshua Pyrah,

father of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),

Mary (b 1752) and Susannah (b 1747)

d December 1773 aged 55 Wibsey Bradford

interred Wibsey chapelyard Low Moor Bradford 28.12.1773

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Robert (1774-)

b 08.01.1774 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br E Miller 18.01.1774, little boy Pudsey 1784

family: son of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),

grandson of George Pickersgill,

brother of Mary (Tordoff) (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),

Joshua (b 1776), Patience (b 1779) and Martha (b 1782),

stepson of Joseph Smith (banksman), brother-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

WOODHEAD, Sarah (1716-1806)

(see **SHOESMITH**)

(H/P)WOODHEAD, Sarah (1747-1799)

b **RATCLIFFE** 27.03.1747 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 26.04.1747 (OS) / 07.05.1747 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1783,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.04.1789

m Thomas Woodhead (b 1745) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.01.1765 - widowed 30.07.1787

family: daughter of David Ratcliffe,

daughter-in-law of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),

sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),

mother Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),

Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786)

d 09.09.1799 aged 52 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 11.09.1799

grave 1068 - 2nd section, 49th row, 9th grave from path

(LW)WOODHEAD, Sarah (1753-1799)

b **WOODHEAD** 05.12.1753 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 28.01.1753,

received congregation Lower Wyke 03.04.1785, sacrament Lower Wyke 19.02.1786,
not on Wyke members' list 1796
m Joseph Woodhead (b 1750) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 03.06.1771
family: daughter of Joseph Woodhead, daughter-in-law of John Woodhead,
mother of 2 sons

(P)WOODHEAD, Sarah (1756-1761)

b 14.06.1756 Holme Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.06.1756
family: daughter of John Woodhead (b 1721) and Martha (née Smith) (b 1727),
granddaughter of John Woodhead (collier),
niece of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
sister of Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and Elizabeth (b 1764)
d 17.02.1761 aged 4 Holme Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.02.1761
grave 177 - wing of 1st section, 5th row, 8th grave from fence into field

WOODHEAD, Sarah

reception: little girl Pudsey 1784

(LW/F)^WOODHEAD, Thomas (1745-1787)

b 18.11.1745 Wibsey Parish of Bradford
occupation: stuff weaver, collier 1780
resided: Wibsey
reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 15.12.1745 (OS) / 26.12.1745 (NS),
received society Wyke November 1759, brethren's house Fulneck January 1760,
received congregation Fulneck 29.09.1760,
left brethren's house and went to live with parents 1760
m Sarah Ratcliffe (b 1747) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.01.1765
family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and John Woodhead (b 1721),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),
Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764),
brother of Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas (b 1751), brother-in-law of Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),
uncle of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791),
son-in-law of David Ratcliffe,
father of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1786)
d 30.07.1787 aged 41 Wibsey Bradford
interred Wibsey chapelyard Low Moor Bradford 01.08.1787

(P/H)WOODHEAD, Thomas (1788-)

b 10.04.1788 Wibsey Parish of Bradford
reception: baptized Wibsey chapel by Br S Watson 20.04.1788
family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),
grandson of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),

great-grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,
nephew of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
cousin of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786),
brother of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph (b 1791)

(LW)#WOODHEAD, William

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green
m Betty

(LW)o/xWOODHEAD, William (1744-)

b 1744 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 30.09.1744 (OS) / 11.10.1744 (NS),
received society Wyke 30.12.1760, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

family: son of Robert Woodhead (b 1718) and Grace (née Pyrah) (b 1718),
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and Joshua Pyrah, great-grandson of Joshua Pyrah,
nephew of Mary (Stevenson) (b 1715), John (b 1721) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1726),
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754),
Sarah (b 1756), Johanna (b 1758) and John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764), and
Thomas (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),
brother of John (b 1740), John (b 1742), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749), Mary (b 1752) and
Susannah (b 1757)

(P)oxWOODHEAD, William

reception: great boy, received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,
still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

WOODHOUSE, Margaret (Mary) (1713-1788)

b 04.09.1713 St Cuthbert's parish York

resided: Fulneck 10.05.1756 - 07.09.1757

reception: baptized St Cuthbert's Church York, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1756,
sacrament Fulneck 25.03.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 07.09.1757

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

d 16.04.1788 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.04.1788

grave 809 - 1st section 47th row, 6th grave from path

WOOLER, Eleonora (1768-)

b 12.05.1768 Wibsey

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.07.1785,
sacrament Lower Wyke 10.06.1787

(H/P)<WOOLER, Elizabeth

reception; received society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 1748
m Wooler

(H/P)#WOOLER, James

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

WOOLER, Lydia (1750-1836)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

WOOLER, Martha (1752-1825)

(see **JOWETT**)

WOOLER, Martha (1770-)

(see **SMITH**)

(P/F)sb2WOOLER, Samuel (1769-)

b 13.03.1769 Horton

resided: Bradford

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782, received congregation Fulneck 04.02.1798,

sacrament Fulneck 24.06.1798

m Susan (b 1770)

(LW/G)=#WOOLER, Susan

reception: single sister, added Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
not on catalogue 1748

WOOLER, Susan (1770-)

b 01.09.1770 Wibsey

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.02.1798,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.06.1798

m Samuel Wooler (b 1769)

WOOLEY, William (1735-)

b 24.07.1735 Bristol

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 26.01.1755,

sacrament Bedford 25.03.1755, brethren's house London,

brethren's house Fulneck on trial 1757, returned Bristol it not suiting him here 1757

(H/P)#WORSNAP, Jonathan

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

WORSNAP, Sarah (1710-1778)

(see **WHEATER**)

(W)#WORTH, James

reception: Ingham's society Lindley Moor

m Rebecca

(W)#WORTH, Rebecca

reception: Ingham's society Lindley Moor

m James Worth

(G/F/LW/W/O/D)sbWORTHINGTON, John (1725-1790)

b 23.10.1725 (OS) / 03.11.1725 (NS) St Peter's parish Dublin

occupation: musician

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dublin 1747, brethren's house London,

received congregation London 10.06.1748 (OS) / 21.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament London 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS), regulated London,

transferred congregation Yorkshire 1750, pilgrim congregation Germany 06.09.1757-1758

congregation office: organist London, organist Fulneck 1750

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.04.1755

ordained as deacon Herrnhut 1757

ordained as presbyter Fulneck 1769

church service: preacher Yorkshire and music teacher boys' school Smith House 1750,

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753-1757,

single brethren's co-labourer Fulneck 17.12.1758 - 08.02.1762,

congregation labourer Wellhouse 1763, Gomersal with Lower Wyke 1765, Zeist 1767,

assistant labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1768,

congregation labourer Ockbrook 05.01.1770, Bristol 17.09.1777, Dukinfield 1783,

Fairfield 1785, Dublin 1786 and evangelist Clifden and Poplar 1788-89

m Mary Kirkman (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.02.1762 by direction of the congregation

family: brother of Margaret (Chaytor) (b 1725)?, brother-in-law of Joseph Chaytor (b 1725)?,

uncle of Thomas Chaytor (b 1754)?, father of John Benjamin (b 1763)

d 12.03.1790 aged 64 Dublin, interred Whitechurch 16.03.1790
grave 198 - brethren's section, 5th row, 8th grave from path

(W)WORTHINGTON, John Benjamin (1763-1768)

b 16.12.1763 Wellhouse

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br B La Trobe 17.12.1763

family: son of John Worthington (b 1725) and Mary (née Kirkman) (b 1728)m
nephew of Margaret (Chaytor) (b 1725), cousin of Thomas Chaytor (b 1754)?

d 27.06.1768 aged 4, interred Fulneck by Br P Böhler 30.06.1768

grave 356 - 2nd section, 29th row, 8th grave from path

WORTHINGTON, Mary (1728-1800) (see **KIRKMAN**)

(LW)<WORTHINGTON, Ruth

reception: single sister, received society Scholes 1748, crossed off Scholes catalogue 1748

WRAGG, Grace (1686-1763) (see **FREARSON**)

WRIGHT, Ann (1768-1790)

b 24.07.1768 Compton Collingham parish

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 16.11.1783, sacrament Lower Wyke 13.04.1786

d 06.02.1790 aged 21 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br T Verney 10.02.1790

grave 853 - 1st section, 49th row, 10th grave from path

WRIGHT, Ann

educated: girls' school Fulneck 29.09.1788

(W)o/WRIGHT, David

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield August 1761, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

(G)^WRIGHT, Grace

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
not on Gomersal catalogue December 1758

(B/P)<=WRIGHT, Hannah

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1752

m Wright - widowed pre 1744

(G/W)#WRIGHT, James

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society
m

(P)sb=#WRIGHT, John

resided: Streetside

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1743,
does not appear on any other catalogues

(LW)#WRIGHT, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Oakenshaw

(H/P)=WRIGHT, John

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

m - widowed pre 1744

(H/P)ox+^>=<WRIGHT, John

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762
m Rachel (b 1708)

(G)&WRIGHT, John

reception: received society Gomersal 1784
m Rose

WRIGHT, John

educated: boys' school Fulneck 29.09.1788

(G)&WRIGHT, Jonathan (1751-1823)

b 1751

reception: received society Gomersal 1784

m Mary

d 28.04.1823 aged 72, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 02.04.1823

grave 201 - brethren's section, 6th row, 4th grave from path

(G)o/x+^>WRIGHT, Joseph (1712-)

b 01.12.1712 Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752,
received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 12.06.1757,
still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m Mary – widowed 14.12.1757

(G)+^WRIGHT, Joseph

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 30.08.1758,
not on Gomersal catalogue April 1760

(G/W)#WRIGHT, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

(G/W)%o/+^WRIGHT, Martha

reception: received society Ossett August 1752, still on Ossett catalogue July 1767

m Wright

(H/P)>WRIGHT, Martha

reception: great girl, received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue August 1758

(LW)#WRIGHT, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(B/P)=WRIGHT, Mary

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

m Wright - widowed pre 1744

(H/P/F)ox+^><=#WRIGHT, Mary (1719-1782)

b 03.04.1719 Horton

resided: Holbeck 1767

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey,
received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, transferred society Horton 1748
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.04.1753, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
sisters' house Holme and Dudley Hill society January 1759,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.01.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 16.05.1767,
transferred back to Pudsey congregation 17.08.1769

church service: single sisters' labourer Holme 1764-67

m John **DIXON** (b 1722) St Peter's Church Leeds 17.08.1769

family: stepmother of Michael (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759, William (b 1761), Sarah (b 1763) and John (b 1766)
d 28.11.1782 aged 63, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 02.12.1782
grave 673 - 1st section 39th row, 3rd grave from path

(G)>WRIGHT, Mary (-1757)

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752,
received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 12.06.1757
m Joseph Wright (b 1712)
d 14.12.1757 from a kick of a horse over her heart Gomersal
interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 16.12.1757
grave 124 - 1st section, 4th row, 6th grave from path

(P/G)<WRIGHT, Mary

reception: single sister Holme 1748, transferred society Gomersal 1753

WRIGHT, Mary (1745-1825)

(see **WOODHEAD**)

(G)&WRIGHT, Mary (1750-1822)

b 1750
reception: received society Gomersal 1784
m Jonathan Wright
d 11.06.1822 aged 72, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 13.05.1822
grave 197 - sisters' section, 14th row, 5th grave from path

WRIGHT, Mary (1766-1837)

b 06.03.1766 Berwick-upon-Tweed
reception; baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 11.05.1774,
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.10.1782,
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.10.1785
d 10.02.1837 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.02.1837
grave 1586 - 2nd section, 67th row, 7th grave from path

WRIGHT, Mary (1799-)

(see **HAIGH** *Fulneck Families 19th century*)

(H/P)ox+^>=<WRIGHT, Rachel (1708-)

b 29.09.1708 Shelf
occupation: spinster
resided: Horton
reception: received society Great Horton 1744, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,
sacrament Yorkshire 08.09.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762
m John Wright

(G)&WRIGHT, Rose (1752-)

b 30.06.1752 Birstall
reception: received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 02.10.1796,
sacrament Gomersal 13.04.1797
m John Wright

(LW)#WRIGHT, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green
m Wright

(LW/G/P/F)CBss<=#WRIGHT, Sarah (Sally) (1724-1798)

b 07.08.1724 (OS) / 18.08.1724 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Peter's Birstall 06.09.1724 (OS) / 17.09.1724 (NS),
Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1746 (OS) / 17.07.1746 (NS),
sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
sisters' house Holme 1748, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
family: daughter of Robert Wright and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1700),
granddaughter of James Liley, niece of Robert (b 1697) and Mary Liley (b 1709),
cousin of James Liley (b 1727)
d 10.11.1798 aged 74 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 14.11.1798
grave 1045 - 2nd section, 47th row, 2nd grave from path

(G)x+^>WRIGHT, Sarah (1736-1803)

b 05.03.1736 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752, not on list 17.04.1761
received congregation Gomersal 06.10.1793, sacrament Gomersal 29.06.1794
m Abraham **WALKER** (b 1721) St Peter's Church Birstall 18.05.1761
family: daughter-in-law of Richard Walker,
stepmother of Abraham (b 1749), Rachel (b 1753) and Sarah Walker (b 1756)
mother of Richard Walker (b 1761), James (b 1764), Ruth (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1769),
Hannah (b 1772) and David Walker (b 1775)
d 19.01.1803 aged 66 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 23.01.1803
grave 91 - sisters' section, 6th row, 9th grave from path

(LW/G)#WRIGHT, Susan

reception: single sister, added Ingham's society Cleckheaton

(LW/W/P/G/F)CB^><=#WRIGHT, Susanna (1700-1783)

b **LILEY** March 1699 (OS) / March 1700 (NS) Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall
occupation: spinner
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.03.1699 (OS) / 14.03.1700 (NS),
Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
transferred society Mirfield 1745,
received congregation Yorkshire 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),
transferred society Pudsey 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752,
transferred society Gomersal 1752, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,
widows' house Fulneck 1758
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1766
m Robert Wright 06.10.1723 St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed March 1729
family: daughter of James Liley, sister of Robert (b 1697) and Mary Liley (b 1709),
sister-in-law of Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), aunt of James Liley (b 1727),
mother of Sarah Wright (b 1724)
d 15.06.1783 aged 82 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.05.1783
grave 686 - 1st section, 40th row, 5th grave from path

WRIGHT, Thomas

educated: boys' school Fulneck 03.06.1786

WRIGHT, William

educated: boys' school Fulneck 22.07.1787 - September 1788

WÜRTZ, Louis (1750-)

b 22.05.1750

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1753

(P)ox+^>WYRING, Ann (1690-)

b 1690 Beeston

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752,
received congregation Yorkshire 03.05.1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
sacrament Yorkshire 15.07.1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

m Wyring - widowed pre 1752

(P)CBss+^><=#WYRING, Ann (Nanny) (1719-1774)

b 07.04.1719 (OS) / 18.04.1719 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1742,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
proved unfaithful and left congregation 1758

d February 1774 aged 54 Bradford, interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 09.02.1774

(P/F)CBss<WYRING, Betty (1731-1756)

b 18.04.1731 (OS) / 29.04.1731 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 09.05.1731 (OS) / 20.05.1731 (NS),
received society Holme 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of William Wyring

d 08.05.1756 aged 25 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.05.1756
grave 95 - 1st section, 3rd row, 5th grave from path

(P)+^>WYRING, Dorothy

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,
not on Dudley Hill catalogue November 1759

m Wyring

WYRING, Grace (1713-1765)

(see **LAYCOCK**)

(P)CBss+^><=#WYRING, Grace (1726-)

b December 1726 Bowling

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,
left the congregation 1758

(P)CBox+^><=#WYRING, Hannah (1688-1771)

b January 1688 Beeston Parish of Leeds

resided: Bowling Bradford

reception: Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),
confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.10.1750 (OS) / 26.10.1750 (NS),
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),
Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755

m James Wyring (b 1687) - widowed 15.03.1764

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Wyring,
mother of Grace (Laycock) (b 1713) and Hannah (b 1722),
mother-in-law of John Laycock (b 1709),
grandmother of Nelly (Stead) (b 1737) and John Laycock (b 1748),
great-grandmother of Grace (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1770)

d 04.02.1771 aged 84 Dudley Hill Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 07.02.1771
grave 415 - 1st section, 17th row, 8th grave from path

resited gravestone - right side of main path, 1st stone down from gate

(P/W/F/G/O)CBss+^<=#WYRING, Hannah (1722-1787)

b 04.07.1722 (OS) / 15.07.1722 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: cook congregation house Fulneck 29.05.1746 - 1747

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 04.08.1722 (OS) / 15.08.1722 (NS),

Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1743 (OS) / 08.12.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

sisters' house Pudsey 1744-1746, sisters' house Mirfield 08.02.1747,

sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747 - 1749, sisters' house Fulneck,

sisters' house Gomersal 30.08.1758, sisters' house Ockbrook 12.04.1760

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 1746,

visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS), chapel servant Ockbrook,

intercessor Ockbrook 28.12.1765, helper Ockbrook 05.07.1766,

elders' conference Ockbrook 06.02.1768, bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: overseer girls' school Mile End December 1749 - ?,

single sisters' labourer Gomersal 1758, single sisters' warden Ockbrook 12.04.1760

family: daughter of James Wyring (b 1688) and Hannah (b 1788),

granddaughter of Thomas Wyring,

sister of Grace (Laycock) (b 1713), sister-in-law of John Laycock (b 1709),

aunt of Nelly (Stead) (b 1737) and John Laycock (b 1748)

d 06.12.1787 aged 65 sisters' house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 09.12.1787

1st section, 10th row, 9th grave on the left from 1st path

(P)CBox+^>WYRING, James (1687-1764)

b 24.02.1687 Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: clothier

resided: Bowling Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 12.03.1686 (OS) / 23.03.1687 (NS),

received society Holme,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755

m Hannah (b 1688)

family: son of Thomas Wyring, father of Grace (Laycock) (b 1713) and Hannah (b 1722),

father-in-law of John Laycock (b 1709),

grandfather of Nelly (Stead) (b 1737) and John Laycock (b 1748),

great-grandfather of Grace (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1770)

d 15.03.1764 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.03.1764

grave 260 - 2nd section, 6th row, 8th grave from path

(P/G)CBss+^><#WYRING, Mary (Molly) (1723-)

b February 1722 (OS) / February 1723 (NS) Bowling Bradford

resided: Bowling Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 06.03.1722 (OS) / 27.03.1723 (NS),

Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 21.10.1747 (OS) / 01.11.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sisters' house Gomersal 21.05.1758,

proved unfaithful and left sisters' house and congregation 11.07.1758

family: daughter of William Wyring (clothier of Bowling)

(P/LW/G/F/D)CBsso/=<#WYRING, Sarah (Sally) (1719-1784)

b 01.01.1718 (OS) / 12.01.1719 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme,
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),
sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, sisters' house Pudsey 1746,
sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS),
sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - ?, returned sisters' house Fulneck 10.02.1775

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: single sisters' labourer Dukinfield pre 1759, Gomersal 01.02.1761 - 10.02.1775
d 12.05.1784 aged 65 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.05.1784

grave 713 - 1st section, 41st row, 9th grave from path

WYVILLE, Anna (1775-)

b 06.01.1775 London

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1796,
sacrament Fulneck 22.06.1799

(G)&/x+^>YATES, Elizabeth (Betty/Beatrice) (1725-1792)

b **KILLINGBECK** 03.12.1725 Birstall

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal 27.05.1792

m John Yates (b 1721) post 1742

d 21.11.1792 aged 66, interred Gomersal 24.11.1792

grave 12 - sisters' section, 1st row, 2nd grave from path

(W/G)&/x+^>#YATES, John (1721-1797)

b 28.04.1721 Birstall

reception: Ingham's society Castle House Hill Gomersal, received society Gomersal 1752,

still on Gomersal catalogue 09.08.1761, received congregation Gomersal 27.05.1792,

sacrament Gomersal 10.01.1796

m Elizabeth (Betty/Beatrice) Killingbeck (b 1725) post 1742 - widowed 21.11.1792

d 1797 aged 76, interred Gomersal 1797

grave 60 - brethren's section, 2nd row, 2nd grave from path

YATES, John Christian (-1768)

resided: Hove Edge Halifax

reception: Quaker, baptized at his own house 03.01.1768

m

d 04.02.1768 Hove Edge Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 07.02.1768

grave 344 - 2nd section, 8th row, 2nd grave from path

(O)YATES, Mary (Molly) (1720-)

b **PORTER** 13.01.1720 Breadsall Derbyshire

resided: Nottingham, Breadsall, Little Eaton

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Nottingham 1745,

received society Ockbrook 1747, received congregation Ockbrook 23.04.1753,

sacrament Ockbrook 18.08.1754, member society Little Eaton, no longer on members' list 1779

m John Yates 11.11.1742 Breadsall

family: sister of Benjamin Porter (b (1714)?, sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Hardy) (b 1716)?,

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1752), Martha (b 1755), Anna Maria (Mary) (b 1760) and

John Porter (b 1763)?,

mother of 3 daughters and 1 son in the world

YATES, Martha (1737-1820)

(see **GALLOWAY**)

YOULL, Hannah (1726-)

(see **GIBSON**)

(F)ZANDER, Benigna (1798-1798)

b 19.07.1798 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 19.07.1798

family: daughter of John Frederick Zander (b 1766) and Mary (née Heaton) (b 1773),
granddaughter of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and

Esther (née Wood, later Cook) (b 1726),

great-granddaughter of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Wood ,and Joseph Osborn,

niece of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),

sister of Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800), William (b 1802)

d 11.08.1798 aged 1 month Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 13.08.1798

grave 1042 - 1st section, 31st row, 7th grave from path

ZANDER, Elizabeth (1774-1788)

b 14.03.1774 Barbados

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.02.1787

d 13.01.1789 aged 14 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.01.1789

grave 823 - 1st section, 48th row, 1st grave by path

ZANDER, Esther (1726-1771)

(see **WOOD**)

(F/G/LW/P/W)ZANDER, John Frederick (1724-1802)

b 01.05.1724 (OS) Tribbles Swedish Pomerania

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized 'Johann Frederich' Lutheran Church, received congregation Livonia 1742,

sacrament Herrnhut 14.03.1745 (OS) / 25.03.1745, transferred congregation Herrnhag,

arrived London 19.01.1748 (OS) / 30.01.1749 (NS), transferred Yorkshire April 1749,

brethren's house Fulneck 22.12.1756 - 1757

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1757, assistant North of Ireland February 1760,

congregation labourer Cootehill 1765, Lower Wyke 1767 with Gomersal to 1770, Pudsey 1771,

Dublin 1774, Fairfield 1786, Wellhouse 1790, retired Fulneck 1795

m (1) Esther Cook (née Wood) (b 1726) Ireland October 1762 – widowed 12.08.1771

m (2) Sarah Popplewell (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.10.1772 – widowed 19.07.1799

family: son-in-law of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704), and

Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

brother-in-law of Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and

Anna Maria Wood (b 1748), and

Richard, Mary (Heatley) (b 1733) and Susannah Popplewell (b 1735),

father of Esther Salome (b 1764), John Frederick (b 1766) and Joseph Ignatius (b 1770),

father-in-law of Mary Heaton (b 1773) and Anna Mary (née Ockershausen (b 1769),

grandfather of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and William Zander (b 1802)

d 20.07.1802 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 24.07.1802

grave 1124 - 2nd section, 39th row, 7th grave from path

(F)ZANDER, John Frederick (1766-)

b 07.08.1766 Cootehill North of Ireland

occupation: cabinetmaker

resided: Lower Wyke, Fulneck

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br J F Zander 10.08.1766,

received congregation Niesky 22.09.1776, sacrament Niesky 13.08.1781

m Mary Heaton (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.12.1797

family: son of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and Esther (née Wood, later Cook) (b 1726),

grandson of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-grandson of Joshua Wood ,and Joseph Osborn,

nephew of Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748),
brother of Esther Salome (b 1764) and Joseph Ignatius (b 1770),
brother-in-law of Anna Mary (née Ockershausen) (b 1769),
stepson of Sarah (née Popplewell) (b 1727),
father of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and William (b 1802)

(LW/F/O)ZANDER, Joseph Ignatius (1770-1810)

b 25.02.1770 Wyke Parish of Birstall

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1774

occupation: shopkeeper West Hallam 1795-1810

resided: with Br and Sr Samuel Saxon Fulneck 1771-1774, West Hallam, 13.03.1795

11 The Settlement Ockbrook 16.08.1810

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Charlesworth 28.02.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 03.11.1783, brethren's house Ockbrook 21.04.1784,

confirmed Ockbrook 23.11.1785, sacrament Ockbrook 26.11.1785

congregation office: assistant organist Ockbrook 08.05.1790,

congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801

church service: apprentice congregation shop Ockbrook 1784,

assistant congregation shop Fairfield 23.05.1792, teacher boys' day school Fairfield 1794-1795

m Anna Mary Ockershausen (b 1769) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 16.03.1795

by congregation approval

family: son of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and Esther (née Wood, later Cook) (b 1726),

grandson of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-grandson of Joshua Wood ,and Joseph Osborn,

nephew of Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748)

stepson of Sarah (née Popplewell) (b 1727),

brother of Esther Salome (b 1764) and John Frederick (b 1766),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Heaton) (b 1773),

uncle of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and William Zander (b 1802),

son-in-law of John George Ockershausen (b 1732) and Mary (née Edwards) (b 1732)

d 03.09.1810 aged 40 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I Montgomery 06.09.1810

2nd section, 9th row, 6th grave on the right from 1st path

(F)ZANDER, Margaret (1799-1799)

b 21.04.1799 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 26.04.1799

family: daughter of John Frederick Zander (b 1766) and Mary (née Heaton) (b 1773),

granddaughter of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and

Esther (née Wood, later Cook) (b 1726),

great-granddaughter of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Wood ,and Joseph Osborn,

niece of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),

sister of Benigna (b 1798), Mary (b 1800), William (b 1802)

d 27.04.1799 aged 6 days, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 29.04.1799

grave 1056 - 1st section, 31st row, 8th grave from path

ZANDER, Maria Sophia (1781-1831)

b 12.07.1781 Christiansfeld/Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck 13.09.1785

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 15.11.1795,

sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1798

d 06.01.1831 aged 49, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.01.1831

grave 1507 - 1st section, 68th row, 10th grave from path

ZANDER, Mary (1773-)

(see **HEATON**)

ZANDER, Sarah (1727-1799)

(see **POPPELWELL**)

ZANDER, Sarah Susanna (1741-1825)

b **WILTSHIRE** 25.05.1741 (NS) Luton

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Nitschmann 29.09.1765, sacrament Bedford 29.01.1769,
returned UK 1790, widows' house Fulneck 1790

church service: missionary Barbados December 1773, Jamaica, arrived 16.12.1785

m Christian **ZANDER** (b 1727) St Peter's Church 04.07.1770 - widowed 18.05.1790

family: daughter of Robert Wiltshire and Hannah, mother of Susanna Zander (b 1771)

d 09.12.1825 aged 84, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.12.1825

grave 1439 - 1st section, 64th row, 1st grave by path

ZETTSCHWIERZ

(see **ZETSCHWITZ**)

ZETSCHWITZ, Charles von

b Taubenheim Lusatia

occupation: nobleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,
brethren's house Fulneck 17.12.1758, Holland 1759, left the Brethren

ZETSCHWITZ, Baron Christlieb Frederick von

b Taubenheim Lusatia

occupation: nobleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house London,
transferred congregation Fulneck 1773, returned Germany 1776

m Sarah Foster (b 1751) St Andrew's Church Holborn 29.01.1773

family: son-in-law of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Thomas (b 1752),

Frederick William (b 1760), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),

father of William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried),

father-in-law of Marianne (née Foster) (b 1806),

grandfather of Edward and Henry Ephraim (b 1830)

ZETSCHWITZ, Joseph Frederick von (1775-1817)

b 16.08.1775 Fulneck

occupation: privy counsellor in Court of Saxony

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 27.08.1775

family: son of Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz and Sarah (née Foster) (b 1751),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Thomas (b 1752),

Frederick William (b 1760), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810), Eugene, Isabella and

John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),

and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795),

Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806),

Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),

brother of William Henry (b 1773), Carl August, Johann Adolph, Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William, Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried),
brother-in-law and cousin of Marianne (née Foster) (b 1806),
uncle of Edward and Henry Ephraim (b 1830)

d 1817

ZETSCHWITZ, Baroness Sarah von (1751-)

b **FOSTER** 12.04.1751 Bogue St Elizabeth Jamaica

resided: Fulneck c 1773-1776

reception: received congregation Bedford 17.01.1768, sacrament Bedford 17.07.1768

m Baron Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz 29.01.1773 St Andrew's Church Holborn

family: daughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),

granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,

great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), Samuel Foster (b 1725),

Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),

cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and

Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760),

Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),

and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and

Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and

Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),

Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),

Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),

sister of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758),

Frederick William (b 1760), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),

sister-in-law of Henry William van Weber, Deborah (née Senior), Elizabeth (née Overend),

Anna Louisa Eleanora (née La Trobe) (b 1761), John Roederer,

Margaret (née Place) (b 1762) and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782),

sister-in-law and cousin of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767)

aunt of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810), Eugene, Isabella and

John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),

and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795),

Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806),

Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),

mother of William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried),

mother-in-law and aunt of Marianne (née Foster) (b 1806),

grandmother of Edward and Henry Ephraim (b 1830)

ZETSCHWITZ, William Henry von (1773-1814)

b 15.11.1773 Fulneck

occupation: major of cavalry in Saxon army

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 18.11.1773

family: son of Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz and Sarah (née Foster) (b 1751),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Thomas (b 1752),
 Frederick William (b 1760), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),
 cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
 Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
 Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
 Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
 Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810), Eugene, Isabella and
 John Foster (b 1814), and
 Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
 Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
 Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
 John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
 Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
 and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795),
 Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806),
 Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
 brother of Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph, Henrietta Marianne Sophia,
 George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William, Dorothea Frederica Emilia and
 Herman (Gottfried),
 brother-in-law and cousin of Marianne (née Foster) (b 1806),
 uncle of Edward and Henry Ephraim (b 1830)

d 1814

ZINZENDORF, Marie Agnes, Countess von (1735-) (see **DOHNA**)

ZUIK, Br (1718-1762)

b 18.01.1718 Hamburg

occupation: doctor

church service: congregation doctor Fulneck 1759

d 24.11.1762 aged 44 Fulneck ???